

MBL/WHO



0 0301 0013589 3

ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM
NEC NON ET
CONTRIBUTIONES AD FLORAM
FORMOSANAM.

IV.

AUCTORE

B. Hayata.

7227

**TO HIS EXCELLENCY COUNT SAMATA SAKUMA,
GOVERNOR GENERAL OF FORMOSA.**

SIR.

I have the honour to submit to your Excellency the fourth volume of the *Icones Plantarum Formosanarum*, nec non et *Contributiones ad Floram Formosanam* by B. HAYATA, D. Sc.

KAKICHI UCHIDA,

CIVIL GOVERNOR OF FORMOSA.

September 1, 1914, Taihoku.

CONTENTS.

Introduction	I-VI.
Contributions to the Flora of Formosa.....	1-257.
Index	259-264.
Plates	I-XXV.

INTRODUCTION.

As was stated in the third volume of this work, several more volumes were to be devoted to the results of studies of new materials which were then on my hands. The first part of these studies was published in Vol. III. under the heading, "Contributions to the Flora of Formosa, Part I." The present volume is principally devoted to the second part of the same studies. It also contains some plants collected during my last excursion to Formosa, in the spring of this year.

The volume contains 285 species and several varieties, of which 167 are proposed as new species, and 9 as new varieties of known species, while 118 are identified with species which were known from the island or from other countries. Of genera contained in this volume, one genus, *Arisanorchis*, is proposed as new, and thirteen genera are mentioned as new to the flora of the island. The genera new to our knowledge of the flora are shown in the following list.

<i>Aconitum</i>	<i>Moneses</i>	<i>Cryptostylis</i>
<i>Ailanthus</i>	<i>Boschnialia</i>	<i>Cystopteris</i>
<i>Corylopsis</i>	<i>Beilschmiedia</i>	<i>Leucostegia</i>
<i>Modecca</i>	<i>Hydrocharis</i>	
<i>Cornus</i>	<i>Arisanorchis</i>	

Genera,* species* and varieties* now to be added to the flora of Formosa number as many as 13 genera, 194 species and 9 varieties. Thus, up to the present date, the total number of species of the flora, so far as is known, is 3112, belonging to 891 genera and 158 families.

In the present volume, floral sketches of some of my species already described are given, and the original descriptions are repeated, as I desire to give a clear conception of my species to any one who examines them to see whether they are to be recognized as genuine new species or to be reduced to known species.

Of the species mentioned in this work, I have proposed more than

* It should be understood that plants outside of the island are not counted in this number, although they are mentioned in this volume.

half as new. In so doing, I shall be accused of having described too many new species, and shall be censured for having paid but little attention to known species. But such is not at all the case. I have, as far as necessary, consulted all accessible literature bearing on my work, and have made exhaustive comparisons with all the herbarium specimens preserved in our institutes at Taihoku and Tōkyō. It should be understood, as I stated in my former paper,* that our herbaria are as yet very inadequate for the working up of my materials which are really extensive. It frequently occurs with us that foreign herbarium specimens for comparison being very scanty, we are compelled to consult original or reproduced descriptions, instead of herbarium specimens themselves.

In this way have my own investigations been made. I have commenced my work with the utmost care, examining all descriptions of the species with which my plants might be identified. In those cases in which the descriptions of plants under examination were exhaustive or at least available for identification, the work could be carried on with some measure of satisfaction. Much more satisfactory has it been when they were accompanied with figures. When, however, the descriptions were very short and imperfect and not accompanied with any figures, the work of identification was utterly disappointing if not impossible. In cases where I could not satisfactorily identify my plants with any known species in consequence of the imperfection of the given descriptions or the want of herbarium specimens, the only work that was possible for me was to describe my plants fully and accurately as new species, giving their affinities. This has been most frequently the case with ferns. As stated by Sir WILLIAM HOOKER,** the identification of ferns with given descriptions is a very difficult task, and in some cases utterly impossible, if the descriptions are not accompanied with figures.

For us to whom comparison with herbarium specimens can be but imperfectly carried out, the most important work to be undertaken is not so much the identification of plants with known species, as the study of their

* HAYATA, B.—Materials for a Flora of Formosa, in Journ. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tōkyō, XXX-1, p. 2.

** HOOKER, Sir WILLIAM JACKSON.—A second Century of Ferns (1861), p. VII.

characters and affinities. Works which contain full descriptions and illustrations of plants of the regions in question, should present important materials for students of phytogeography and of systematic botany. Works which deal only with the names of plants, perhaps erroneously classified, as would probably be the case in circumstances like ours, would be likely to lead students of phytogeography to erroneous results, and would puzzle students of systematic botany with an endless confusion of nomenclature of plants.

In this work, plants, the identification of which has been satisfactorily made, are referred to known species. In this case, I usually have made it clear how I have identified them with the species to which they have been referred,—by means of a comparison of herbarium specimens, of figures or of descriptions found in literature. But in cases in which identification has not been satisfactorily made, plants have been described as new with affinities. In some cases, my species may be the same as those which I have given as their allies under descriptions of plants in question. Therefore, though many of my new species should be reduced to synonyms, still I have little doubt that my work will present important material to students of the flora of Eastern countries. No one is more conscious than I that errors may have crept into my work; but the errors in most cases are of a nature inevitable in work of this kind done in the East, far from Western herbaria, and will doubtless easily detected by those who are familiar with the species, when they see merely my descriptions and figures without troubling themselves to look at my original types.

As stated above, nothing is more difficult than to identify plants by short descriptions unaccompanied with figures. Original descriptions ought, therefore, to be very clear, accurate and exhaustive, and if possible, ought to be supplemented with figures, so that one can identify one's plants easily and satisfactorily. For one to whom original types are easily accessible, it is not difficult to work with short descriptions, as one may go to see the types themselves, if one finds original descriptions unavailable for identification. But, for one to whom original types are not accessible, when descriptions are too short for use, the work cannot but be very difficult and

sometimes impossible. Exhaustive descriptions are, therefore, indispensable for us to whom herbarium specimens for comparison are not sufficient and types are practically inaccessible.

Descriptions of new species ought to be accessible to all botanists and are necessary, except in the case of those of certain circulation of which types are at hand. Moreover, type-specimens are not things which can be widely distributed ; they may be rare, or even extinct. Descriptions, however, when published, can be easily obtained, and the excuse of inaccessibility is not admissible. Accordingly, original descriptions should be so exhaustive that they may be substitutes for type-specimens and that one can work with descriptions in cases where the types are not available. In this sense, Eastern botanists are in no more urgent need of exhaustive descriptions of plants of which types are preserved in Western herbaria, than Western botanists are of those of which types are preserved in Eastern herbaria. The same can be said of all botanists either with reference to different countries or to different herbaria. It is also much to be desired that the multiplication of type-specimens proposed by SWINGEL* should be carried out by all botanists who have to describe new species. Though the distribution of merotypes is most important for taxonomic botany, yet it is far too difficult, and in some cases impracticable, to make it obligatory on all authors of new species.

Descriptions might be very short so long as the species belonging to the same genus were few in number. As the species increase year after year through the exploration of new territories or other causes, descriptions will tend to become fuller and more exhaustive. In such cases, original descriptions of two or three lines only for the sake of priority should be absolutely avoided.

It is much to be desired that the following resolutions should be considered at the next meeting of the International Botanical Congress to be held in London next year, if the present overwhelming war is then over, viz : (1), that in the case of new species, descriptions of two or three lines only for the sake of priority should be as far as possible avoided ; (2), that authors who are compelled to describe new species from imperfect

* SWINGLE, W. T.—Merotypes as means of multiplying botanical types.

specimens should supplement their original descriptions with perfect materials as soon as possible.

As this volume is principally devoted to studies of the Orchideæ and Pteridophyta, a few remarks on the classification upon which the two families is based will not be out of place. In working up my collections of orchids, I have principally followed BENTHAM and HOOKER, sometimes LINDLEY, KING and PANTLING, and PFITZER. As to the classification of Monandræ-Acrotonæ, many authorities do not agree. *PFITZER's system which, taking into account whether the inflorescence is terminal or lateral, distinguishes Aceranthæ and Pleuranthæ, or, on the basis of the vernation of the leaves being either convolutive or duplicative, makes many divisions in the above named tribes, proved to be impracticable in working up my materials. Moreover, I have found many doubtful cases, so far as inflorescence being terminal or lateral is concerned, and there are even more cases in which it is impossible to determine whether the vernation of the leaves is duplicative or convolutive. KING and PANTLING's Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta Vol. VIII. and several other illustrations given in the same Annals have been very useful to me in identifying and comparing my collections of orchids.

As to ferns and especially to the genus, *Dryopteris*, I have followed C. CHRISTENSEN's system in his Index Filicum. His classification of the subgenera of the genus** is based principally on the presence or absence of hairs and on their structures. This newly founded system is certainly one of the most natural arrangements and has proved to be easily applicable to Formosan ferns. But, as far as Japanese and Formosan species are concerned, there are a few cases in which I can scarcely agree with the author. Some species which are taken by him as types of a subgenus do not show the characters of the same subgenus, after the delimitation of the latter as stated by him. For example, *Dryopteris Miqueliana* (Max.) C. CH. which is taken as one of types of the subgenus, *Eudryopteris*, which after CHRISTEN-

* PFITZER, E.—*Orchidaceæ* in ENGLER u. PRANTL, nat. Pfl.—fam. II-6, p. 76.

** CHRISTENSEN, C.—On a natural classification of the species of *Dryopteris*, pp. 74-76, and a monograph of the genus *Dryopteris* part-1, pp. 61-63.

SEN's delimitation should have no true hair, has true unicellular hair; while *D. Sieboldii* (van HOUTTE) O. KTZE, which is taken as another type of the same subgenus, has true multi-cellular hair. I have no doubt, however, that the two just referred to could be quite naturally assigned to the subgenus named, as might be seen from their general characters. With a very few exceptions, his delimitation of subgenera and classification of the genus are very natural, and I have, therefore, followed his system solely.

As to my new species mentioned in this volume, I have described them as accurately and fully as possible and in almost all cases, save where the number of pages or the want of materials forbade, I have supplemented them with figures, in plates or in the text. Accordingly, I believe that any one who is familiar with the plants in question can at once decide whether my species should be recognized, or should be reduced, without taking the trouble to look at my types. As to ferns, I have added to full descriptions photographs of whole forms and magnified sketches of pinnae or pinnules, scales and sori. As a type for description, I have taken the largest form possible; for describing pinnae or pinnules, I have taken basal ones; and for angles of pinnae, I have taken the middle ones. Great attention has been paid to venation and the structure of hairs.

All the species of phanerogamous plants are here arranged, as in the preceding volumes, after the system of BENTHAM and HOOKER, while those of vascular cryptogamia are arranged after the system of ENGLER and PRANTL. The scope of the present volume is the same as that of the preceding volume.

In conclusion, I avail myself of this opportunity to tender my hearty thanks to the officials of the Government of Formosa to whom I am much indebted for help in the collection of materials and in the publication of this work.

B. HAYATA.

August 31, 1914, Taihoku and Tōkyō.

Contributions to the Flora of Formosa.

II.

Ranunculaceæ.

Aconitum LINN.

Aconitum Fukutomei HAYATA sp. nov. Caulis non visus. Ramuli flexuosi subcomplanati læves tenuiter hirsuti (pilis patentibus). Folia radicalia ignota. Folia in ramulo tripartita breve petiolata vel 3-foliolata, foliolis subæqualibus, terminali in circumscriptione obovato-lanceolato $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longo $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lato apice acuminato basi cuneato ad petiolulum 2–3 mm. longum abeunti margine laciniato, (laciniis linearibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ –2 mm. latis), foliolis basilaribus laciniatis, utraque pagine hirsuta, nervis venisque supra impressis subtus elevatis, petiolis communibus 8 mm. longis. Flores versus apicem ramulorum racemosim dispositi vel ad axillas foliorum superiorum solitarii subnutantes, pedicellis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis hirsutis sursum bracteis 2 alternis instructis, bracteis linearibus 5 mm. longis; flores violacei, a basi sepali antici usque ad apicem galeæ 3 cm. longi. Sepalum posticum galeiforme 22 mm. longum 1 cm. latum et profundum dorso rotundato-convexum intus extusque hirsutum apice breve cuspidatum, cuspide triangulari obtusa reflexa, basi subcuneato-contractum; sepala lateralia late rotundato-flabelliformia 14 mm. longa totiusque lata apice late rotundata basi arcuato-cuneata latere superiore interiore arcuata, latere inferiore exteriore arcuata ad basin 2 mm. latam truncata, utraque pagine hirsuta erecta prope apicem margine exteriore recurva cætera plana; sepala antica ovato-oblonga vel obovato-oblonga 13 mm. longa 5–6 mm. lata apice obtusa vel cuspidato-acuta ad summum semper obtusa basi subito breveque cuneato-contracta utraque hirsuta ad basin 1 mm. lata margine tenuiter interiore recurva. Petala superiora 2, λ-formia longe unguiculata apice cucullata sub galea recondita, unguibus linearibus 9 mm. longis 1 mm. latis intus profunde sulcatis hirsutis vel subbarbatis (pilis patentibus) basi ~ -formiter recurvis subcomplanatis, cucullis ?-formibus 9 mm. longis 1–2 mm. latis apice recurvis deorsum longe

linearibus basi ± dilatatis ad extremitatem brevissime 2-lobis vel retusis tenuiter barbatis; petala 3 inferiora minima angustissime linearia 3 mm. longa $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi haud contracta subglabra vel tenuiter barbata enervia. Stamina ☿ glabra, filamentis exteriore recurvis 5–6 mm. longis a medio usque ad basin alatis, partibus alatis 3 mm. longis cum alis 1 mm. latis apice sagittatis vel gradatim ad partem exalatam abeuntibus, antheris reniformibus 1 mm. latis minus 1 mm. longis utrinque emarginatis. Carpella distincta paucā circa 3 fusiforme linearia ± obliqua cum stylo 4½ mm. longa glabra.

HAB. Mt. Kiraishuzan, leg. K. FUKUTOMÉ, Oct. 1913.

As the specimen is rather imperfect, exact determination is not possible. It should be comparable to some extent to *A. sachalinense* F. SCHMIDT in the linearly parted or laciniate leaves and in the size and hairy form of the flowers; but the new species is widely different from the congener in having glabrous filaments and more opened dorsal sepals.

Ternstroemiaceæ.

Actinidia LINDL.

Actinidia callosa LINDL. var. **formosana** FINET et GAGN. Fl. As. Or. II. (1907) p. 20.

Actinidia Championi HAYATA in Herb. Bot. Gard. Tōkyō (non BENTH).

HAB. Mt. Taiton, leg. G. NAKAHARA, Aug. 1905, (No. 262-A).

Determined by Mr. W. R. PRICE at Kew.

Malvaceæ.

Gossypium LINN.

Gossypium hirsutum var. **religiosum** WATT.

HAB. Shizangan, leg. T. MAKINO, Nov. 1896.

Determined by Mr. SPRAGUE at Kew, through Mr. W. R. PRICE.

Simarubeæ.

Ailanthus DESF.

Ailanthus glandulosa DESF. var. **Tanakai** HAYATA n. v. Arbor? Folia (in specimine nostro singulo) 55 cm. longa 26 cm. lata in circumscripta-

tione oblonga 27-foliolata, foliolis suboppositis, jugis $3\frac{1}{2}$ -4 cm. remotis, inferioribus majoribus obliquis ovato-oblongis 13 cm. longis $5\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice subito acuminatis, (acuminibis linearibus) basi obliquis latere interiore latioribus 3 cm. latis latere exteriore 2 cm. latis, basi in latere interiore truncatis, ad angulum partis truncatae glandulis 1-2 instructis, basi in latere exteriore acutis vel cuneato-acutis ad angulum partis acutæ glandulis 1 instructis, chartaceis, utraque page glaberrimis supra ad costas impresso-sulcatis, costis versus sulcos distincte graciliter elevatis, venis lateralibus utroque latere costæ 10-11, mediis a costa angulo 50° egressis supra tenuiter impressis vel planis, costis venisque subtus distincte sed graciliter elevatis, venuis minute reticulatis, subtus subglancis vel pallidis, margine integris; glandulis utroque latere margine 1-2 complanato-globosis 1 mm. in diametro supra planis subtus prominente elevatis ad centrum depresso, petiolulis 2- $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis subteretibus basi subito dilatatis, petiolis 12 cm. longis subteretibus basi \pm dilatatis. Flores ignoti. Paniculæ fructiferæ cymosæ 25 cm. longæ 30 cm. latæ, pedicellis ultimis gracilibus 2-1 cm. longis. Samara generaliter una in receptaculo singulo sed interdum 2 linearis-oblonga \pm obliqua apice obtusissima sursum \pm tortuosa basi oblique obtusa latere raphæ acuta, latere opposito obtusissima vel rotundata, venoso-reticulata 1-sperma, semine ad centrum sito.

HAB. Tōyenchō: Shibutsuke, in montibus 3000 ped. alt., leg. I. TANAKA, Nov. 1913.

Very near the type; but differs from it in the quite glabrous leaves and in the samaræ which in this new variety are broader and usually convexed at the margin on both sides at the base, while in the type they are convex on one side, but concave on the other.

Rhamneæ.

Rhamnus LINN.

Rhamnus acuminatifolia HAYATA Ic. Pl. Formos. III. p. 62. Descriptio auctata: Flores subumbellati 9-10-florati, pedunculis semper solitariis axillaribus 1- $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis hirsutis apice cicatricibus pedicellorum 5-6 notatis, cicatricibus rotundatis cupulæformibus ad centrum depresso, pedicellis cum pedunculo articulatis ad apicem pedunculi radiatim dispositis 4 mm. longis

hirsutis apice ad cupulas calycium expansis. Cupula calycis late campanulata 1 mm. longa 2 mm. lata extus hirsuta intus glabra discis flavis obtecta. Lobi calycis valvati triangulares 2 mm. longi 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. lati apice triangulari-obtusi extus subglabri plani intus glabri sursum prominente deorsum tenuiter costati post anthesin a cupula decidui. Petala late obovata cum sepalis alterna valde concava minus 1 mm. longa $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. lata apice 2-lobata basi unguiculata $\frac{1}{10}$ mm. longa glabra. Stamina 5, cum petalis opposita minuta cum filamentis 1 mm. longa, filamentis $\frac{1}{10}$ mm. longis, antheris ovatis $\frac{4}{3}$ mm. longis apice connectivis mucroniforme productis. Ovarium late ovato-rotundatum 1 mm. longum, stylo validiusculo columniformi $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longo apice brevissime 3-lobato.

HAB. Ritōzan, ad 6500 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI, Juli. 1913, (No. 9).

Leguminosæ.

Acacia WILLD.

Acacia confusa MERRILL var. **Inamurai** HAYATA n. v. Arbor circ. 10 m. alta, circ. 2 ped. in circumscriptione. Phyllodia latere compressa falcato-linearia lanceolata 10-8 cm. longa 7-4 mm. lata apice acuminata prope apicem subito angulo recto falcata basi attenuata in stipitem latere compressum 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum abeuntia membranaceo-coriacea utraque pagine manifeste 3-nervia, nervis parallelis, inter nervos 1-vena, venis parallelis, inter venas et nervos venulis longitudinaliter reticulatis, nervis venis venulisque utroque latere elevatis, margine integerima sub lente nervata. Flores ignoti. Legumina valde complanata ± falcata circ. 10 cm. longa 7-8 mm. lata apice obtusa basi subito attenuata ad stipitem 5 mm. longum abeuntia valde complanata ad suturas utrasque costulata, costulis elevatis, facie ± depressa, inter cava seminum vix vel haud constricta, cavis seminum ± elevatis, valvis 2 chartaceis fusco-cinerascentibus. Semina ellipsoidea vel complanata apice rotundata basi obtusissima ad extremitatem breve obscureque apiculata 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. crassa, utraque facie annulariforme maculata, annulis singulis 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis 2 mm. latis ellipticis, facie fusco-fulvescentia.

HAB. Kōshū: Kuraru, leg. T. INAMURA, Oct. 1913, (fr.)

Very near the type, differs only by its much narrower leaves, pods and seeds.

It grows on the very windy side of the shore mountains in the southern part of Formosa. According to Mr. T. INAMURA, there is no difference between the type and the variety in the saplings. I doubt if this be not a mere form of the type.

Rosaceæ.

Rubus LINN.

Rubus glandulosopunctatus HAYATA sp. nov. Frutex ramosissima, ramis et ramlulis flexuosis sublævibus vel tenuissime striatis, cum foliolis calycibus petiolisque tenuiter hirtellis glanduloso-punctatis, punctis flavis minutis, aculeatis, aculeis cuspidato-triangularibus latere complanatis 2 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis acutis leviter desuper recurvis. Folia 7-5-foliolata in circumscriptione lanceolato-ovata circ. 10 cm. longa 4-5 cm. lata, foliolis lateralibus oppositis subæqualibus vel superioribus \pm minoribus, mediis ovato-oblongis \pm obliquis 22 mm. longis 1 cm. latis apice acutis basi obtusissimis vel rotundatis chartaceis duplicato-dentatis, (dentibus primariis 4 mm. remotis, denticulis secundariis 1 mm. remotis triangulari-acutis), sessiliibus, venis et venulis supra non visis costis venisque subtus prominentibus, venulis subtus minute reticulatis; foliolo terminali ovato-lanceolato $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longo $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lato apice acuminatissimo basi obtusissimo margine duplicato-dentato, (dentibus primariis $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis 4 mm. altis, dentibus secundariis minutis 1 mm. a se remotis triangulari-acutis), venis lateralibus supra tenuiter impressis utraque latere costæ circ. 10 rectis ad apicem dentium primariorum attingentibus angulo 35° a costa egressis rectis subtus prominentibus, petiolis communibus $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis remotissime aculeatis gracilibus, rhachibus cum petiolulo folioli terminalis gracilibus 3 cm. longis, jugis foliolorum a se $1\frac{1}{2}$ -1 cm. remotis, stipulis linearibus 7 mm. longis 1 mm. latis acuminatis. Flores ad axillas foliorum superiorum solitarii vel breve racemosi, racemis 1-2-floratis, pedicellis (vel pedunculis) erectis rectis. Cupula calyeis 7 mm. in diametro extus ad centrum depressa, lobis ovato-triangularibus cum cuspidibus 7-8 mm. longis apice cuspidatis (cuspidibus 2 mm. longis vel longioribus) basi haud constrictis 4 mm. latis extus dense hirsutis vel glanduloso-punctatis intus velutinis crassiusculis margine tenuioribus. Petala rotundata 8-9 mm. in

diametro apice rotundata obtusa vel leviter emarginata basi brevissime unguiculata, (unguis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis ad basin 1 mm. latis), margine integra subrepanda hirsuta facie extus dense villosa intus tenuiter hirsuta basi crassiuscula alba. Stamina ∞ ad marginem cupulae calycis inserta pluri-seriata, filamentis $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. latis sursum constrictis, loculis antheræ linear-oblongis $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longis. Ovarium semi-ovoideum 1 mm. longum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice rotundatum basi cuneatum latere valde complanatum apice dorso glandulosomuricatum facie glabrum, stylo ad latus apicis ovarii sito $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo filiformi apice \pm dilatato truncato. Receptaculum ellipsoideum eum stipitibus 4 mm. longum hirsutum basi pilosum. Syncarpium elliptico-globosum 7 mm. longum, stylis purpurascensibus, cupula reflexa.

HAB. Ritōzan, ad 6000 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI, Aug. 1913.

Near *Rubus roseifolius* var. *Maximowiczii* FOCKE, but differs from it in having minute glandular dots all over the plant.

Hamamelidæ.

Corylopsis SIEB. et ZUCC.

Corylopsis stenopetala HAYATA sp. nov. Frutex? Rami recti teretes cinereo-rubescentes lenticellis minutis elevatis notati deorsum glabri sursum hirsuti, prope summum dense villosi. Folia oblonga ovato-oblonga maxima 11 cm. longa $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice acuminatissima vel cuspidata, (cuspidibus trianguli-linearibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 6 mm. latis, ad summum aristatis), deorsum a medio usque ad prope basin subcuneata ad basin truncata et leviter cordata, margine a basi cuspidis usque ad medium distincte et tenuissime aristato-dentata, (dentibus a se 7-8 mm. remotis latere superiore $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis latere inferiore 6-7 mm. longis ascendentibus brevissimis ad summum aristis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis instructis), a medio ad basin subintegra sed remotissime aristata, (aristis a se 1-3 cm. remotis), chartacea, (supra costis venisque distincte impressis, subtus distincte prominentaque elevatis, venuis subtus transverse tenuissime reticulatis elevatis supra haud vel vix visis, venis primariis lateralibus utroque latere costæ 9 rectis ad apicem dentium attingentibus a costa angulo 35° egressis), basi subtrinervia supra subglabra subtus ad costas et venas tenuiter longeque barbata, barbis adpressis, petiolis

$1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis gracilibus subteretibus dense hirsutis. Spicæ subovatae $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longæ 2 cm. latæ; pedunculis in parte inferiore 5–6 nodosis ad nodos bracteatis et articulatis 1 cm. longis dense villosis bracteis basilaribus sterilibus imbricatis alabastrum spicæ complete involventibus, inferioribus sterilibus minoribus, mediis sterilibus majoribus, superioribus (in pedunculo) sterilibus gradatim minoribus ad bracteam fertilem abeuntibus, bracteis mediis (in pedunculo) ovatis valde concavis $1\frac{1}{2}$ –2 cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice acuto-obtusis, basi obtusis circ. 5-nerviis basin spicæ amplectantibus extus dense villosis intus tenuiter hirsutis. Pars florifera spicæ 2 cm. longa villosa densissime florata, bracteis (fertilibus) sub flore uno singulis late ovatis inferioribus 8 mm. longis totiusque latis apice triangularibus obtusis basi obtusis valde concavis florem semi-amplectantibus extus intusque dense villosis margine subintegris, bracteolis sub flore singulo duabus ovato-linearibus \pm falcatis concavis 4 mm. longis 2 mm. latis apice basique obtusissimis extus dense intus tenuiter villosis. Calycis tubus late tubuloso-campanulatus 2 mm. longus $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latus extus tenuiter subpilosus (pilis simplicibus vel fasciculatis) vel subglaber, ore brevissime 5-dentatus, dentibus latissime brevissime triangularibus vel obsoletis vel semirotundatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis totiusque latis barbatis. Petala 5 ad orem calycis affixa cum dentibus calycis alterna spathulata $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata sursum obovata deorsum linearia, parte obovata $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa minus lata, parte linearis 3 mm. longa $\frac{3}{2}$ – $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata, basi $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata, utraque glaberrima. Stamina 5 erecta recta exserta cum petalis alterna ad orem calycis inserta, filamentis linearibus valde complanatis 1 mm. latis 7 mm. longis sursum gradatim angustioribus, antheris quadrangularibus 1 mm. longis minus latis subrectangularibus cum filamentis toto glabris. Glandulæ 5 clavato-complanatae cum staminibus alternæ 1 mm. longæ $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latæ apice \pm dilatatae ad centrum impressæ. Ovarium fere inferius vel semi-inferius 2-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, ovulis ad summum placentæ pendulis anatropis raphis ventralibus. Styli 2 a basi distincti 6 mm. longi teretes basi dilatati ad ovarium abeuntes, sursum latere profunde sulcati prope summum muricato-tuberculati, sursum \pm tortuosi.

HAB. Shinshikei, ad 3000 ped. alt., leg. TAYEMON ITŌ, Jan. 1913.

Near *Corylopsis Veitchiana* BEAN (Bot. Mag. t. 8349), but differs from it in

the very much larger bracts, much narrower petals and in many other points ; and from all other known species, this differs by the very narrow spathulate petals and ovate spikes and nearly truncate calyx.

Passifloreæ.

Modecca LAM.

Modecca formosana HAYATA sp. nov. = *Adenia formosana* HAYATA.

Herba volubilis validiuscula. Caulis teres glaber cavus in exsiccato longitudinaliter rugulosus. Folia alterna petiolata palmatim 3-fida in circumscriptione pentagona maxima 11 cm. lata totiusque longa profunde 3-fida rarius 5-fida 3-nervia rarius 5-nervia, (nervis subrectis vel arcuato-divaricatis ad apicem segmentorum attingentibus a se angulo 45° divaricatis a basi usque 5 mm. altum se connatis), basi late truncata, parte truncata 6 cm. lata ad extremitatem subito attenuata, parte attenuata 3 mm. longa totiusque lata basi utroque latere auriculiforme cordata, auriculis supra in exsiccato rugosissimis, subtus ad centrum glandulis rotundatis subplanis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro instructis; nervis segmentorum lateralium excentricis, in basi 4 mm. a margine interiore distantibus basi a margine exteriore 12 mm. distantibus ; segmentis lateralibus \pm interiore falcato-divaricatis linearibus, segmento centrali subrecto linearis vel lanceolato vel linearis-lanceolato chartaceo 10 cm. longo 22 mm. lato apice acuminato basi vix vel haud angustiore margine integro ultraque glabro, costis venis venulisque ultraque pagee elevatis, venis lateralibus primariis manifestis 8 a costa angulo 70° egressis ; sinibus inter segmenta obtusissimis, sub sinu subtus glandulis minimis unis sitis ; glandulis flavescentibus punctiformibus, petiolis circ. 2 cm. longis vel brevioribus subteretibus vel subtetragonis supra et utroque latere tenuiter sulcatis basi vix vel haud dilatatis glabris, stipulis fere obsoletis vel minutis late cuspidato-triangularibus $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis ; cirrhis simplicibus axillaribus 10 cm. longis deorsum teretibus supra medium 2-3-bracteatis (bracteis minutis) sursum dorso complanatis. Racemi axillares 1-2-florati longe pedunculati, pedunculis 3-6 cm. longis glabris teretibus supra medium flores singulos vel geminos lateraliter gerentibus, supra partem floriferam elongatis ad cirrhos simplices complanatos abeuntibus, bracteis sub basi pedicelli floris singulis triangulari-acuminatis 2 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis margine remote vel

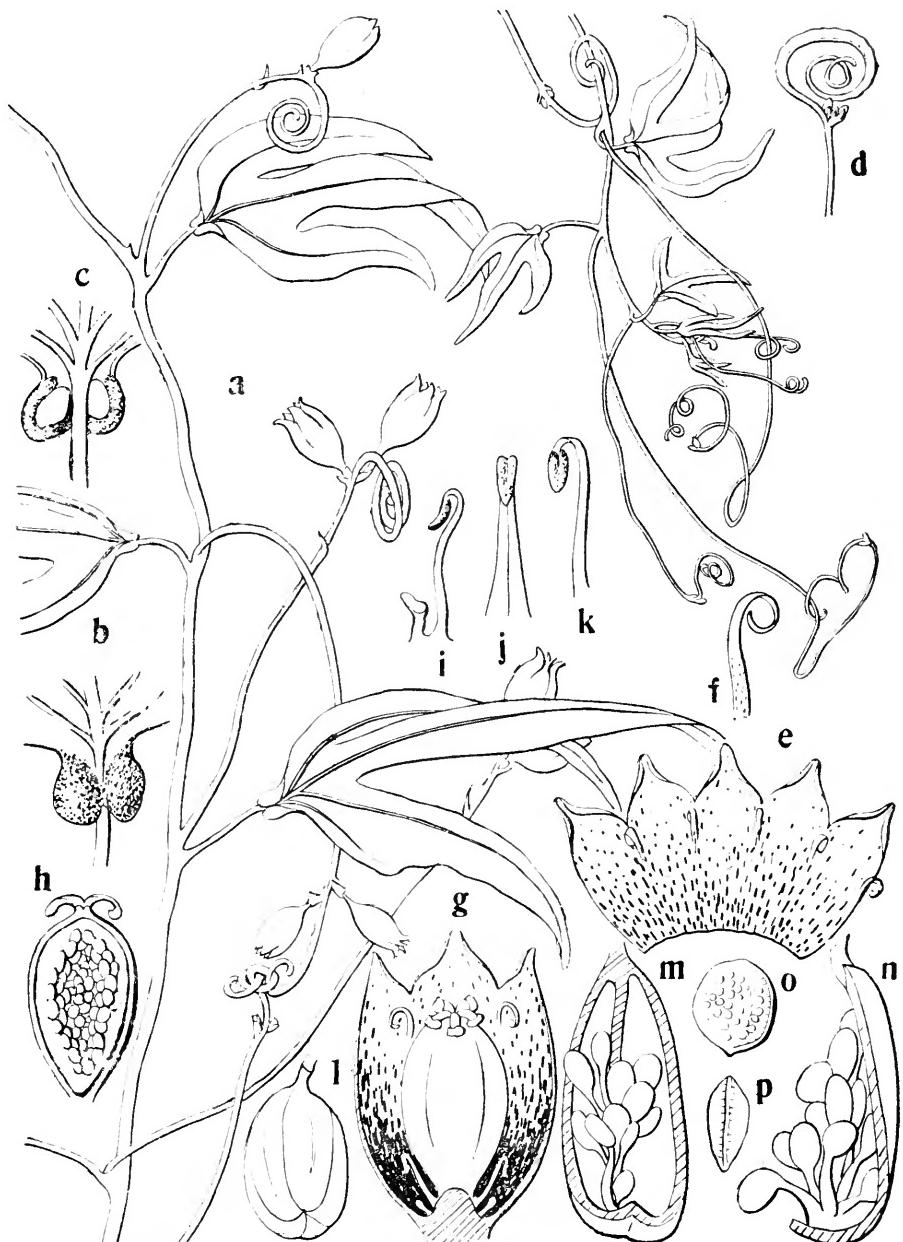


Fig. 1, *Modecca formosana* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, basal portion of a leaf, showing glands, seen from above; c, the same, seen from below; d, a tendril; e, calyx of a female flower, expanded; f, a petal; g, an ovary; h, the same, in vertical section; i, a staminode with a glandule; j, another staminode; k, the same, seen from side; l, a fruit; m, a valve of the same; n, the same, seen from side; o, a seed; p, the same, seen from side; a, m and n $\times \frac{2}{3}$; l, much reduced; others variously magnified.

obsolete denticulatis, bracteolis sub pedicello singulo duabus minutis triangulari-acutis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis, pedicellis infra medium articulatis 3–4 mm. longis teretibus glabris. Flores unisexuales. Fl. ♂: calyx fusiforme turbinatus vel tubiformis intrinque contractus vel apice semiclausus crassus 10–12 mm. longus 6–7 mm.

latus facie 5-sulcatus inter sulcos impressim 1-striatus apice 5-lobatus (lobis triangularibus $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis dorso convexis intus planis) basi intus verticaliter lamellatus, lamellis ad columnam staminalem abeuntibus margine liberis cum petalis oppositis cum calycis lobis alternis. Petala 5 cum calycis lobis alterna linearia $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice acuta vel obtusa basi erecta apice exteriore reflexa margine interiore recurva glabra. Glandulæ vel squamæ 5 inter lamellas basi

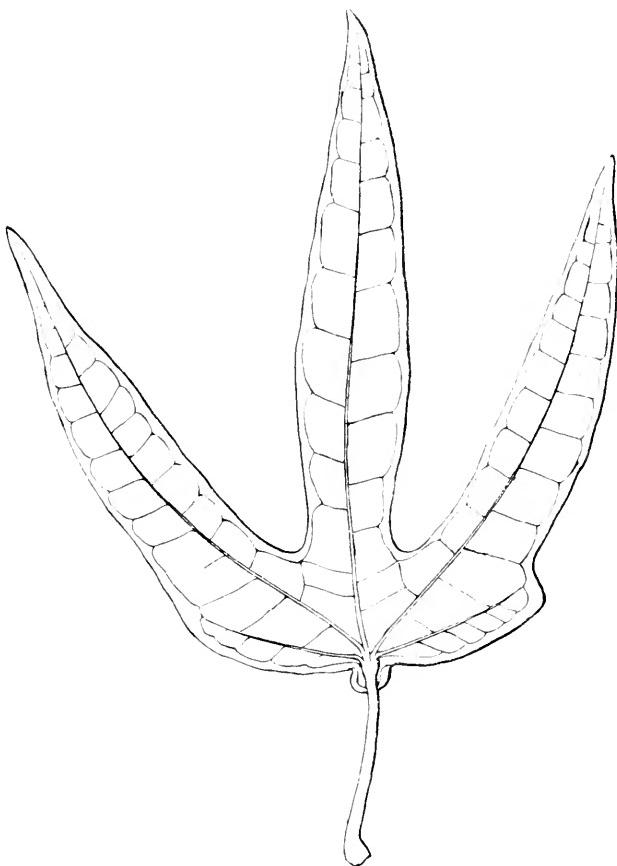


Fig. 2, *Modecca formosana* HAYATA; a leaf, seen from below; natural size.

calycis tubi sitas dispositæ cum staminibus oppositæ lineares dorso complanatae planæ $1\frac{3}{4}$ mm. longæ $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latæ apice truncatæ. Stamina 5 basi tubi calycis inserta 4 mm. longa, filamentis basi connatis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis dorso complanatis basi triangulari-dilatatis basi $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latis, glabris, antheris basifixis

ovato-lanceolatis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis minus 1 mm. latis apice acuminatis apiculatis basi latioribus cordatis. Rudimentum ovarii filamentis firme involvatum cylindricum 2 mm. longum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum plurisulcatum infra apicem \pm contractum. Fl. ♀: calyces petalaque ut floris masculini; glandulae breviores quam iis floris masculini. Staminodia trianguli-linearia $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa basi trianguli-dilatata 1 mm. lata apice obscure antheriformia. Ovarium stipitatum oblongo-ovoideum stylis stipitibusque exceptis 5 mm. longum $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum glabrum 4-5-carpellare 1-loculare 4-5-placentiferum, placentis parietalibus, stylo brevissimo $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo 4-5-lobo, lobis patento-reflexis dorso complanatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis totiusque latis apice stigmate peltato rotundato ad centrum depresso terminatis, stipite $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo validissimo glabro tereti. Capsula pendula vel cernua stipitata longe pedunculata obovoidea 6 cm. longa $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice depressa in sectione verticali apice cordata basi obtusa rotundata extus nitida flava usque rubra 4-5-valvata, valvis coriaceis linearis-lanceolatis utrinque obtusis intus albescens. Semina ♂ rotundata valde compressa \pm angulata exocarpio membranaceo semi-hyalino obtecta, testa tenuiter coriaceo-crustacea extus remote grosseque impresso-punctata intus muricato-elevata, muricibus prominentibus obtusis trabeculiformibus, funiculis elongatis linearibus circ. 1 cm. longis complanatis 1 mm. latis, arillis campanulato-cupuliformibus 2 mm. longis 4 mm. in diametro basin seminum amplectantibus membranaceis margine irregulariter denticulatis.

HAB. Formosa.

I have lost a label given by a collector and my note mentioning affinities and localities of this species. They should be given in the next volume.

Cornaceæ.

Cornus LINN.

Cornus longipetiolata HAYATA sp. nov. Arbor? Ramuli glabri sublæves lenticellis minutis subalbis notati. Folia alterna approximativi sita longissime petiolata ovato-oblonga vel rhomboideo-oblonga 5-10 cm. longa $3\frac{1}{2}$ -7 cm. lata apice breve acuminata vel cuspidato-acuta basi rotundata obtusa cuneato-acuta chartacea margine integra sed sub lente minute denticulata supra viridia laud nitida subtus glaucissima subalba, costis venis venulisque

tenuissime impressis subtus prominente distinetque elevatis, venis lateralibus primariis utroque latere costæ 5–7 angulo acuto vel obtuso a costa egressis, venulis transverse reticulatis, petiolis longissimis gracilibus 3–9 cm. longis laminam equantibus vel superantibus subtus dorso complanato-semiteretibus supra intus haud suleatis planis basi vix dilatatis. Cymæ 8 cm. longæ 10 cm. latæ, floribus ignotis.

HAB. Tōyenchō: Shibutsuke, in montibus cire. 3000 ped. alt.; leg. I. TANAKA, Nov. 1913.

Near *Cornus controvessa* HEMSL (= *Cornus macrophylla* MATSUM Ind. p. 446), but differs from it in having very much longer petioles and leaves with depressed veins and veinlets on the upper surface. I am a little too bold in treating this plant as a new with such an imperfect specimen. Still the very much longer petioles and impressed veins and veinlets on the upper surface of the leaves are so remarkable that it is quite sufficient to recognize the plant as distinct from other species.

Caprifoliaceæ.

Viburnum LINN.

Viburnum arboricolum HAYATA sp. nov. Frutex 5 m. altus vel altior, in trunco arboris crescens vel terrestris. Rami cinerascentes vel ± fulvescentes lenticellis minutis notati longitudinaliter rugosi. Folia opposita oblonga lanceolata vel oblongo-lanceolata maxima 17 cm. longa 8 cm. lata apice breve cuspidata, cuspidibus 1 cm. longis 5 mm. latis ad summum obtusis, vel simpli-eiter obtusa coriacea glabra supra (in vivo) non nitida opaca viridia subtus pallidiora basi cuneato-acuta margine a medio sursum dentato-serrata, (serris ascendentibus a se 7 mm. remotis apice interiore recurvis latere superiore 2 mm. longis latere inferiore 13 mm. longis), deorsum usque ad basin integra, costis supra planis vel tenuiter elevatis subtus prominente elevatis, venis lateralibus primariis utroque latere costæ 7–8, mediis angulo 60° a costa egressis ± arcuatis prope marginem evanescentibus, venis secundariis transversis transverse reticulatis, venis lateralibus supra tenuiter sed distinetे impressis, subtus distinetē elevatis, venulis supra non visis subtus distinetē visis, petiolis 2 cm. longis. Cymæ terminales pyramidales in circumscriptione 15 cm. longæ

totiusque latae, (pedunculis 5 cm. longis), verticillatim 2-superpositim ramosæ, ramis inferioribus rectangulare patentibus 7 cm. longis, ramis superioribus gradatim brevioribus, ramulis rectangulare patentibus stellato-pilosus, bracteis triangularibus lanceolatis 1 mm. longis stellato-pilosis apice obtusis. Flores campanulati 7 mm. longi 6 mm. lati. Calycis tubus basi cum pedicellis articulatus 2 mm. longus cylindricus 1 mm. latus glaber, limbo 1 mm. longo campanulato-patenti late 5-dentato, dentibus late triangularibus minus 1 mm. longis 1½ mm. latis apice acutis vel breve cuspidato-acutis. Corolla cylindrico-campanulata utraque glabra 5 mm. longa, tubo 3 mm. longo totiusque lato, lobis late cordato-rotundatis 2 mm. longis totiusque latis apice rotundatis basi cordatis, partibus cordatis imbricatis margine integris vel obscure crenulatis. Stamina 5 ad faucom corollæ tubi affixa. Stylus validus basi conicus apice clavatus 3-sulcatus. Drupa ellipsoidea 8 mm. longa 4½ mm. lata apice reliquis calycis Iborum et styli coronata 1-sperma. Putamen semi-ellipsoideum, in sectione rotundatum 7-8 mm. longum 4 mm. latum, dorso acute 2-costatum latere acute angulatum facie profunde sulcatum vel excavatum.

HAB. Mt. Arisan: Funkiko, ad 6000 ped. alt.; in trunco arborum crescents, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912. fl.; Rinkiho, leg. T. Dor, 1912, fr.

Near *V. odoratissimum* KER., but easily distinguishable by the deeper green lusterless leaves.

Viburnum melanophyllum HAYATA, sp. nov. Rami oppositi purpureo-fusco-cinerascentes, cortice longitudinaliter rugoso. Folia ut videntur decidua late ovata 5 cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice breve acuminata basi rotundata in exsiccato nigricantia supra ad costam et venas stellato-tomentosa, subtus ad costas venas venulasque dense stellato-tomentosa membranacea margine serrulata, serrulis minutis 1 mm. longis totiusque latis apice aristato-acutis a se 1 mm. remotis, venis primariis lateralibus utroque latere costæ 9-10, mediis angulo 40° a costa egressis subrectis sursum ramosis, ramis rectis ad apicem serrularum attingentibus, supra tenuiter impressis, subtus costis venisque prominentibus, venis secundarii transversis minute transverse reticulatis elevatis, petiolis 15 cm. longis. Cymæ terminales a basi ramosæ vel cæspitosæ dense tomentosæ, basi cataphyllis 3-4 lanceolatis crassiunculis 2 mm. latis 1 cm. longis

obtusis instructæ, 3 cm. longæ totiusque latæ ramosæ, bracteis lanceolatis dense stellato-tomentosis 5 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis. Fl. steriles marginales: corolla rotato-patens irregularis 5-lobata, lobis inæqualibus majoribus rotundatis 4 mm. in diametro. Fl. fertiles: calycis tubus subureolatus vel truncato-obconicus subglaber 1 mm. longus $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latus, limbo 5-partito, partibus linearibus 1 mm. longis obtusis dense tomentosis. Corolla 5-lobata, lobis rotundato-oblongis. Stamina 5. Stylus ovoideo-coriaceus, stigmate 3-lobato.

HAB. Mt. Takasan, 6000 ped. alt., leg. N. KONISHI, 1909, mart.

Near *V. furcatum* BLUME.

Viburnum propinquum HEMSL. Ind. Fl. Sin I. p. 355. Rami teretes oppositi fusco-rubescentes lenticellis rotundatis notati. Folia opposita ovata ovoto-oblonga 9 cm. longa $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice acuta vel triangulari-acuta basi late acuta vel obtuso-acuta coriacea vel coriaceo-chartacea utraque glabra margine remote serrulata, serrulis brevissimis ad mucronem reductis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis a se 9 mm. remotis, prope basin integra trinervia, nervis lateralibus a basi folii 5 mm. remotis arcuatis, nervis supra impressis subtus prominentibus, venis primariis lateralibus transversis venulis reticulatis supra impressis subtus tenuiter distinctis, petiolis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis intus suteatis glabris. Cymæ terminales 6 cm. longæ $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latæ umbellatim ramosæ, pedunculis 2 cm. longis, bracteis ovatis minutis caducissimis, pulvinis sub bractea elevatis, ramis primariis (radiis umbellarum) 7, 2 cm. longis, ramis secundariis 5-6, 8 mm. longis, ramis tertianis (pedicellis) 3-4, 2-4 mm. longis breve hirsutis. Flores rotato-patentes 4 mm. in diametro 3 mm. longi. Calycis tubus 1 mm. longus, limbo campanulato-patenti circ. 1 mm. longo 5-lobato, lobis triangularibus apice obtusis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis 1 mm. latis. Corolla campanulato-rotata, tubo 1 mm. longo 5-lobato intus hirsuto et glandulosso-piloso, pilis clavatis glandulosis brevissimis, lobis oblongis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice rotundatis basi haud contractis extus glabris intus prope basin hirsutis margine integris exteriore ± recurvis. Stamina 5 ad basin tubi corollæ affixa, filamentis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis linearibus apice filiformibus, antheris ellipticis dorsifixis. Ovarium inferius, stylo conico 3-sulcato.

HAB. Mt. Nantan, leg. U. MORI, 1910, Aprili. (fl.).

Ericaceæ.

Rhododendron LINN.

Rhododendron (*Choniastrum*) **Tanakai** HAYATA sp. nov. Frutex 3 m. altus, in saxa ± subscandens. Ramuli graciles teretes, cortice rubro-cinerascenti longitudinaliter fisso et soluto, cicatricibus cataphyllarum transverse linearibus 3 mm. latis $\frac{1}{6}$ mm. longis remote notati, ad ramificationem cicatricibus semirotundatis foliorum verticillatim notati, usque ad ramificationem recti vel ± recurvi sub-dichotome ramosi sursum 3 mm. in diametro. Folia ad summum ramulorum verticillatum sita coriacea supra atro-viridia impresse reticulata subtus pallida ovato-oblonga 10–15 cm. longa 4½–5 cm. lata apice acuto-acuminata ad summum obtusiuscula basi rotundata ad extremitatem subito breveque attenuata ad petiolum abeuntia basi ± obliqua vel interdum acuto-acuminata margine integra subplana ± tenuiter desuper recurva utraque pagine haud nitida, costis venis venuisque supra impressis, costis subtus prominente elevatis validiusculis basi 2 mm. latis, venis lateralibus utroque latere costæ 10–12 gracillimis subtus tenuissime elevatis rectis angulo 70° a costa egressis prope marginem reticulatum ramosis et evanescentibus, venuisque tenuissimis tenuissime elevatis distinete visis, utraque pagine glabra, petiolis 2 cm. longis semi-teretibus supra planis medio tenuiter sulcatis subtus convexis apice ± subalatis vel haud alatis basi vix dilatatis in exsiccatu fusco-nigritantibus. Gemmæ florū ad apicem ramulorum circa gemmam foliorum verticillatum 3–4–5 sitæ, 1-floratæ elongato-oblongæ vel oblongo-fusiformes 4 cm. longæ 14 mm. latæ utraque extremitate obtuse, perulis ∞ scariosis, basilaribus extimis minutis triangulare-ovatis 4 mm. longis totiusque latis apice obtusis basi ± contractis ad insertionem \curvearrowright -formibus, inferioribus interioribus gradatim longioribus, interioribus superioribus longissimis obovato-spathulatis 3 cm. longis 13 mm. latis apice late triangularibus obtusis basi longe attenuatis margine integris interiori recurvis sursum intus plus extus minus sericeo-pubescentibus deorsum glabris, perulis intimis spathulato-linearibus longissimis 33 mm. longis apice 5 mm. latis deorsum gradatim angustioribus ad basin 1 mm. latam reductis margine ciliatis extus glabris intus tenuiter pubescentibus apice rotundatis margine interiore recurvis post anthesin caducissimis.

Flores apertientes campanulato-infundibuliformes 5 cm. longi albi vel leviter albo-purpurascentes, pedicellis brevioribus glabris 5 mm. longis teretibus, viridibus. Calyx viridis 5-lobatus, lobis patentibus late triangulari-semi-rotundatis, —-formiter recurvis, i. e. basi deorsum apice sursum recurvis, $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis apice late rotundatis margine pectinato-ciliolatis, ciliolis glandulosis, utraque facie glabris. Corolla campanulato-infundibuliformis 5 cm. longa 6 cm. lata, tubo 18 mm. longo basi 4 mm. lato apice usque ad 11 mm. latum dilatato, limbo 5-partito-lobato prope basin lobi superi maculato-punctato, maculis flavescentibus, lobis obovato-oblongis 33 mm. longis 25 mm. latis apice rotundatis vel ad centrum tenuiter retusis vel haud retusis margine crenulatis \pm undulatis multinervis longitudinaliter reticulato-venulosis, utraque pagine glabra sed prope basin corollæ tubi interiore tenuissime hirsuta. Stamina 10 in longitudine variabilima, longissimum 4 cm. longum brevissimum 28 mm. longum, filamentis filiformibus complanatis usque 1 mm. latis sursum minus latis supra basin usque ad infra medium hirsutis cæterum glabris, antheris versatiliter dorsifixis obovato-rectangularibus 3 mm. longis 2 mm. latis apice truncatis breve 2-lobatis 2-porosis (poris \pm oblique terminalibus circ. 1 mm. in diametro) basi retusis, loculis apice truncatis basi obtusis tenuiter brevissime 2-lobulatis, connectivis apice haud productis basi brevissime productis ad summum extremitatem retusis. Ovarium viride cylindricum \pm declinatum 9 mm. longum basi 3 mm. latum apice 2 mm. latum apice truncatum basi haud contractum 5-lobatum 5-suleatum, stylo declinato —-formiter recurvo $3\frac{1}{2}$ -4 cm. longo glabro circ. 1 mm. in diametro sectionis apice vix dilatatis infra stigma 3 mm. in diametro. Stigma viride 5-partitum in partem apicalem styli cupuliformem insitum, partibus cuneiformibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice truncatis. Disci annuliformes sub ovario siti margine remote denticulati, denticulis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis rectangularibus apice truncatis a se $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. remotis, sinibus inter denticulos rotundatis. Capsula ignota.

HAB. Mt. Arisan: inter Karapin et Suisharyō, ad 3000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et I. TANAKA, 1913, Aprili. (fl.).

Near *R. ellipticum* MAXIM. and *R. leiopodium* HAYATA, but separable from them by the larger darker green leaves, nearly white flowers, very much shorter pedicels, and especially by the pectinately ciliate calyx-lobes. The

plant seems to be rather rare. We could find the tree only once in the Arisan ranges, during our journey through the mountains. It is a dwarf shrub nearly 2–3 m. high, sending the branches downwards along the rocks where it stands.

Moneses SALISB.

Moneses rhombifolia A. ANDRES Piroleen-Studien, in Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brand. LVI. (1914), pp. 23 et 69.

Chimaphila rhombifolia HAYATA Ic. Pl. Formos. II. (1912) p. 119, t. XVI.

Diapensiaceæ.

Shortia TORR. et GR.

Shortia ritoensis HAYATA sp. nov. *Shortiopsis ritoensis* HAYATA in Sched. Herb. Mus. Taihoku. Rhizoma erectum validiusculum. Folia omnia radicalia coriacea longe petiolata, lamina ovato-oblonga vel oblonga ± rectangulariformi 18 mm. longa 13 mm. lata apice obtusissima ad centrum mucronata basi fere truncata ad basin subito ad petiolum attenuata utraque glaberrima concolora margine partibus prope apicem basinque exceptis serrata, serris utroque latere margine 6–7 a se 2 mm. remotis transverse ascendentibus late triangularibus apice ascendentibus 1½–2 mm. latis ½–1 mm. longis obtusis ad summum mucronibus brevissimis coronatis, margine crasso-marginata basi apiceque subintegra, costis venisque supra tenuiter elevatis subtus costis prominente elevatis venis planis, venis lateralibus utroque latere costae 4 subrectis apice obscuris ad apicem serratum obscure attingentibus a costa angulo 60°–70° egressis, venulis non distinctis sub luce transversa visis reticulatis, petiolis gracilibus cum laminis foliorum desuper arcuatis ad terram attingentibus 23–25 mm. longis subalatis supra profunde sulcatis subtus costatis basi ± dilatatis. Scapi cum foliis æquilongi erecti terminales, basi bracteis basilaribus (vel cataphyllis) 3–4–verticillatis instructi, bracteis basilaribus lanceolatis 8 mm. longis 2 mm. latis concavis margine interiore recurvo-revolutis apice acuminatis multinervis, a supra basin usque ad prope apicem nudi, prope apicem sub flore 1–2–bracteis superioribus instructi, bracteis superioribus ovato-lanceolatis acuminatis 5 mm. longis valde concavis margine interiore revolutis. Flores ad apicem scapi solitarii; calycis lobi 5, 3–exteriorum ovati

$5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longi $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lati apice acuti ad summum submucronati basi haud vel vix contracti, 2-interiores elliptici 5 mm. longi $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lati apice rotundati vel obtusissimi ad sumnum retusi vel brevissime 2-lobati ad centrum sinus brevissime mucronati basi contracti rotundati 1 mm. lati margine prope apicem minute denticulati cæterum integri intus plani extus medio tenuiter costati (costis basi trianguli-dilatatis), multinervii. Corolla (alba?) campanulata 7 mm. longa 5-lobata extus intusque glabra, tubo $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo, lobis cuneato-ovatis 6 mm. longis 4 mm. latis apice rotundatis basi late cuneatis sed vix angustatis apice 3-5-lobato-dentatis, dentibus triangularibus 1 mm. latis totiusque longis apice obtusis vel acutis interdum obtusissimis latere margine integris basi vix contractis pinnivenis, venis latelaribus utroque latere 2-3, venis ad apicem dentium attingentibus, siuibus inter lobos obtusissimis. Stamina 5 cum lobis corollæ alterna, filamentis validiusculis basi ad tubum corollæ usque ad sinus inter lobos corollæ adnatis, partibus liberis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis valde complanatis ad basin utroque latere appendiculatis, appendiculis mucroniformibus $\frac{1}{10}$ mm. longis, antheris cordatis $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice emarginatis basi cordatim bilobatis intus \textcircled{P} -formibus extus \textcircled{P} -formibus dorsifixis, apicibus filamentorum vel connectivis dors, latioribus. Ovarium late globosum $1\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice planodepressum tenuiter 3-lobatum vel obscure vel haud lobatum glabrum, stylo columniformi tereti $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo apice truncato tenuiter 3-lobato. Capsula ovato-globosa 3 mm. longa loculicide deliseens, valvis a placenta solutis, stylo non partito. Semina ∞ rubra sebiformia ellipsoidea angulata $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longa, testa elegante reticulata. Staminodia nulla.

HAB. Mt. Ritōzan, by T. KAWAKAMI, Juli. 1913.

Resembles *Shortiopsis* exappendiculata* HAYATA (= *Shortia exappendiculata* HAYATA Ic. Pl. Formos. III. p. 147) in having nearly sessile anthers, not divided styles of the capsules and in the absence of the staminodes; but differs from it by the far much smaller leaves with different dentation, by the smaller flowers, very short broader complanate filaments with appendices on both sides and by the differently shaped anthers.

Orobancheæ.

Boschniakia C. A. MEY.

Boschniakia Kawakamii HAYATA sp. nov. Parasitus ad radices Rhododendronis sp. Volva ignota. Caulis 13–35 cm. longus teres $1\frac{1}{2}$ –2 cm. in diametro glaber basi squamis late triangularibus dense imbricatim obtectus, squamis sursum gradatim longioribus remotioribus in racemo ad bracteas abeuntibus, squamis superioribus infra partem floriferam caulis triangulari-lanceolatis 18 mm. longis 8 mm. latis coriaceis in exsiccato valde fragilibus concavis apice obtusis vel obtusissimis basi haud contractis \pm dilatatis decurrentibus utraque facie glabris a se 1– $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis. Racemi floriferi ignoti. Racemi (partes caulinum fructiferorum) 8–16 cm. longi cylindrici cum fructibus 3– $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lati, bracteis elongato-ovatis oblongo-ovatis 2 cm. longis circ. 1 cm. latis apice triangulari-obtusis basi vix angustioribus \pm cuneato-angustatis vel haud angustioribus ad basin 6 mm. latis \pm decurrentibus, bracteolis nullis, pedicellis 3–2 mm. longis 2 mm. latis subcomplanatis apice gradatim dilatatis ad calycem abeuntibus glabris. Calyx fructifer: tubi subnuli vel brevissimi, limbo subpatenti cum receptaculo 8 mm. in diametro 4 mm. in radio margine integro vel irregulariter 3–5 lobato, lobo postico longiore late obovato-oblongo 3 mm. longo totiusque lato apice truncato-obtuso basi vix angustiore, lobis lateralibus sub-oblongis cum lobis anterioribus 2 connatis, margine in totum tolis minute denticulatis minute remote brevissimeque glanduloso-ciliolatis. Capsula ovoidea \pm obliqua anteriore basi plus convexa posteriore minus convexa, inferior major 2 cm. longa 14 mm. lata apice triangulare-pyramidalis acuto-obtusa basi obtuso-rotundata sursum 3-gona 3-valvata, valvis ovato-triangularibus apice triangularibus ab apice usque ad medium solutis apice brevissime 2-fidis glabris. Semina complanata multi-angulariformia 1 mm. in diametro $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. crassa radialiter reticulata, reticulis valde profundis alvum similantibus.

HAB. Mt. Morrison, ad 10000 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI et S. SASAKI, Oct. 1909.

Very near *Boschniakia himalaica* HK. f. et TH., but differs from it by the very short fruit-bearing pedicels attaining 2 mm. in length, (in Himalayan

species it is $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long), and by the irregularly lobate and minutely glandularly ciliolate calyx-limb. Capsule in this species is always regularly 3-valved, while in Himalayan species it is irregularly 2-3 valved.

Laurineæ.

Beilschmiedia NEES.

Beilschmiedia erithrophloia HAYATA sp. nov. Arbor, truncus erectus et rectus, cortice rubescens variegato. Rami recti subternatim ramosi longitudinaliter rugulosi cicatricibus minntis elevatis notati. Folia tenuiter coriacea, in exsiccato costis et venis subrugoscentibus, in vivo viridia supra nitida oblonga ovato-oblonga vel ovato-lanceolata 9 cm. longa $4\frac{1}{2}$ em. lata apice acuminata sed ad summum obtusissima vel simpliciter obtusa basi cuneato-acuta obtusa ad petiolum attenuata plus minus obliqua, costis rugoscentibus supra subplanis vel tenuiter sulcatis subtus tenuiter elevatis, venis et venulisque utraque pagine distincte elevatis elegante reticulatis, reticulis subtus plus distinctis, utraque pagine glaberrima margine integerrima sed ± repando-undulata, venis primariis utroque latere costae 5-6 arenatis, petiolis $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 cm. longis semiteretibus ± complanatis sursum intus planis deorsum sulcatis. Flores ignoti. Baeca obovidea 2 cm. longa 12 mm. lata apice rotundata basi obtusa nigra nitida uni-sperma, pedicello haud incrassato.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, (3000 ped. usque ad 7000 ped. alt.), leg. R. KANEHIRA, I. TANAKA et B. HAYATA, April., 1914.

One of the specimens of this species in my previous collections was brought to Kew by Mr. W. R. PRICE for comparison, and it was sent back to me with the following note. "Mr. GAMBLE identifies this as a species of *Beilschmiedia* NEES., but can not match. The venation and shape of buds separate it from *Cinnamomum*.—W. R. P." The tree is very common in the Arisan ranges. I found the tree bearing fruit in January, 1912, and also in April, 1914; but I could never seen the flowers.

Cinnamomum BLUME.

Cinnamomum pseudo-Loureirii HAYATA sp. nov. Fructus pisiformis ellipsoideus 1 cm. longus 6 mm. latus, tubo calycis anetato late campanulato 3 mm. longo $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato, pedicellis 6 mm. longis.

HAB. Töyen: Taiyakan, leg. I. TANAKA et S. NAKAI, Oct. 1912, fr.

Very near *Cinnamomum Loureirii* NEES., but differs from it by the quite entire calyx. Full description should be given in the next volume.

Cupuliferæ.

Quercus LINN.

Quercus kodaihoensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. IV.) (*Pasania kodaihoensis* HAYATA) Arbor. Rami fusco-cinerascentes lenticellis minutis rotundatis parce notati, ramiculis et petiolis fusco-pubescentibus sulcato-angulatis. Folia oblonga obovata vel oblongo-ovata in magnitudine variabilissima, minora 8 cm. longa 3 cm. lata, maxima 14 cm. longa 6 cm. lata, apice cuspidato-acuminata basi cuneata vel obtusa margine sursum serrata, (serris ascendentibus a se 1-1½ cm. remotis latere superiore 2 mm. longis latere inferiore 1-1½ cm. longis), chartacea vel tenuiter coriacea supra (in exsiccato) viridia subtus plus minus pallida, costa supra impressa subtus elevata, venis primariis lateralibus supra impressis subtus elevatis utroque costae latere 8-9 mediis angulo 50 a costa egressis subtus distinete elevatis, petiolis 1-3 cm. longis, intus tenuiter sulcatis basi valde tumidis. Cupula turbinata 1½ cm. longa 3 cm. in diametro basi rotundata ore leviter contracta 17 mm. in diametro, extus lepidibus triangularibus cuspidatis dense imbricatis adnatis obtecta, (lepidibus inferioribus longe triangularibus 1 mm. longis 4 mm. latis apice cuspidatis, superioribus late triangularibus apice cuspidatis multo minoribus), intus cicatricibus glandum perfecte occupata partibus ultra cicatricem 3 mm. altis. Glans semi-globosa 2 cm. longa 28 mm. in diametro basi cupula complete involuerata (cicatrice convexa rotundata), apice subtruncata leviter convexa vel subplana exposita tenuiter sericeo-villosa ad centrum mucronato-apiculata.

HAB. Kagi: Kodaiho, Sankyoukunanzan, leg. S. NAKAI, Nov. 1912.

Near *Q. Konishii*, but differs from it by the much deeper cups, and by the truncated semi-globose glans. Also near *Quercus Cornei* in the shape of the cones, but differs in having far much smaller leaves.

Quercus stenophylloides HAYATA sp. nov. Arbor. Rami cinerei longitudinaliter rugulosi, cicatricibus minutis remote notati. Folia coriacea ovato-oblonga vel ovato-lanceolata 9 cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice acuminata

rotundata obtusa vel acuta margine basi apiceque integra cæterum aristato-dentata, (dentibus 1 cm. a se remotis late brevissime triangularibus latere inferiore 1 cm. longis latere superiore $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis ascendentibus sursum \pm recurvis aristatis, aristis 1 mm. longis obtusis \pm superiore recurvis), supra nitida in exsiccato subrubescens vel subviridescens subtus glaucissima, costis venisque supra tenuiter sulcatis vel planis, subtus costis prominenti elevatis venis tenuiter sed distincte elevatis gracillimis, venis primariis lateralibus utroque latere costæ 10-11 subrectis, mediis a costa angulo 45° egressis prope marginem subarenatis ad apicem dentium attingentibus, venuis supra minute reticulatis subtus haud vel vix visis, petiolis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis gracillimis semitertibus intus subplanis vel late sulcatis. Cupula præmatura obconica 8 mm. longa 11 mm. lata ore vix vel haud contracta sessilis extus villosa, lepidibus (bracteis) connatis spiraliter 5-annulatis, annulis a se 2 mm. remotis marginè denticulatis, denticulis truncatis dense villosa. Glans conico-globosa matura non visa.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg. K. UYEMATSU, 1912, Sept.

Near *Quercus stenophylla* MK.; but differs from it in having thicker leaves with different dentation.

Coniferæ.

Cephalotarus Zucc.

Cephalotaxus Wilsoniana HAYATA sp. nov. Arbor, ramiculis rectis subglabris. Folia disticha spiraliter disposita linearia 4 cm. longa 3 mm. lata apice gradatim acuta basi obtuso-contracta supra in exsiccato costa distincte prominenti elevata subtus minus distincte elevato-plana, marginè tenuissime desuper recurva, subtus inter marginem et costam glaucissima. Drupa ellipsoidea vel obovato-ellipsoidea 18 mm. longa 10 mm. lata apice acuta breve apiculata basi obtusa subsessilis.

Cephalotaxus sp. HAYATA Fl. Mont. Formos. p. 215.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg. K. UYEMATSU, (No. 18) typus; Ganzan, leg. NAGASAWA, (No. 568).

Very near *Cephalotaxus drupacea* S. et Z., differing from it only by leaves with less acute (or nearly obtuse) apex and narrower base.

Hydrocharideæ.

Hydrocharis LINN.***Hydrocharis asiatica*** MIQ.

HAB. Kōshūn (Herb. Taihoku).

Orchideæ.

Oberonia LINDL.

Oberonia arisanensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 3, a-e, and h.) Epiphyta pendula. Caulis cum spieis 15 cm. longus cæspitosus, partibus foliatis inferioribus 6 cm. longis dense approximativis foliatis, partibus floriferis pendulis filiformibus 7 cm. longis, partibus inter eam floriferam et eam foliatam 2-3 cm. longis squamiferis, squamis lanceolatis acuminatis 2 mm. longis. Folia alterna disticha approximata in exsiccato coriacea in vivo crassiuscula imbricata semi-oblonga equitantia latere compressa plana 1½-2 cm. longa 5 mm. lata apice obtusa vel ad summum apiculata basi ad vaginam abeuntia haud articulata, margine inferiore recta, margine superiore \sim -formiter recurva, vaginis se imbricatis. Spicæ 7 cm. longæ, rhachibus filiformibus, floribus verticillatim aggregatimque ad nodos sitis, nodis a se 1-2 mm. remotis, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis 1½ mm. longis $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latis apice acuminatis margine obscure erosis, pedicellis cum ovariis 1 mm. longis. Sepalum posticum oblongum 1 mm. longum $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latum sursum concavum versus

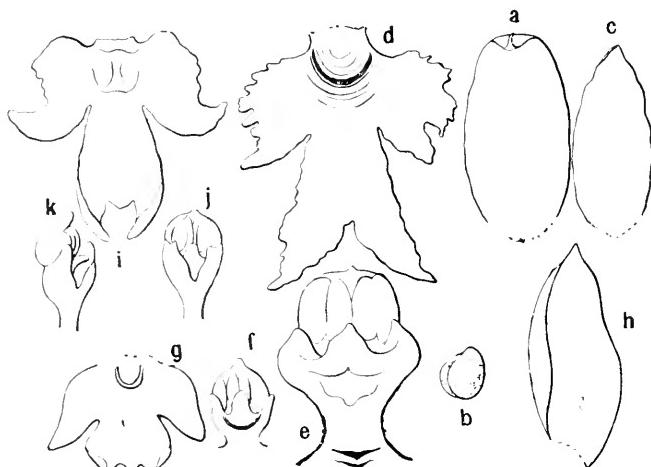


Fig. 3, a, b, c, d, e, h, *Oberonia arisanensis* HAYATA; a, a dorsal sepal; b, a lateral sepal; c, a petal; d, a lip; e, a column; b, a pollinium; f, g, *Oberonia formosana* HAYATA; g, a lip; f, a column, seen from front; i-k, *Oberonia kusakusensis* HAYATA; i, a lip; j, a column, seen from front; k, the same, seen from side.

apicem interiore recurvum breve cuspidatum, partibus cuspidatis interiore incurvis, margine integrum; sepala lateralia ovato-triangularia basi latissima 1 mm. longa $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. lata apice acuta basi haud contracta concava. Petala oblonga 1 mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi haud contracta margine erosa. Labellum rubesens, ancoraeforme $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longum totiusque latum alte trilobatum, lobis basilaribus (lateralibus) oblongis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice obtusissimis basi vix contractis margine eroso-fimbriatis vel erosionis, lobo terminali rectangulari 1 mm. longo $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato apice 2-lobo, lobis oblongo-triangularibus $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis totiusque latis apice acutis, simibus inter lobos truncatis interdum lobulo singulo brevissimo ad centrum instructis. Labellum basi \pm saccatim impressum. Columna brevissima

HAB. Arisan: inter Taroyen et Funkiko, circ. 6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et T. ITÔ, Mart. 1914, (fl.).

Near *O. kusukusensis* HAYATA, but differs from it by the very short columns and much larger lips. Also near *O. formosana* HAYATA, but easily distinguishable by the larger leaves.

Oberonia bilobatolabella HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 4.) Epiphyta cæspitosa pendula. Caulis cum racemis 15 cm. longus, partibus inferioribus foliosis 6-7 cm. longis, partibus floriferis 8 cm. longis filiformibus, partibus

caulis inter foliatam et floriferam 2-3 cm. longis subnudis vel paucissime squamatis, squamis 1-2 lanceolatis 1 cm. longis subequitantibus. Folia equitantia latere compressa complanata crassiuscula semi-oblongo-linearia circ. 3 cm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtuso-acuta basi non contracta cum vaginis articulata margine superiore recta margine inferiore \cup -formiter recurva in exsiccatu coriacea, vaginis

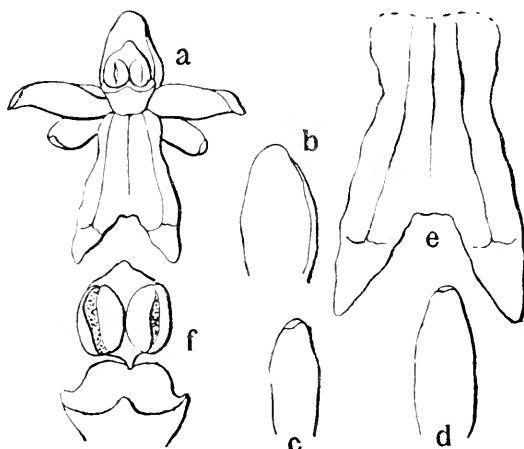


Fig. 4, *Oberonia bilobatolabella* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip; f, a column, anther being a little lifted.

tenuis rhomboideis alternis imbricatis circ. 1 em. longis. Racemi 5-8 cm. longi 8 mm. lati penduli, rhachibus pentagonis \star -formibus filiformibus tenuibus, floribus ad nodos subverticillatim aggregatim sitis, nodis a se circ. 5 mm. remotis, bracteis singulis sub flore uno sitis ovato-triangularibus $1\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longis circ. 1 mm. latis apice obtusis basi haud vel vix contractis margine irregulariter eroso-denticulatis, pedicellis cum ovariis 2 mm. longis. Flores circ. 3 mm. longi, sepalis petalisque retrorsum reflexis, labello antice patent. Sepalum posticum rotundato-ovatum minus 1 mm. longum $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latum, apice obtusum basi contractum, lateralia ovato-triangularia valde concava 1 mm. longa $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi haud contracta. Petala lineari-oblonga plus 1 mm. longa minus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. plus $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata apice obtusissima basi vix contracta. Labellum in circumscriptione rectangulare plus 2 mm. longum plus 1 mm. latum planum basi $\frac{1}{2}$ min. latum 2-nervium basi utroque latere auriculis minutis $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. latis semi-rotundatis instructum, supra medium 2-lobatum, lobis oblongo-triangularibus circ. 1 mm. longis plus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice acutis basi haud contractis, sinibus inter lobos truncatis $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. latis. Columna brevissima $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. longa $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata.

HAB. Arisan, leg B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Near *Oberonia arisanensis* HAYATA, but differs from it by the much larger flowers with nearly obsolete or, if at all, very much smaller lateral lobes of the lips and by the distinctly articulated leaves.

Oberonia formosana HAYATA (Fig. 3, f, g), Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 309. Epiphyta caespitosa, caulinis simplicibus vel rarius pauciramosis 3-5 cm. longis toto longitudine foliatis. Folia disticha sessilia alterna approximata equitantia verticaliter compressa lineari-lanceolata 22 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice aristato-acuta margine integra basi latere inferiore recta superiore \sim -formiter curva vaginosa caulem amplectantia crassinervia. Spicae terminales cum pedunculis 8 cm. longae cernuae, floribus minutis 1 mm. in diametro, secus rachim interrupte fasciculatim dense sitis, bracteis ovato-acuminatis 1 mm. longis reflexo-patentibus. Sepala lateralia late ovata basi conata $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa totiusque lata obtuso-acuta patentissima, posticum minus. Petala sepalo angustiora oblonga $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longa $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata obtusa. Labellum sessile concavum rotundatum in circumscriptione $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longum totiusque

latum 3-lobatum, lobo medio majore apice tenuiter 3-lobulato obtuso, lobis lateralibus acutis brevioribus, basi minute callosum, callis rubris. Columna brevissima $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longa.

HAB. Nantō: Randaizan. leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, Juni. 1907, (No. 3474).

Somewhat near *O. japonica* MAXIM., but differs from it in having long lanceolate leaves which are as three times long as those of the Japanese plant; still nearer *O. Clarkei* in its habit and leaves, but differs from it by the lips with acute entire side-lobes which in *O. Clarkei* are fimbriate.

Oberonia kusukusensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 3, i-k.) Epiphyta, cæspitosa pendula. Caulis cum spicis 10–15 cm. longus, partibus inferioribus foliatis 3 cm. longis, partibus floriferis circ. 10 cm. longis pendulis filiformibus, partibus caulis inter floriferam et foliatum minute squamiferis circ. 2 cm. longis, toto glaber. Folia non articulata approximata disticha alterna basi se imbricata linearis-semilanceolata media 2–3 cm. longa 5 cm. lata apice acuta vel subobtusa breve apiculata basi caudem amplectantia in exsiccato membranacea in vivo crassiuscula equitantia a latere compressa complanata a caule angulo 30°–50° egressa margine inferiore recta margine superiore \curvearrowright -formiter recurva, vaginis cum lamina continuis. Spicae 10 cm. longæ filiformes, floribus ad nodos subverticillatim aggregatimque sitis, bracteis singulis sub flore uno sitis, nodis a se 2 mm. remotis bracteis trianguli-lanceolatis 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice acuminatis, pedicellis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis, ovariis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis. Flores apertientes 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro; sepalum posticum obovato-oblongum $\frac{3}{5}$ mm. longum circ. $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice obtusissimum basi \pm contractum margine obscure denticulatum vel integrum; sepala lateralia valde concava trianguli-oblonga $\frac{3}{5}$ mm. longa basi latissima non contracta $\frac{3}{5}$ mm. lata apice obtusa ad summum breve apiculata. Petala ovato-oblonga $\frac{3}{5}$ mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusissime vel truncate obtusa basi \pm cuneato-contracta margine obscure eroso-denticulata. Labellum 3-lobum, circ. 1 mm. longum $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latum basi contractum, lobis basilaribus (lateralibus) oblique oblongis a lobo centrali angulo 45° divaricatis semiovatis apice cuspidato-acuminatis 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis margine interiore rectis subintegris margine exteriore inferiore obscure eroso-denticulatis basi rotundatis \curvearrowright -formiter recurvis, lobo centrali (terminali)

oblongo-rectangulari $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longo $\frac{1}{3}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato sursum latiore basi \pm contracto apice truncato-2-lobo, lobis triangularibus $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. longis acutis, sinibus inter lobos lobulo singulo rotundato minuto instructis. Labellum basi obscure disciferum basi medio subsaccato-impressum. Columna brevissima $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. longa basi valde constricta.

HAB. Kusukusu, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Juni. 1912.

Near *O. arisanensis* HAYATA; but differs from it by the very much smaller flowers with linear bracts which nearly surpass the flowers in length.

Liparis RICH.

Liparis dolichopoda HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. V.) = *Cestichis dolichopoda* HAYATA. Rhizoma in arboreum repens teres $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro vaginis obiectum vel subnudum. Caulis cum racemis 23 cm. longus teres basi bulboso-dilatatus basi 13 mm. in diametro basi vaginis obiectus vel subnudus, vaginis 5 cm. longis apice acutis partem bulbosam caulis amplectantibus. Folia basi racemi vel apice caulis 2-3-4 alternatim congesta, basi a caule articulatum soluta lanceolata 14 cm. longa 2 cm. lata apice obtusa basi plus minus angustata basi ad articulationem 7 mm. lata in exsiccato membranacea, venis parallelis utraque pagina elevatis. Racemi circ. 10 cm. longi cylindracei 2 cm. lati, pedicellis (cum ovariis) 5 mm. longis horizontaliter patentibus, bracteis lanceolatis acuminatis erectis 3 mm. longis, floribus a se 3-4 mm. remotis. Flores albescentes vel albo-virides. Sepala subæqualia oblonga $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi non contracta æquata. Petala linearia $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi æquata $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata. Labellum plus minus crassum obovatum 3 mm. longum 2 mm. latum valde recurvum medio subito angustatum apice bilobum, sursum prope apicem minute hirtellatum. Disce basi labelli breve 4- lamellati. Columna 2 mm. longa. *Liparis longipes* SCHLECHT. (non LINDL.) MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 404.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato, cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, Jan. 1912.

Near *L. longipes* LINDL. (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. Vol. VIII. t. 37), but separable from it by the lips which are in this new species two-lobed at the apex. This species is that

orchid which was sent to R. SCHLECHTER some years before and was sent back here by him with the name of *Liparis longipes* LINDL.

Liparis Kawakamii HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 5.) Caulis (cum racemis) 23 cm. longus basi squamatus, squamis vaginiformibus 3-5 cm. longis 15 mm. latis apice acutis vel acuminatis, basi supra partem squamatam 2-foliatus. Folia oblanceolata sessilia 13 mm. longa 2 cm. lata apice acuto-obtusa basi attenuata, nervis manifestis 5, in vivo crassissima, in exsiccato submembranacea. Racemi terminales 18 em. longi, rhachibus complanatis alatis, alis 1 mm. latis, pedunculis 10 cm. longis squamiferis, squamis cum bractea

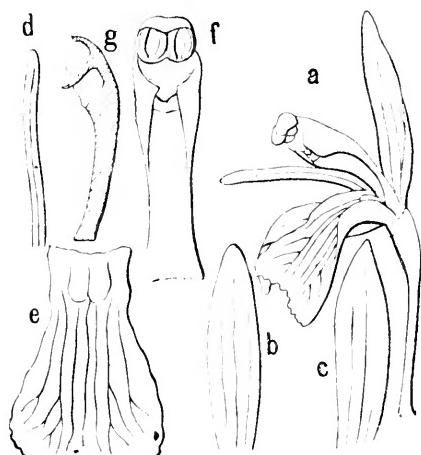


Fig. 5, *Liparis Kawakamii* HAYATA; a, a flower, one of the lateral sepals taken off; b, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip; f, a column; g, the same, in vertical section.

conformibus lanceolatis 8 mm. longis 1-2 mm. latis acuminatis a se 1 cm. remotis, partibus floriferis 5-6 cm. longis laxiuscula floratis, pedicellis 7 mm. longis gracilibus, ovariis 2 mm. longis $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latis, bracteis-lanceolatis 8 mm. longis acuminatis. Sepalum posticum linearis angustatum 5½ mm. longum 1½ mm. latum apice obtusum basi non contractum approximatum 3-nervium, lateralia ± obliqua postico vix breviora. Petala angustissime linearia 6 mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa 1-nervia basi non contracta. Labellum cuneiforme 5 mm. longum apice 3½ mm. latum apice latissimum medio ± contractum 2½ mm. latum basi contractum 1½ mm. latum apice truncatum denticulatum latere margine subintegrum latere infra medium sub erectum, basi medio discis collosis instructum. Columna recurva 4 mm. longa dorso complanata, utroque latere leviter alata, alis prope apicem columnæ ± dilatatis.

HAB. Formosa: Loco non indicato; leg. T. KAWAKAMI.

Near *L. Uchiyamæ* SCHLECHT., but differs from it by the broader leaves and less prominent auricles at the apex of the column.

Liparis macrantha ROLFE, (Fig. 6) in Ann. Bot. IX. p. 156; MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 406.

HAB. Kelung, Heichōshō, Mt. Arisan.

The orchid is rather widely distributed in the island. The type I have never seen. As far as the original description is concerned, our specimens may be referred to ROLFE's species.

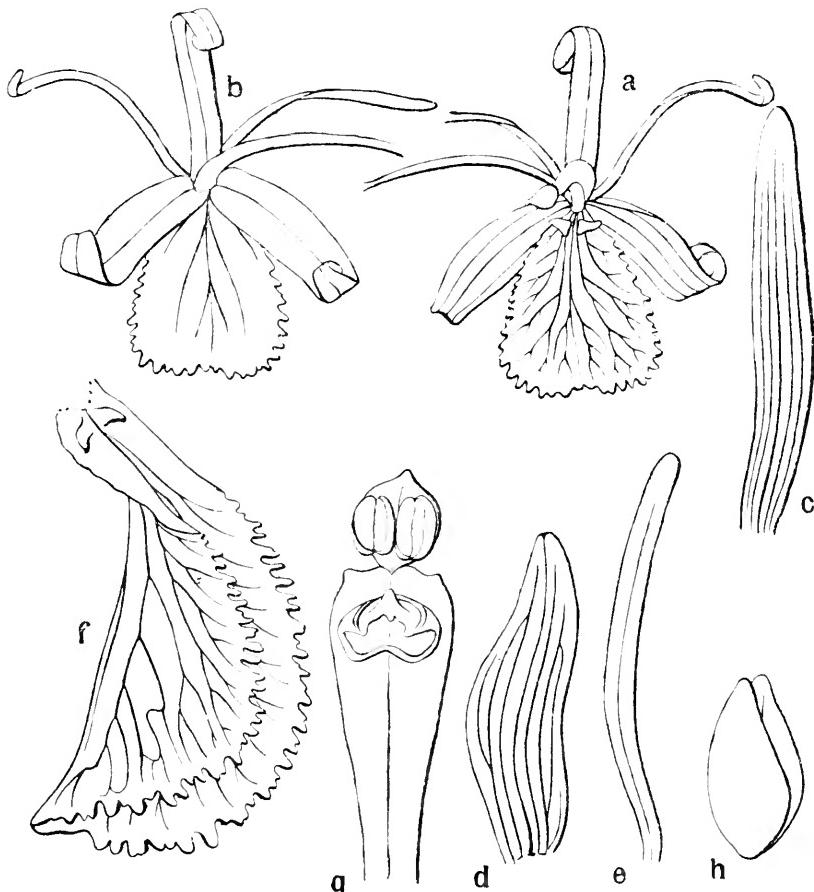


Fig. 6, *Liparis macrandrae* Rolfe; a, a flower; b, the same, seen from back; c, a dorsal sepal; d, a lateral sepal; e, a petal; f, a lip; g, a column, anther lifted; h, a pollinium.

Liparis Nakaharai HAYATA (Fig. 7) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 130.
 Caulis 2-foliatus inferne brevissime vaginatus, vaginis ovatis brevioribus superne gradatim elongatis. Folia 2 ad basin caulis sita oblanceolata cum petiolis 35 cm. longa 2 cm. lata racemum in longitudine æquantia apice

acuminata basi gradatim attenuata in petiolum 10 cm. longum abeuntia ima basi articulata multinervia utrinque glabra. Flores mediocres 2 cm. in diametro, in racemum laxe-floratum 15 cm. longum terminalem pedunculatum dispositi, pedunculis 18 cm. longis gracilibus erectis, bracteis lanceolatis 1 cm. longis. Sepala libera patentia linearia 9 mm. longa 1 mm. lata apice obtusa, posticum postice reflexum recurvatum, lateralia antice paralleliter patentia inferne recurvata. Petala linearia 9 mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata postice et inferne reflexa. Labello cuneiforme in circumscriptione 8 mm. longum, $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum a medio antice curvatum apice latissime truncatum irregulariter denticulatum basi columnæ affixum, a medio basi erectum ima columnam

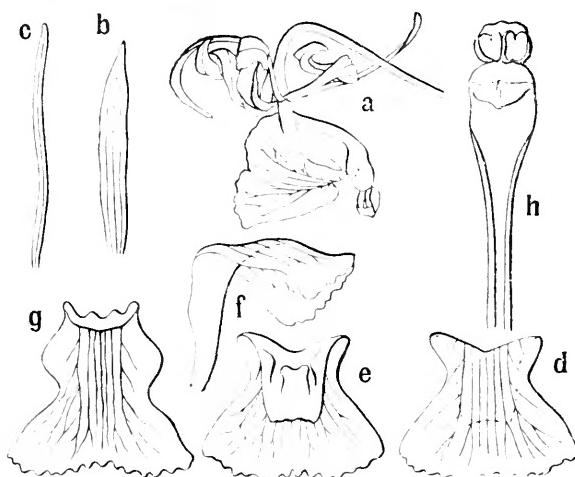


Fig. 7, *Laparis Nakahurai* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a sepal; c, a petal; d, a lip; e, the same seen from back; f, the same, seen from side; g, the same seen from back; h, a column, anther lifted.

pedicels and in many other points.

Liparis platybolba HAYATA (Fig. 8) sp. nov. Epiphyta. Rhizoma in arborem repens complanato-teres 2 mm. latum, radices a basi pseudobulbi gerentes. Pseudobulbi valde complanati oblongi vel ovato-oblongi vel elliptici $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longi 2 cm. lati 7 mm. crassi glabri basi reliquis squamarum obtecti apice 2-foliati, foliis cum petiolis articulatis, petiolis subnulis in utroque latera pseudobulbi valde decurrentibus, partibus decurrentibus 25 mm. longis tenuibus sursum 4 mm. latis deorsum angustissimis ad nullum reductis. Folia ob-

amplectans a medio superne patens elobatum basi 2-tuberculatum. Columna elongata 5 mm. longa semiteres.

HAB. Taitō, Manchōsha, leg. T. TAWAKAMI et G. NAKAHARA, Jan. 1906, (No. 766).

This is very distinct species; it is somewhat near *L. fluccida* in its habit, but very much different from it in having much larger lips, longer

lanceolata 14 cm. longa 28 mm. lata apice triangulari-acuta basi gradatim angustata 8 mm. lata ad petiolum subnullum abeuntia secus medium tenuiter plicata exsiccato membranacea vivo crassinscula supra viridia ad costas tenuiter sulcata utroque latere costae 3-4 nervata, nervis et venis supra non visis, subtus pallidiora, costis elevatis, nervis tenuiter visis, margine integra circ. plana tenuissima. Scapi (racemi) ad apicem pseudobulbi terminales, 20-25 cm. longi complanati deorsum distinete alati cum alis 4 mm. lati a basi sursum usque ad 3½ cm. longum nudi, plus sursum usque ad partem floriferam squamati, squamis inferioribus longioribus laxiusculis lanceolatis 2½ cm. longis 4 mm. latis acuminatis remotiusculis, superioribus minoribus densiusculis ad bracteam abeuntibus. Pars florifera racemi 10-15 cm. longa tereto-angulata, bracteis lanceolatis acuminatis 6 mm. longis erectis, floribus densiusculis a se 3-7 mm. remotis, pedicellis 2 mm. longis, ovariis 3-4 mm. longis clavato-teretibus apice truncatis basi attenuatis, floribus subcaulis 4 mm. longis. Sepalum posticum erectum linearium oblongum 5 mm. longum 2 mm. latum apice obtusum basi haud contractum 2 mm. latum 1-nervium dorso carinato-costatum secus costas subpliato-coneavum, lateralia cum postico conformia. Petala angustissime linearia 5 mm. longa ½ mm. lata erecta 1-nervia 1-costata basi non contracta vix vel haud dilatata apice obtusa haud reflexa. Labellum subpatens in explicato sub-rotundatum 4½ mm. longum 3½ mm. latum apice cuspidatum, partibus cuspidatis elongato-triangularibus 1½ mm. longis basi 1-1½ mm. latis apice obtusis

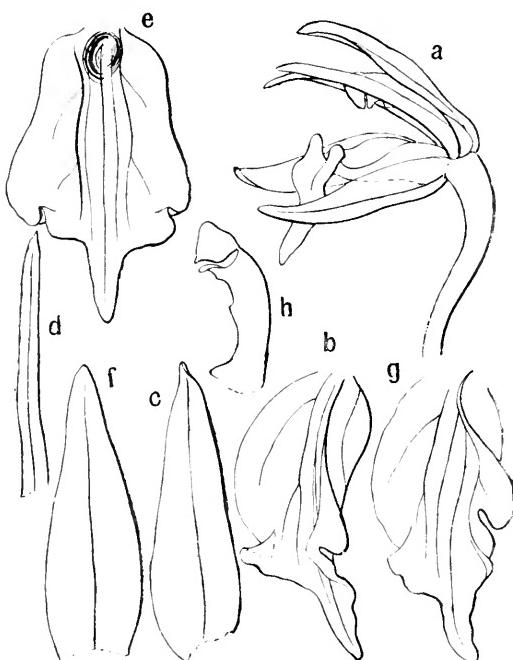


Fig. 8, *Liparis platybolba* HAYATA; a, a flower; f, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip seen from front; b, and g, the same, seen from side; h, a column, seen from side.

desuper leviter recurvis, a infra partem cuspidatam deorsum rotundatum, partibus rotundatis (i.e. hypoehilis) 3 mm. longis totiusque latis vel latioribus distincte 5-nerviis suberectis basi medio valde concavis utroque latere suberectis, glabrum inter partem cuspidatam (epichilum) et partem rotundatam (hypoehilum) valde ad marginem undulato-plicatum, margine deorsum prope basin integerrimum sursum sub eroso-denticulatum vel subintegrum. Columna 2 mm. longa fere semiteres apice clavata usque ad supra basin angustata basin leviter dilatata. Clinaudrium valde concavum. Pollinia 4, per paria in loculis segregata. Capsulæ racemosæ subsecundæ obovoideo-fusiformes apice clavato-rotundatae basi fusiforme-attenuatae 3-costatae, inter costas 1-nervatae, in sectione subcircularis, pedicellis 3 mm. longis. *Cestichis platybolba* HAYATA in sched. Herb. Taihoku.

HAB. Arisan, inter Funkiko et Taroyen, leg. B. HAYATA et T. ITO Mart. 1914.

Remarkable for the very much laterally compressed pseudobulbs.

Liparis Sasakii

HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 9.)

Epiphyta in trunco *Chamaecyparis obtusæ*. Caulis 8 cm. longus basi squamis multis obtectus, squamis ovato-rotundatis caulem amplectantibus 2 cm. longis totiusque latis vaginiformibus. Folia 2 fere sessilia obovata 5 cm. longa 2½ cm. lata apice obtusa vel rotundata deorsum angustata complete lateque caulem amplectantia. Scapi inter folia siti 7 cm. longi angulati,

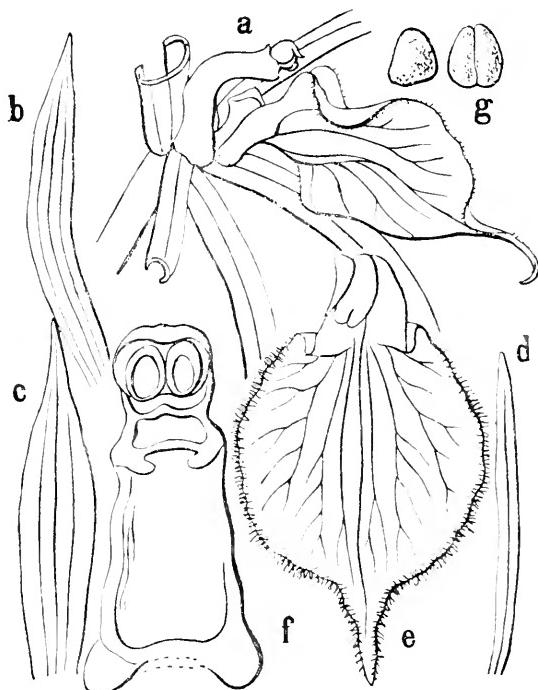


Fig. 9, *Liparis Sasakii* HAYATA; a, central portion of a flower; c, a dorsal sepal; b, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip; f, a column; g, pollinia.

partibus floriferis 2 cm. longis, bracteis cordato-cuspidiformibus 3 mm. longis basi latissimis 2 mm. latis apice subito angustatis cuspidatis ad summum obtusis, pedicellis 6 mm. longis, ovariis 2 mm. longis. Flores atro-purpurei. Sepalum posticum linear-lanceolatum 13 mm. longum 3 mm. latum apice acuminatum basi cordatim auriculatum 3-nervium margine exteriore valde recurvum, lateralia postico æquiformia sed ± obliqua. Petala linearia 12 mm. longa 1 mm. lata apice obtuso-acuta basi non contracta margine exteriore valde recurva. Labellum rotundato-ovatum 1 cm. longum 6 mm. latum apice rotundatum ad centrum breve cuspidatum, (cuspidibus 1½ mm. longis basi ¾ mm. latis elongato-triangularibus), margine ciliolatum versus longitudinem subplicatum infra medium abrupte desuper reflexum basi contractum breve minuteque auriculatum ad basin appendicula una elevata instructum. Columna 3 mm. longa utroque latere alata, alis ½ mm. latis.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg. S. SASAKI, 1913, Mai.

Near *Liparis Henryi* ROLFE, but differs from it by the much smaller form, shortly caudate and ciliate lips and appendicules at the base of the lip.

Liparis Somai HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. VI.) = *Cestichis Somai* HAYATA. Rhizoma . . . Pseudobulbi ovoidei 4 cm. longi 2 cm. lati apice 2-foliati basi vaginis scariosis involucrati. Folia 2 oblanceolata vel spathulata 13 cm. longa 2 cm. lata apice obtusa basi attenuata plicata racemum amplectantia in exsiccato chartacea, venis parallelis utraque pagine elevatis. Racemi 15 cm. longi, pedunculis (partibus racemi non-floriferis) 5–6 cm. longis latere complanatis alatis cum alis 2 mm. latis, partibus floriferis dense floratis 10 cm. longis, pedicellis (exceptis ovariis) ascendentibus 3 mm. longis, bracteis lanceolatis 5 mm. longis 1 mm. latis apice acuminatis. Sepalum posticum lanceolatum 3 mm. longum 1 mm. latum apice obtusum basi haud contractum, lateralia valde obliqua oblique ovata 3 mm. longa 1½ mm. lata apice obtusa basi vix contracta. Petala linearia 2½ mm. longa ½ mm. lata apice acuminata basi non contracta. Labellum ovatum 3 mm. longum 2 mm. latum apice triangulari-acutum ad summum obtusum basi cordatim contractum ad medium plicato-recurvum. Columna tenuis 1½ mm. longa apice alata vel apice antice dentibus 2 instructa, dentibus obtusis minutis.

HAB. Kusukusu, leg. T. SÔMA, Jan. 1912.

Near *Liparis congesta*, but differs from it in having larger leaves and flowers.

Liparis taiwaniana HAYATA (Fig. 10, et Tab. VII.) Caulis brevisimus in pseudobulbū incrassatus 2-foliatus, vaginis brevioribus 5–6 instructus. Folia oblanceolata 18 cm. longa 17 mm. lata apice acuminata basi attenuata ima basi articulata 3-costata. Racemi ad apicem caulinum laterales cum pedunculis 20 cm. longi folio æquilongi, partibus floriferis 8 cm. longis laxi-floratis, bracteis lanceolatis 7 mm. longis, floribus mediocribus 1 cm. in diametro. Sepala æqualia patentissima, exteriore valde reflexa recurva oblongo-linearia 1 cm. longa $1\frac{3}{4}$ mm. lata apice obtusa. Petala angusto-linearia 1 cm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata sursum margine convoluta teretia apice obtusa postice reflexa. Labellum ad basin columnæ, basi erectum a medio sursum patens, ima basi auriculatum, obovatum in circumscriptione 8 mm. longum apice dilatatum 7 mm. latum versus basin angustatum basi $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum margine latere integrum apice inæqualiter denticulatum lobis lateralibus obscuris, supra basin 2-tuberculatum. Columna 6 mm. longa semiteres 2-alata apice incurvata.

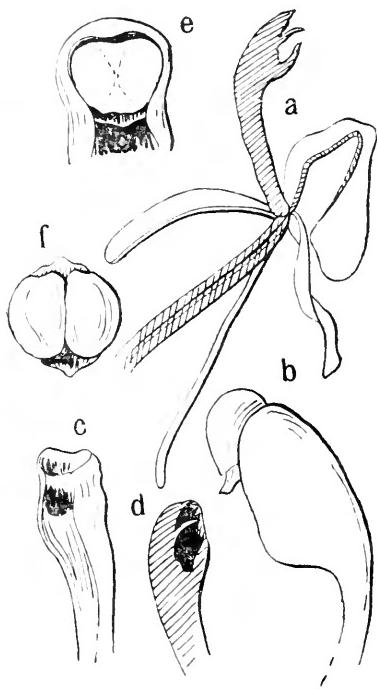


Fig. 10, *Liparis taiwaniana* HAYATA; a, a flower in vertical section; b, a column, seen from side; c, the same, seen from front, anther taken off; d, the same, in vertical section; e, apical portion of the column; f, an anther.

HAB. Nantō: Randaizan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, Jan. 1908, (No. 6309).

This is near *L. plicata* and *L. Uchiyamæ*, but distinguishable from them

by the longer and more slender column of the flowers. The columns of the other species are very much shorter. Also very near *Liparis viridiflora* L., but differs from it in having larger flowers and in the lips with obscure lobes.

Liparis Uchiyamæ SCHLECHT. (Fig. 11) in lit. MATSUM. Ind. Pl. Jap. II-1, p. 235.
Compared with a co-type of this species.

HAB. Rin-kiho, ad 4000 ped. alt., leg. H. INABA, Juli. 1911.

This is perhaps the same species as *L. plicata* FR. et SAV.

Oreorchis LINDL.

Oreorchis Fargesii FINET var. **subcapitata** HAYATA (Fig. 12) Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 142. Terrestris, pseudobulbis

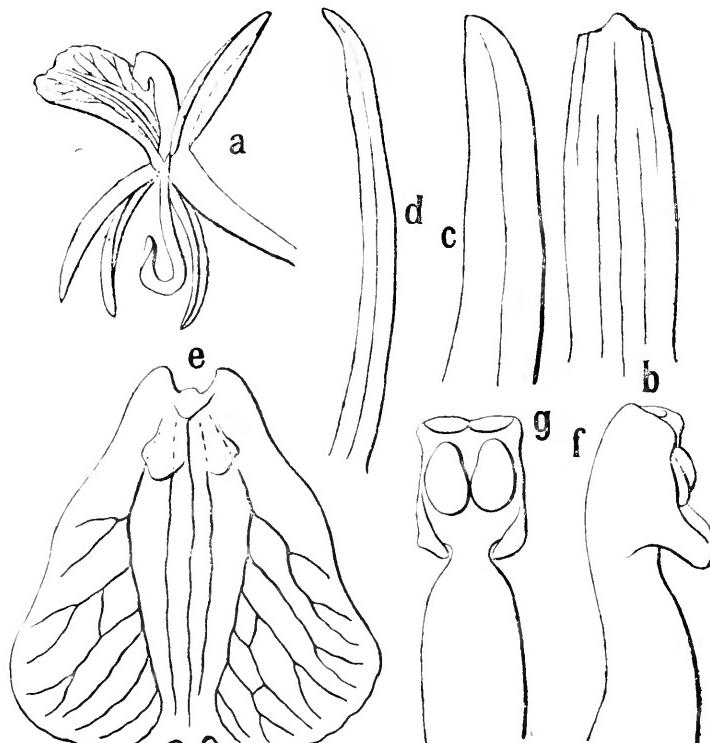


Fig. 11, *Liparis Uchiyamæ* SCHLECHT.; a, a flower; b, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip; f, a column, seen from side; g, the same, seen from front.

3-4 nodosis ovoideis 1½ cm. longis 1 cm. latis apice rostratis basi rotundatis ad nodos squamis obtectis. Folia duo terminalia basi vaginis involucrata linearilanceolata, (excepte petiolum) 30 cm. longa 12 mm. lata apice acuminata basi attenuata ad petiolum 5 cm. longum abeuntia membranacea nervoso-plicata, cum petiolis articulata. Scapi e nodis juxta terminalem oriundi quam foliis breviores 20-25 cm. longi 3-4 nodosi ad nodos vaginati vaginis 4 cm. longis, laminis acutis, partibus floriferis brevibus 2 cm. longis floribus dense subcapitatum dispositis, pedicellis gracilibus (cum ovariiis) 8 mm.-10 mm. longis, bracteis lanceolatis 4 mm. longis. Sepala sub-patentia subæqualia, posticum lanceolatum 11 mm. longum 2½ mm. latum apice obtusum basi plus minus angustum obscure 5-nervium, lateralia quam postico latiora oblique ovato-

lanceolata 9 mm. longa $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata distincte 5-nervia apice obtusa basi leviter contracta falcata. Petala oblique oblongo-lanceolata quam sepalis lateralibus angustiora 10 mm. longa 30 mm. lata apice obtusa distincte 5-nervia minute punctata. Labelulum cuneato-ovatum basi unguiculatum, (cum unguibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis) 8 mm. longum 3 mm. latum ex apice unguis 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus linearibus 2 mm. longis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis 1-nerviis apice obtusis, lobo medio oblongo-ovato 6 mm. longo 3 mm. lato margine denticulato-cristato,

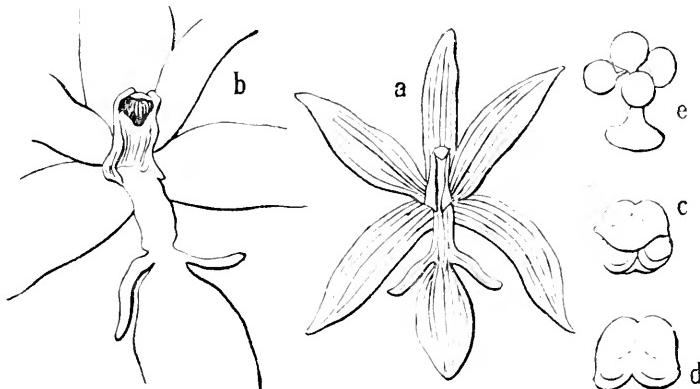


Fig. 12, *Oeceoclisis Fargesii* FINET var. *subcapitata* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, central portion of the same; c, an anther; d, the same, seen from back; e, pollinaria.

5-nervio facie parse punctato-cristato basi medio 1-lamellato-appendiculato, appendiculo plicato linearis 1 mm. longo. Columna brevis 2 mm. longa leviter alata basi auriculata in pedem brevissimum prodneta.

HAB. Mt. Rontabun, leg. U. MORI, Aprili., 1910.

Near *O. Fargesii* FINET, in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. (1896) XLIII. p. 697, Pl. XIII.; but differs from the type in having lips with oblong middle lobes, much shorter column and punctate petals.

Dendrobium Sw.

Dendrobium erythroglossum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 13, a) Caulis gracilis teres 30–40 cm. longus 1 mm. in diametro sectionis ramosissimus, internodiis 2–3 cm. longis cylindricis, ad nodos reliquis vaginarum fibrosis instructus hac atqne illac tumido-dilatatus, partibus dilatatis fusiformibus 2 cm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis, sursum vaginis foliorum obtectus, vaginis cum internodiis

æquilongis cylindricis ore truncatis nervosis. Folia ad ramos superiores alternatim sita linearia 5 cm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusissima ad centrum breve mucronata, in exsiccato membranacea, basi subito contracta cum vaginis articulata. Racemi laterales 2-3 cm. longi pauci-florati saepe 1-florati basi 1-2-vaginati, vaginis cylindraceis 5 mm. longis, bracteis hyalinis ovatis pedicellum amplectantibus, pedicellis cum ovariis 1½ cm. longis. Flores rubescentes 3½ cm. in diametro. Sepalum posticum ovato-lanceolatum 33 mm. longum 8 mm. latum apice acuminatum basi leviter contractum margine deorsum exteriore recurvum ± convexum 7-nervium, lateralia linear-lanceolata basi obliqua latere inferiore 33 mm. longa latere superiore 28 mm. longa apice acuminata basi latissima 8 mm. lata medio 5 mm. lata basi cum pede columnæ connata mentum 6 mm. longum formantia. Petala ovato-rhomboidea 33 mm. longa cum sepalo æquilonga 15 mm. lata apice triangulari-acuminata basi cuneata 5-nervia margine integra ad basin 3 mm. lata. Labellum cum sepalo petaloque æquilongum 33 mm. longum 18 mm. latum ovato-rhomboideum apice cuspidato-acutum basi cuneatum margine (exceptis partibus basilaribus) serrulato-denticulatum a medio usque ad basin crassiusculum cæterum tenue facie ubique breve hirsutum 3-lobum, lobis lateralibus (basilaribus) semirotundatis suberectis brevibus, lobo terminali majusculo triangulari-ovato 17 mm. longo 16 mm. lato apice breve cuspidato-acuto basi vix vel haud contracto. Columna 2 mm. longa totiusque lata basi in pedem 6 mm. longum 3 mm. latum producta. Anthera oblonga 3 mm. longa breve hirsuta, filamentis filiformibus 2 mm. longis.

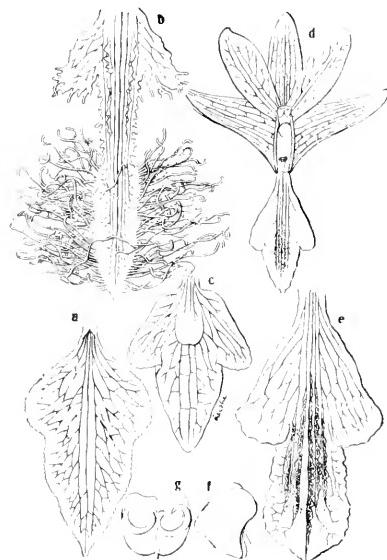


Fig. 13, a, a lip of *Dendrobium erythroglossum* HAYATA; b, a lip of *Dendrobium fimbriatolabellum* HAYATA; c, a lip of *Dendrobium heishanense* HAYATA; d-g, *Dendrobium kwashotense* HAYATA; d, a flower, lip taken down to show a gland at the base of the kin; e, a lip; f, an operculum; g, the same, lifted up; a, c, natural size, others more or less magnified.

HAB. Formosa: Loco non indicato; cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. R. KANEHIRA, Juni. 1912.

Dendrobium fimbriatolabellum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 13, b) = *Desmotrichum fimbriatolabellum* HAYATA in sched. herb. Taihoku. Caulis 40–60 cm. altus teres ramosissimus, internodiis 1½–2 cm. longis subclavato-cylindricis 7 mm. in diametro, ad nodos subnudus vel subsquamatus nitidus in exsiccato flavescentia subsulcatus, ramis basi angustatis sursum plus minus dilatatis sursum plus ramosis, internodiis terminalibus majoribus circ. 3 cm. longis clavatis apice dilatatis circ. 9 mm. in diametro sectionis. Gemmæ ad apicem rami geminae vel fasciculatae divaricatae elongato-conicae 1 cm. longæ. Folia ad apicem ramulorum sita cum nodis articulata oblongo-elliptica vel ovato-oblonga 10 cm. longa 3½ cm. lata apice rotundata ad centrum obseure leviter emarginata basi rotundato-contracta ad petiolum 4 mm. longum abeuntia supra nitida in exsiccato subcoriacea vivo coriacea crassiuscula, nervis principalibus circ. 11 utraque pagina elevatis, venis inter nervos circ. 3, margine desuper ± recurva, petiolis plicatis 4 mm. longis 3 mm. latis cum nodis articulatis, vaginis nullis. Racemi breves 1½ cm. longi ad apicem ramulorum siti pauciflorati, bracteis multiseriatis scariosis ovato-lanceolatis 3–5 mm. longis acuminatis, pedicellis cum ovarii 1½ cm. longis gracilibus, floribus subalbescentibus 1½ cm. longis. Sepalum posticum linear-lanceolatum 1½ cm. longum 3½ mm. latum apice acuminatum 5-nervium basi non contractum plus minus concavum vel subplanum, lateralia linear-lanceolata 1½ cm. longa 3 mm. lata apice acuta plus minus obliqua basi dilatata 5 mm. lata cum pede columnæ affixa mentum 3 mm. longum formantia 5-nervia. Petala linearia 1½ cm. longa 1½ mm. lata apice acuta basi non contracta 3-nervia. Labellum lineare (exceptis partibus fimbriatis) 1½ cm. longum 2½ mm. latum apice acutum basi cuneatum 3-lobum, lobis lateralibus (basilaribus) oblongis angulo 45° lobo centrali divaricatis 4 mm. longis 1½ mm. latis margine fimbriatis, fimbriis 1 mm. longis linearibus, lobo centrali linearis 12 mm. longo 2 mm. lato basi apiceque ± dilatato, parte dilatata superiore oblonga 7 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice apiculato-acuta margine prope apicem integra cæterum valde fimbriata, fimbriis filiformibus 1½ cm. longis 1½ mm. latis 1-nerviis angulo recto a lobo centrali divaricatis, medio subintegro

vel crenulato, discis medio a basi usque ad partem dilatatam superiorem 2-lamellatis instructum, lamellis circ. 10 mm. longis 1 mm. latis margine undulato-crispatis, 5-nervium basi integrum. Columna 3 mm. longa basi ad mentum 3 mm. longum producta.

HAB. Kusukusu, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Juli.

Flowers of this new orchid are somewhat near to those of *Desmotrichum spurium* J. J. SMITH, *D. angulatum* BLUME and *D. criniferum* KRÄNZL, (in Pfl.-reich. IV. 50, II. B. 21, p. 347, fig. 35 A-H.); but the branches are totally different.

Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 14). Caulis teres rectus 40-30

cm. longus 2 mm.
in diametro sursum foliatus a medio deorsum non foliatus vaginis foliorum obtectus. Folia linearia circ. 11 cm.
longa 4 mm. lata apice acuminata
basi aequilata vel leviter contracta
3-nervia membranacea in exsiccato tenuiter coriacea,
vaginis tubiformibus $3\frac{1}{2}$ em. longis internodio vix longioribus caulem firme obtegentibus.
Cymæ laterales 2-floratae, pedunculis 13 mm. longis, basi

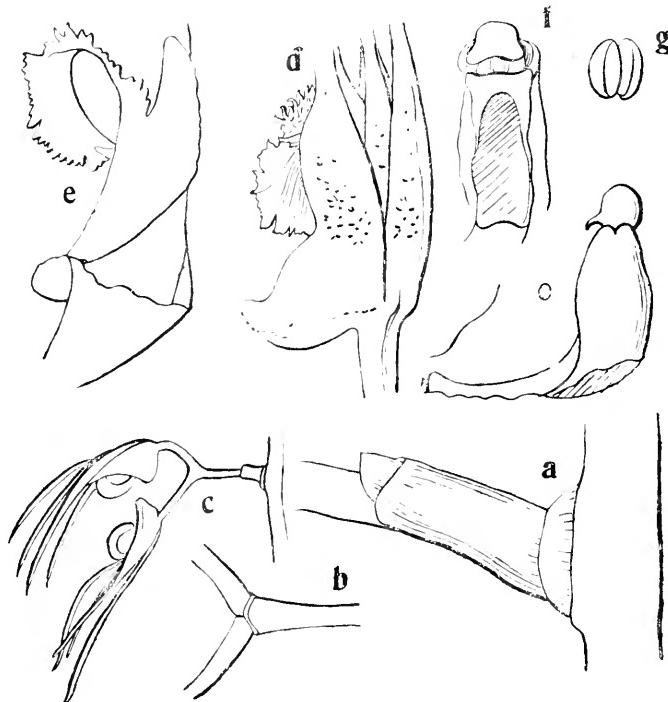


Fig. 14, *Dendrobium furcato-pedicellatum* HAYATA; a, basal portion of a peduncle; b, basal portion of pedicels; c, inflorescence; d, basal portion of a flower, showing purple dots in the petals and sepals; e, the same, sepals and petals taken off, to show the labellum, articulation of the same and mentum; f, a column, stigma, rostellum, clinandrium and anther are seen; g, two pollinia, each of which is divided into two.

bracteis tubiformibus 1–2 instructis, pedicellis 10 mm. longis a se angulo 80° egressis. Flores subclausi non patentes 30 mm. longi. Sepala erecta lanceolato-linearia flavescentia medio extus purpreo-maculato-punctata; posticum 30 mm. longum deorsum lanceolatum sursum lineare revoluto-filiforme, supra basin latissimum 3½ mm. latum, lateralia postico aequilonga leviter latiora basi obliqua cum pede columnæ connata mentum 5 mm. longum formantia, mento antice ± recurvo. Petala sepalo aequilonga angustiora. Labellum 3-lobum margine fimbriato-denticulatum, disco piloso.

HAB. Maisha, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Aug. 1912.

Near *D. biflorum* SWARTZ (PITZER, in Pfl.-reich. IV. 50, II. B. 21. p. 168, fig. 11, A-D.); but differs from it in having lips with pilose discs.

Dendrobium heishanense HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 13, c). Epiphyta. Rhizoma ramosa tenuis in truncos arboris repens, caulinibus approximativis sitis. Caulis 30–40 cm. longus teres sursum latissimus deorsum minus latus basi ± dilatatus medio 4–5 mm. latus basi supra partem dilatata 2 mm. latus, partibus dilatatis conicis 5 mm. longis 6 mm. latis, radicibus sub parte dilatata dense sitis, internodiis mediis 3½ cm. longis, inferioribus clavatis subnudis, superioribus cylindricis vagina obtectis, vaginis cylindricis cum internodiis aequilongis ore truncatis. Folia lanceolata 6 cm. longa 8 mm. lata apice acuminata vel obtuso-attenuata basi contracta basi tortuosa in exsiccato tenuiter chartacea cum vaginis articolata. Racemi laterales ad nodos superiores siti brevissimi dense florati, bracteis basi imbricatis ovato-triangularibus valde concavis scariosis 3–5 mm. longis, pedicellis 18 mm. longis gracilibus, ovarii brevissimis 2 mm. longis 1½ mm. latis. Flores albo-rosei 2–2½ cm. in diametro. Sepalum posticum ovato-oblongum 18 mm. longum 6 mm. latum apice obtuso-acutum basi ± contractum 5-nervium, lateralia oblique ovato-triangularia 2 cm. longa basi 1 cm. lata apice obtuso-acuta basi cum pede columnæ connata mentum 8 mm. longum ± U-formiter recurvum formantia 5-nervia. Petala oblonga 18 mm. longa 6 mm. lata apice obtusa basi cuneata manifeste 3-nervia vel obscure 5-nervia. Labellum late rhomboideum 17 mm. longum 13 mm. latum ad basin contractum ad apicem menti affixum 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus (basiradibus) triangularibus 4–3 mm. longis erectis apice obtusis, lobo terminali triangulari-oblongo 10 mm. longo 7 mm. lato apice

trianguli-obtuso basi leviter vel vix contracto. Labellum medio infra lobum terminalem callo uno instructum, callo rotundato 2–3 mm. in diametro, lobis lateralibus facie breve hirsutis, cæterum glabrum. Columna brevissima 1 mm. longa basi ad pedem valde concavum sacciformem latissimum 10 mm. longum (in explicato) 7 mm. latum producta.

HAB. Arisan: inter Heishana et Nimandaira, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA, Aprili., 1914.

This is near *Dendrobium candidum* WALL. in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. V. t. 19, in the broad concave mentum, in the size of the flowers and discs; but in other respects it is altogether different.

Dendrobium kwashotense HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 13, d-g, et fig. 15). Caulis secus rhizoma approximativus situs 40–50 cm. longus basi pseudobulboso-dilatatus, pseudobulbis globoso-conicis 2–3-nodosis 7 mm. latis totiusque longis subnudis, parte supra pseudobulbos angustata tereti, partibus angustatis 2–3 cm. longis 5 mm. latis teretibus 1–2-nodosis, parte supra partem angustatem fusiforme-dilatata, partibus fusiformibus 5–10 cm. longis 1½–2 cm. in diametro profunde 8-sulcatis 8-costatis 3–4-nodosis nudis, parte supra partem fusiformem complanata, partibus complanatis 10–25 cm. longis cum vaginis 7–9 mm. latis 6–8-nodosis, internodiis complanato-clavatis 2–3 cm. longis a vaginis perfecte obtectis, parte supra partem complanata tereti, partibus teretibus 10–15 cm. longis 3–4 mm. in diametro subnudis, internodiis 2½–3 cm. longis. Folia ovato-oblonga 6 cm. longa 23 mm. lata valde coriacea apice obtusissima ad summum brevissime inæqualiter 2-loba, lobo longiore ½ mm. longo apice obtuso, lobo breviore subnullo, basi subrotundata cum vaginis articulata, vaginis complanato-cylindraceis 2 cm. longis 7 mm. latis ore truncatis, supra nitida, nervis venis paucis prominente elevatis, subtus venis multis minus prominente tenuissime elevatis, margine desuper recurva. Flores ad nodos superiores lateraliter subsolitarii vel paucce racemosi, pedicellis (cum ovariis) 2 cm. longis teretibus validiusculis 2 mm. in diametro, basi vagina singula instructis, vaginis cylindricis 6 mm. longis 2½ mm. in diametro scariosis nervosis apice 5–4-lobatis, lobis triangularibus 2 mm. longis acutis. Flores apertientes 5 cm. in diametro. Sepalum posticum lanceolatum 23 mm. longum 6 mm. latum apice obtusum basi non contractum,

margine sursum interiore recurvum 5-7-nervum, lateralia lanceolata triangulæ latere inferiore 3 cm. longa latere superiore 2 cm. longa apice obtusa basi 13 mm. lata 7-nervia margine sursum interiore recurva. Petala lanceolata 12 mm. longa $6\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata, apice acuto-obtusa basi contracta obscure 7-nervia. Labellum obovato-oblongum 28 mm. longum 24 mm. latum apice breve acutum basi longe cuneatum multinervium tenuiter 3-lobum, lobis

basirilibus (lateralibus) semioblongis a basi labelli usque ad apicem loborum lateralium $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis, ex apice loborum usque ad sinus intra lobos laterales et lobum terminalem 2 mm. longis apice truncatis, lobo terminali oblongo $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longo circ. 1 cm. lato apice apiculato basi ± contracto margine crenulato-denticulato.

Disci medio a

basi usque ad medium labelli 3-striatim siti, striis deorsum crassiusculæ lamellatis sursum cristato-tuberculatis. Columna subnulla 4 mm. lata basi ad mentum 14 mm. longum 3 mm. latum planum crassum 3-nervium producta, mentis sursum prope apicem disco singulo instructis, disco flabelliformi substipitato 3 mm. lato 1 mm. longo flavo, stipite 3 mm. longo toto connato.

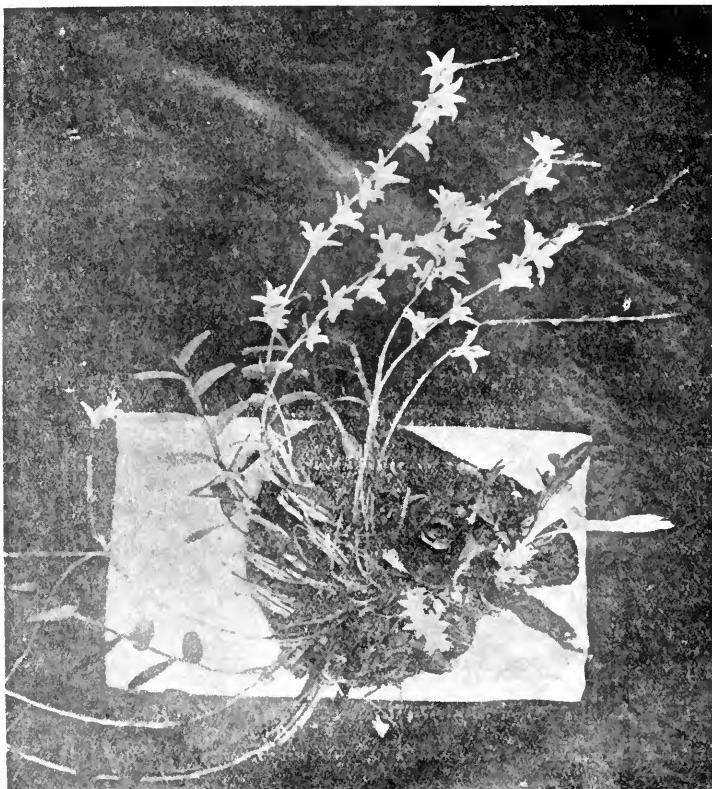


Fig. 15, *Dendrobium kwashotense* HAYATA, photographed by Mr. T. SUMA.

HAB. Kwashōtō, leg. T. Sōma, Juni. 1913.

Dendrobium leptocladum HAYATA n. n. *Dendrobium tenuicaule* HAYATA (non Hook. f.) Mater. Flor. Formos. p. 316.

As *D. tenuicaule* is given to an Indian orchid, another new name *D. leptocladum* should be given to this Formosan species.

Dendrobium longicalcaratum HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. VIII). Epiphyta. in arbores crescens. Caulis foliiferus circ. 15 cm. longus, internodiis 1 em. longis vaginis obtectis, vaginis quam internodiis longioribus scariosis obconico-cylindraceis hyalinis nervosis ore truncatis. Folia lanceolata 35 mm. longa 6-7 mm. lata apice acuminata basi contracta in exsiccato membranacea. Racemi ad apicem internodii laterales circ. 3 em. longi 1-2-3-floriferi, bracteis triangularibus 6 mm. longis 5 mm. latis apice acutis 3-nerviis, rhachibus flexuosis purpureis, pedicellis 1 em. longis, ovariis 3 mm. longis. Sepala extus leviter purpurea rubescentia 5-nervia, nervis purpureis, intus albo-viridescentia. Petala alba. Sepalum posticum triangulari-oblongum 15 mm. longum 7 mm. latum apice acuto-obtusum margine ad apicem incurvum basi leviter contractum; lateralia valde obliqua, partibus supra insertionem ovarii linear-i-oblongis vel oblongis 13 mm. longis 6 mm. latis apice acuto-obtusis, partibus infra insertionem ovarii 15 mm. longis quam iis supra insertionem longioribus 4 mm. latis cum pede columnæ connatis mentum 15 mm. longum 4 mm. latum cylindricum formantibus, mente apice obtuso. Petala oblique lanceolato-ovata apice obtusa basi angustata 14 mm. longa medio 5 mm. lata ad insertionem $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata 5-nervia. Labellum elongato-spathulatum basi cum mentum connatum, a basi sursum liberum longe unguiculatum cum unguibus 27 mm. longum 6 mm. latum, ungue 22 mm. longo linearis circ. 3 mm. lato basi cum mentum connato hae atque illac contracto margine ubique interiore plicato apice margine exteriore plicato constricto, parte supra constrictionem (lamina) ovata 9 mm. longa 5 mm. lata apice rotundato-obtusa. Discus apice et medio unguis situs 2-lamellatus. Columna supra insertionem brevissima 2 mm. longa, pede longissimo 18 mm. longo.

HAB. Urai, Aug. 1912, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI; fl. Nov. 1912 in horto botanico Tōkyō.

Very near *Dend. Victoria-reginæ* LOHER and *D. subclavatum* ROLFE (KRÄNZL. in Pfl.-reich. IV. 50, II. B, p. 11, fig. 6, A-G).

Dendrobium moniliforme Sw. Compared with a specimen of the species in the Tōkyō herbarium.

HAB. Arisan, inter Taroyen et Funkiko, leg. B. HAYATA et T. ITO, Mart. 1914.

The form of the lips is subject to some mutability. It is ovate to rhomboidal, obtuse or acute at the apex, very much hirsute or nearly glabrous;

and the callosities at the base of the lips are in one specimen very prominent, but in another very faint.

Dendrobium pendulicaule HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 16) = (*Aporom pendulicarle* HAYATA in Herb. Taihoku Museum). Epiphyta; caulis cæspitosus, a summo ramorum arboris altissimæ verticaliter pendulus 30–50 cm. longus lateraliter valde compressus, cum foliis 7 cm. latus viridissimus toto longitudine foliosus glaber. Folia disticha equitantia firme

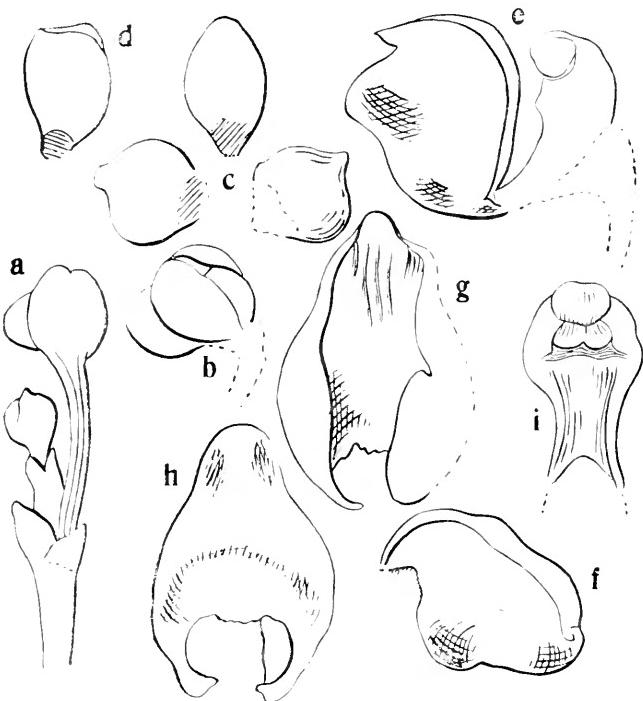


Fig. 16. *Dendrobium pendulicaule* HAYATA; a, inflorescence; b, a flower-bud; c, sepals; d, a petal; e, a flower, sepals and petals taken off, to show the lip, cross lines show yellowly tinted portions; f, a lip, seen from side; g, the same, seen from front; h, the same, seen from below; i, a column and foot; yellow maculations on the lip are crossed.

plicata (in exsiccato membranacea) plicato semi-oblonga (explicato oblonga) 5 cm. longa plicato 1½ cm. lata, explicato 26 mm. lata, explicato 10-nervia basi

cum vaginis articulata, vaginis imbricatis 3–4 cm. longis firm, caulem obtusgentibus. Racemi pauciflorati laterales, bracteis minutis. Flores circ. 4 mm. longi albicantes. Sepala oblonga, lateralia quam postico latiora. Petala sepalo conformia. Labellum subsaccatum vel valde concavum apice valde sinuatum flavo-maculatum basi disco 3-striato hirsuto instructum. Capsula cylindrica circ. 10 cm. longa 8 mm. lata.

HAB. Kusukusu, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Juli., 1912.

Found hanging perpendicularly from a branch of a very tall tree, swinging to and fro even with a very gentle breeze.

Bulbophyllum THOU.

Bulbophyllum (Cirrhopetalum) flavisepalum HAYATA (Fig. 17) Ic.

Pl. Formos. II. p. 131.

Epiphyta, rhizomatisbus repentibus radicantibus teretibus 2 mm. in diametro sectionis, pseudobulbis ovoideis 2 cm. longis 1 cm. latis apice obtusis truncatis 1-foliatis. Folia elongato-angustato-oblonga 7 cm. longa 17 mm. lata apice rotundata basi attenuata cum pseudobulbis articulata margine leviter recurva supra viridia subtus pallidiora crassiuscula supra plana, venis (in exsiccatu) utroque latere

8–9, utraque pageae conspicuis. Scapi floriferi e latere pseudobulborum, aphylli 5–4 cm. longi, graciles vaginis tenuibus 3–4 instructi, vaginis inferioribus imbricatis, superioribus remotis ore obliquis acutis 6 mm. longis. Flores



Fig. 17, *Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* HAYATA; a, a flower, seen from side; b, the same, a sepal, labellum, and mentum are seen, others are taken off; c, the same lateral sepals, labellum and mentum taken off, seen from face, column is seen; d, a labellum seen from face, elevated discus lines are seen; e, mentum and labellum, seen from below; f, column, seen from face; g, the same, seen side; h, the same, seen from back; i, an anther; j, pollinia, two smaller, the others larger.

5–10 flavescentes 1 cm. in longo diametro laxe umbellati rhachibus 2 mm. longis, pedicellis gracilibus 9–10 mm. longis basi 1-bracteatis, bracteis fusco-purpurascens 3 mm. longis. Sepala valde inæqualia, posticum liberum minus rubro-purpurascens ovato-quadrangulare $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum basi $2\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latum 3-nervium basi latissimum leviter contractum apice obtusum lateralia valde longiora linearia 13 mm. longi 3 mm. lata 3-nervia sed basi 5-nervia flava nervis rubescens, apice obtusa basi plus minus obliqua basi columnæ pede adnata mentum 2 mm. longum formantia supra basin introrse tortuosa latere exteriore a se cohaerentia facie exteriore basi 3-lineari-maculata. Petala breviora quam sepalo postico oblonga 3 mm. longa $1\frac{2}{3}$ mm. lata apice rotundata 3-nervia fusco-purpurascens leviter reflexa vel concava. Labellum brevius mentum in longitudine æquans basi erectum a medio sursum valde extrorse recurvum crassiusculum margine erectum apice obtusum acutum vel emarginatum medio discis linearibus 1 vel 2 instructum 2 mm. longum basi purpurascens. Columna brevissima $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa apice (clinandrium) latere bicornuta basi in pedem 2 mm. longum producta, (pede interiore recurvo linearí complanato) apice abrupte incurvis dilatatis. Anthera globosa, $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro. Pollinia 4; 2 majora, 2 minora. Capsula prematura cylindrico-fusiformis 2 cm. longa 5 mm. lata apice obtusa basi attenuata triquetra facie leviter 1-costata. *Cirrhopetalum flavisepidium* HAYATA Herb. Taihoku.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, prope Taroyen, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

The orchid was found creeping on a large stone at a sunny place on the left side of the Arisan-road near Taroyen.

Bulbophyllum gracillimum HAYATA (Fig. 18) Ic. Pl. Formos. II p. 132. Epiphyta, caulis gracilis prostratis ad nodos radicantibus, teretibus $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. in diametro sectionis, internodiis 1–2 cm. longis, ad nodos vaginatis, vaginis 3 mm. longis ore truncatis. Folia subsessilia crassa elliptica vel elongato-elliptica 22 mm. longa 9 mm. lata apice rotundata mucronata vel emarginata basi plus minus contracta ad petiolum 1–2 mm. longum abeuntia multinervia. Racemi axillares 1–2-florati 2 cm. longi graciles basi vaginati vaginis 1–2 mm. longis, basi pedicellorum 1-bracteati, bracteis ovatis acumi-

natis 3 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis, pedicellis cum ovario 2–3 mm. longis. Sepala inaequalia, posticum oblongo-angustatum 3 mm. longum $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latum apice obtusum basi non contractum 3-nervium, lateralia basi pede columnæ adnata basi valde obliqua 3-nervia 3 mm. longa. Petala minutissima linearia $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa 1-nervia. Labelatum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latum basi erectum interiore recurvum medio sursum abrupte exteriore recurvum medio marginis valde transverse repando-plieatum. Discus 3-lamellatus. Columna brevissima latere antice breve cornuta, basi in pedem $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longum producta, cum sepalis mentum formans.

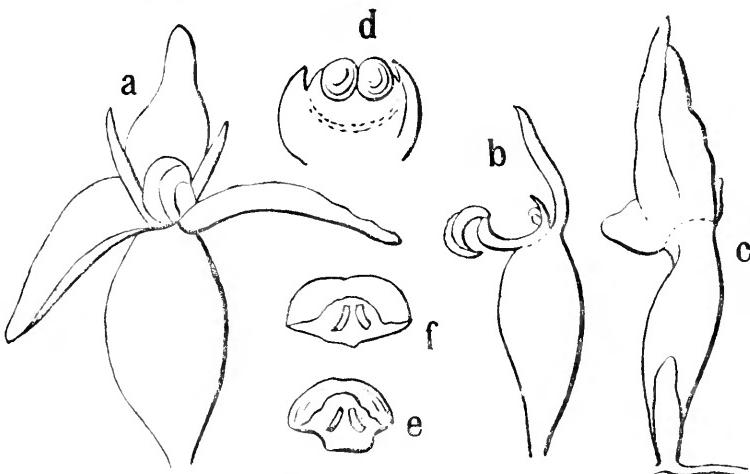


Fig. 18, *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, the same, seen from side, showing the columnal foot and lip; c, the same, seen from back; d, polinia on the clinandrium; e, and f, aperula.

HAB. Nōkōzan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, Jan., 1908.

Bulbophyllum Inabai HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. IX.) *Cirrhopetalum Inabai* HAYATA. Rhizoma repens teres 1mm. in diametro. Pseudobulbi ovoidei circ. 1cm. longi 5–6 mm. lati. Folia oblanceolata vel elongato-oblonga 5 cm. long 8mm. lata apice obtusa ad summum mucronata basi ± attenuata in exsiccatu tenuiter chartacea, supra venis lateralibus parallelis tenuiter elevatis, subtus pallidissima. Scapi 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longi apice flores 5–10 umbellato-racemosim gerentes, bracteis basi pedicellorum sifis lanceolatis scariosis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis, pedicellis 4 mm. longis. Sepalum posticum lanceolatum $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice caudato-acuminatum basi non contractum, lateralia obliqua triangulari-lanceolata 5 mm. longa basi 2 mm. lata sursum attenuata margine convoluta, dua firme margine interiore se attingentia basi cum pede columnæ connata.

Petala obovata 2 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata apice rotundata vel leviter retusa basi leviter cuneata basi 1 mm. lata. Labellum lineare 2 mm. longum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum crassum deorsum utroque latere auriculiforme sursum teretiforme apice retusum. Columna 1 mm. longa apice antice 2-cornibus instructa, cornibus aristæ-formibus rectis; pede 1 mm. longo angulo recto recurvo.

JAB. MAISHA, leg. H. INABA, 1911, Juli.

Bulbophyllum kusukusense HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 19) Epiphyta.

Rhizoma in arbores repens teres $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro, reliquis vaginarum fibrosis multis obtectum, infra partem insertionis folii radices filiformes subincurvatas abundante emittens. Pseudobulbi cylindrici 2-4 cm. longi 5-3 mm. in diametro (in exsiccato), apice folium unum gerentes. Folia crassa oblongo-linearia 10-15 cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice obtusa ad summum retusa breve 2-lobata basi gradatim attenuata ad petiolum circ. 1 cm. longum abeuntia supra nitida viridissima subtus pallidissima supra ad costam subplicata, subtus costis acute elevatis, venis parallelis (in exsiccato) supra elevatis utroque latere costæ 9-10, subtus non visis margine integerrima tenuissima. Scapi 1-florati, basi pseudobulbi oriundi 5 cm. longi gracillimi basi bracteis



Fig. 19, *Bulbophyllum kusukusense* HAYATA, a flower; b, the same of the petals and petals taken off, showing the column, columnal foot, and the lip. c, a lip, shaded portions tinted red; d, a lip; e, f, and g, sections of the same; h, and the column, seen from front; i, the same seen from side; j, k, an anther seen from different sides.

A and b, natural size; others variously magnified; red portions on the lip are shaded.

4-5 scariosis vaginatis instructi. Flores subalbi circ. 2 cm. longi, sepalis petalisque purpureo-striatis. Sepala inaequalia, posticum ovato-oblongum 17 mm.

longum 5–6 mm. latum apice acutum basi 5 mm. latum 5-nervium 5-purpureo-striatum, lateralia oblique oblonga postico latiora basi cum pede columnæ connata. Petala sepalo minus lata lanceolata 17 mm. longa 4–5 mm. lata apice acuta 5-nervia purpureo-striata. Labellum crassissimum triangulari-lineare 9 mm. longum 1½ mm. latum subplicatum flavum ad marginem rubro-maculatum, maculis linearibus. Columna 3 mm. longa basi ad pedem 4 mm. longum lineare producta. Operculum cuspidato-cordatum 2 mm. longum dorso facieque toto glanduloso-cristatum.

HAB. Kusukusu, Juni. 1912, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI. Very near *Bulbophyllum affine* LINDL., but differs from it by the more elongate anthers and in other points.

Bulbo phylum melanoglossum HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. X.) = *Cirrhopterum melanoglossum* HAYATA. Radices filiformes crispatae subinerassatae sub pseudobulbo e rhizomate fasciculatim oriundi. Rhizoma in saxa arboresque repens teres 1½ mm. in diametro. Pseudobulbi ovati 1 cm. longi 6 mm. lati. Folia olongato-elliptica crassa 3½ cm. longa 7 mm. lata apice rotundata ad centrum retusa basi subito attenuata ad petiolum 2–3 mm. longum abeuntia supra nitida viridia subtus pallidissima, venis parallelis utraque pagine non visis. Scapi a basi pseudobulbi oriundi 9 cm. longi gracillimi basi 1–2 bracteis vaginiformibus instructi, ad apicem flores circ. 10 sub-umbellatim gerentes. Flores circ. 10 ad apicem scapi subumbellatim dispositi, pedicellis 6 mm. longis gracillimis basi bracteis lanceolatis 2 mm. longis instructis. Flores subpurpurei 12 mm. longi. Sepala inaequalia, posticum cum petalis firme imbricatum gleam formans intus valde concavum ovatum 4½ mm. longum 2½ mm. latum apice acuminatum margine longe ciliatum 5-striatum atro-purpureum, lateralia lanceolato-linearia 1½ cm. longa 2 mm. lata purpurea margine integra haud ciliolata ± convoluta duæ se firme margine interiore paralleliter attingentia. Petala oblique oblonga purpurea 3 mm. longa 1½ mm. lata apice obtuse acuta basi truncata non contracta 1½ mm. lata margine anteriore subrecta margine posteriore rotundata, margine tota longe ciliata, ciliis ½ mm. longis. Labellum cornuforme 2½ mm. longum utroque latere basi auriculis instructum crassum medio profunde sulcatum atropurpureum. Columna subrecta vel ± recurva 1½ mm. longa antice leviter et tenuiter 2-alata, alis apice ad cornua

linearia 1 mm. longa productis, pede angulo recto recurvo circ. 3 mm. longo, parte inferiore cum petalis et sepalis connata, parte superiore libera sursum recurva, apice cum labello articulato.

HAB. Formosa ; loco non indicato, cult. in seminario Taihoku.

Bulbophyllum omerandrum HAYATA sp. nov. = *Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* HAYATA. Rhizoma in arbores repens teres $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro vaginis scariosis obtectum. Pseudobulbi elongato-ovati 13 mm. longi 6 mm. lati apice \pm attenuati reliquis fibrosis vaginarum obtecti. Folia lineari-oblonga $6\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 12 mm. lata apice obtusissima ad centrum retusa crassa in exsiccatu coriacea, venis lateralibus parallelis utraque pagine leviter elevatis, basi subito in petiolum attenuata, petiolis 8 mm. longis intus profunde sulcatis. Scapi circ. 10 cm. longi basi vaginis scariosis instructi, vaginis 10–12 mm. longis ore obliquis, apice flores 2–3 racemosim gerentes, bracteis sub pedicello plicato-concavis 1 cm. longis, pedicellis 17 mm longis. Flores subfulvescentes, petalis apice purpurascensibus, labello flavescenti. Sepalum posticum ovatum 13 mm. longum $6\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum 5-nervium apice obtusum ad summum cilio uno 2 mm. longo instructum basi non contractum 6 mm. latum margine sub lente minute crenulatum, lateralia oblique ovato-lanceolato-linearia 2 cm. longa 5 mm. lata apice obtusa basi plus minus contracta 5-nervia. Petala oblique oblonga 6 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusissima basi non contracta margine fimbriato-ciliata 3-nervia. Labellum liguliforme 7 mm. longum basi 2 mm. crassum. Columna brevissima 3 mm. longa antice subalata, alis apice ad cornua unguiformia productis, pede columnæ 5 mm. longo superne recurvo. Anthera apice pectinato-ciliata.

HAB. Mt. Arisan : Heishana, 6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et TAKEO ITŌ, 1914, Mai.

Remarkable for the pectinately ciliate anthers.

Bulbophyllum uraiense HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XI.) Rhizoma teres 4 mm. in diametro. Pseudobulbi ampulliformes $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longi 8 mm. lati apice \pm attenuati ad summum truncati reliquis squamarum obtecti. Folia crassa oblonga vel oblongo-linearia 10 cm. longa $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice rotundata vel obtusa basi subito acuta attenuata ad petiolum $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longum abeuntia in exsiccatu coriacea, venis lateralibus parallelis utraque pagine

(in exsiccato) tenuiter elevatis, petiolis intus profunde sulcatis. Scapi folio longiores 16 cm. longi basi approximativim imbricatimque squamosi, sursum remotissime squamati vel haud squamati, apice flores 5–10 umbellatim gerentes, pedicellis 1 cm. longis basi bracteis 5 mm. longis lanceolatis scariosis instructis. Sepalum posticum ovato-lanceolatum 2 cm. longum 5 mm. latum valde concavum sursum linearis-aeuminatum 5-nervium basi ± contractum 2 mm. latum margine integrum; lateralia linearis-lanceolata 5 cm. longa 3 mm. lata basi cum pede columnæ connata a medio sursum convoluta linearis-filiformia subteretia. Petala oblique recurvato-oblonga 6 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusa margine superiore convexa recurva margine inferiore concava recurva integra 3-nervia apice ad centrum mucronata. Labellum lineare valde recurvum 4 mm. longum 2 mm. crassum. Columna brevissima 1 mm. longa antice 2-alata, alis apice ad cornua linearia 2 mm. longa apice obtusa productis, pede apice libero cum labello articulato.

Cirrhopetalum uraiense HAYATA in sched. herb. Taihoku.

HAB. Urai, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Juni. 1912.

Near *Cirrhopetalum boninense* MAKINO in Sōmokuzetsu XVIII. t. 20.

Bulbophyllum viridiflorum HAYATA (Fig. 20) Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 133. Epiphyta, pseudobulbis ovoideis 2 cm. longis 1 cm. latis 1-foliatis. Folia crassiuseula solitaria elongato-oblonga 3–5 cm. longa 10–12 mm. lata apice obtusa ad centrum acuta basi contracta ad petiolum 5 mm. longum abeuntia supra viridia ad costas impressa, subtus elevata pallidiora. Scapi sub pseudobulbo, aphylli 6 cm. longi descendenti-recurvi basi 2-3-vaginati (vaginis imbricatis 7 mm. longis apice plus minus dilatatis ore obliquis) inferiore 1-vaginati, (vaginis dilatatis 12 mm. longis 8 mm. latis basi contractis apice dorso cuspidato-acutis,) uniflorati apice gradatim ad ovarium abeuntes. Flores solitarii apertientes 5 cm. in diametro pallido-viridescentes. Sepala valde inaequalia, posticum oblongo-ovatum 28 mm. longum 14 mm. latum apice obtusum basi leviter contractum 5 mm. latum 7-nervium, lateralia valde obliqua ovata 23 mm. longa 18 mm. lata apice obtusa basi leviter contracta cum pede columnæ connata mentum 1 cm. longum formantia 9-nervia. Petala cum sepalo postico conformia minora 23 mm. longa 11 mm. lata apice subacuta vel obtusa basi leviter contracta 5-nervia. Labellum basi erectum a medio recurvato-patens 15 mm. longum totiusque latum inferiore latere

membranaceum a medio sursum spongioso-crassum rugosum medio 1-sulcatum apice viridescens minute rubro-punctatum apice subacutum vel obtusum margine

inferiore eroso-denticulatum sursum integrum basi appendiculatum, appendiculis retrorsis brevissimis 2-lobatis, brevissime unguiculatum cum pede columnæ articulatum. Columna brevissima vel nulla basi ad pedem producta, pede 2 cm. longo 4 mm. lato a basi usque ad medium cum sepalis connato, sed a medio sursum libero angulo 90° inflexo apice leviter concavo ad summum contracto cum ungue labelli articulato. Pollinia 4 sessilia. Ovarium breve 6 mm. longum.

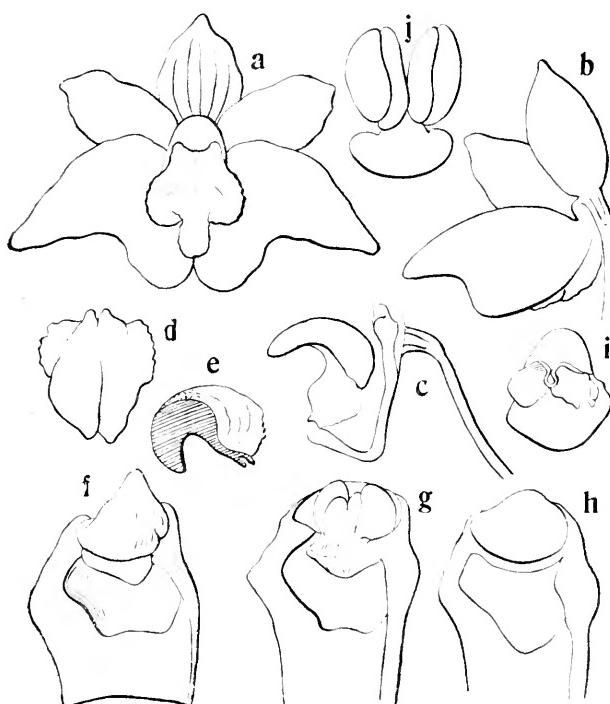
HAB. Mt. Arisan,
leg. B. HAYATA et S.
SASAKI Jan., 1912.

Fig. 20, *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* HAYATA; a, a flower, seen from front; b, the same, seen from side; c, the same, sepals and petals taken off, column, mentum and labellum are seen; d, a labellum, seen from front, basal appendages are seen; e, the same, seen from side, medially cut, section-face shaded, minute red dots mentioned at the apex, basal appendages and claw are seen; f, column; g, the same, operculum taken off, 4 pollinia and translucent body seen; h, the same, anther taken off, clinandrium and stigma are seen; i, an operculum, seen from below; j, pollinaria.

Flowered in May in a green house of the Koishikawa Garden, in February, 1912. It was brought back to the Garden by myself from Mt. Arisan. It was found on a large trunk of a *Quercus* at Nimandaira. Very distinct for the comparatively large flowers of greenish colour.

Ione LENDL.

Ione Sasakii HAYATA (Fig. 21) Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 139. Epiphyta,



rhizomate repenti tereti $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro sectionis, pseudobulbis remotis elongato-ovoideis 1 cm. longis 3–4 mm. latis apice attenuatis basi contractis 1-foliatis. Folia solitaria oblongo-linearia 5 cm. longa 7 mm. lata apice rotundata ad centrum emarginata vel breve 2-lobata basi attenuata cum bulbis articulata crassiuscula. Flores racemosi, racemis sub pseudobulbo sitis paucifloratis 3 cm. longis nodosis, interdodii 5 mm. longis ad nodos 1-vaginatis, vaginis inferioribus 1 cm. longis tubuliformibus, superioribus laminatis, laminis apice acuminatis, sub floris singulis 1-bracteatis, bracteis ovatis 1 cm. longis 5 mm. latis apice acuminatis vel acutis basi leviter contractis, pedicellis (cum ovarii) 1 cm. longis. Flores patentes. Sepala subæqualia elongato-triangularia vel elongato-ovata, posticum 10 mm. longum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice acutum vel acuminatum basi contractum 5-nervium, lateralia angustiora et longiora quam iis posticis 11 mm. longa 4 mm. lata apice acuminata basi cum pede columnæ connata latere superiore basi angularia (angulis acutis), latere inferiore basi rotundata. Petala elongato-cuspidato-triangularia 7–8 mm. longa basi latissima 3 mm. lata non contracta apice linearciuspidata, (cuspidibus linearibus crassiusculis) margine inferiore denticulato-ciliata. Labellum cuspidato-rotundatum 5 mm. longum 3 mm. latum apice longe cuspidatum, (cuspidibus linearibus 4 mm. longis), basi abrupte contractum cum pede columnæ articulatum 3-nervium valde concavum basi ad medium 2-lamellato-appendiculatum. Columna fere nulla, basi in pedem $2\frac{1}{2}$ –3 mm. longum producta, pede cum sepalis laterilibus mentum formanti.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *I. intermedia* KING et PANTLING, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. VIII. t. 210; but differs by much acuminate or even caudate segments of the perianth. It was collected and sent to me by Mr. S. SASAKI with flowers preserved in alcohol, upon which the above description is based. It was also collected by myself, in January, this year, in the woods near Nimandaira in Mt. Arisan and was brought

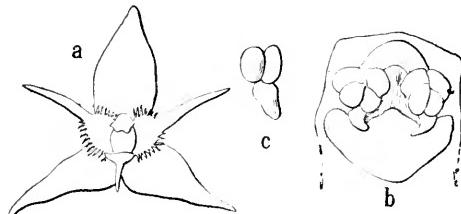


Fig. 21, *Ione Sasakii* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a column; c, a pollinarium.

back to the Koishikawa Garden where it flowered, in August, 1912, in open air. Sketches are drawn from living specimens.

***Eria* LINDL.**

Eria arisanensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XII.) Rhizoma in arbores repens. Pseudobulbi secus rhizoma approximativi siti elongato-ovati plus minus recurvi 1½-2 cm. longi 5-7 mm. in diametro apice 2-foliati. Folia 2 ad apicem pseudobulbi sita oblongo-linearia 5 cm. longa 1 cm. lata apice obtusa basi angustata ad insertionem 4 mm. lata in exsiccato chartacea. Racemi ad apicem pseudobulbi siti 5 cm. longi 4-5 florati fusco-tomentosi, bracteis lanceolato-ovatis 8 mm. longis 3½ mm. latis apice acuminatis, pedicellis cum ovariis 8 mm. longis breve hirsutis. Sepalum posticum lanceolatum 10 mm. longum 3 mm. latum apice acuminatum basi plus minus contractum margine interiore recurvum 5-nervium, lateralia obliqua falcato-oblongo-triangularia 10 cm. longa basi latissima 5 mm. lata cum pede columnæ mentum 5 mm. longum formantia falcato-recurva 5-nervia. Petala lanceolata 3-nervia 10 mm. longa 2 mm. lata apice acuta basi non contracta. Labellum obovato-spathulatum 11 mm. longum 6 mm. latum apice rotundatum vel leviter emarginatum basi attenuato-cuneatum apice 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus oblongo-triangularibus 2 mm. longis 1½ mm. latis apice obtusis, versus centrum falcatis, lobo centrali rotundato 3 mm. longo totiusque lato crassiusculo botryoideo-tuberculato. Discus a medio usque ad basin labelli situs 2-3-lamellatus. Columna 3 mm. longa basi ad pedem 5 mm. longum producta.

HAB. in monte Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912. Fl. in horto botanico Tōkyō.

Very near *Eria reptans* Mk. (*Eria japonica* MAX.); but distinguishable from it in many points.

Eria hypomelana HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 22). Epiphyta. Pseudobulbi ovato-cylindrico-fusiformes 3 cm. longi 7 mm. lati squamis scariosis ovatis obtecti sursum approximativi 3-4-foliati. Folia oblanceolata vel lanceolata 8½ cm. longa 1 cm. lata coriacea viridia nitida apice acuminata basi longe attenuata ad extremitatem dilatata 5 mm. lata. Racemi ad axillas foliorum superiorum 6 cm. longi, pedunculis 2 cm. longis, floribus laxiuseure dispositis a se 1 cm. remotis, rhachibus tomentosis, bracteis tomentosis ovatis 1

em. longis 5 mm. latis apice acutis margine minute denticulatis, pedicellis 8 mm. longis, ovariis 6 mm. longis tomentosis. Flores cinereo-viridi-flavi, purpureo-striati semiclausi non patent. Sepalum posticum oblongum 11 mm. longum 4 mm. latum basi leviter contractum apice obtusissimum 5-nervium 5-purpureo-striatum; lateralia oblique oblongo-triangularia 11 mm. longa basi latissima 6 mm. lata apice obtusissima basi latissima basi pede columnæ connata 5-nervia purpureo-striata. Petala oblongo-lanceolata 9 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusa basi contracta 3-nervia purpureo-striata.

Labellum in circumscriptione obovatum 9 mm. longum in explicatio 6 mm. latum apice truncato-emarginatum basi cuneato-contractum 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus semi-

oblongis 5 mm. longis 2 mm. latis erectis columnam subamplectantibus, lobo terminali late subreniformi 3 mm. longo 4 mm. lato apice emarginato basi contracto ad basin 2½ mm. lato crassiusculo botryoideo-tuberculato, sinibus inter lobum terminalem et lobos laterales obtusis axe labelli transverse sitis. Discus ad medium labelli 2-lamellatus, lamellis 4–5 mm. longis. Labellum subtus nigro-atro-purpureum margine flavum, supra medium flavescent, lamellis discorum purpureis. Columna recta erecta 6 mm. longa 2 mm. lata subalata, pede 4 mm. longo 2 mm. lato.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, inter Funkiko et Taroyen, ad 5000 ped. alt., in arbores repens, leg. B. HAYATA et T. ITÔ, Mart., 1914.

Near *E. arisanensis* HAYATA, but differs from it in having much larger leaves, pseudobulbs and flowers.

***Eria plicatilabella* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 23).** Caulis pauci-ramosus vaginatus, vaginis late cylindricis 1½ cm. longis 8 mm. latis apice obtusis vel

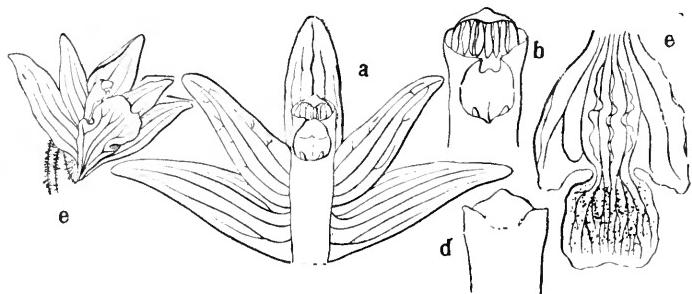


Fig. 22, *Eria hypomelana* HAYATA; e a, flower; a, a flower, explicated, lip taken off; c, a lip; b, upper portion of a column; d, the same, seen from back.

obtusissimis nervosis scariosis ore oblique truncatis imbricatis. Folia versus apicem caulis conferta lineari-lanceolata 18 cm. longa 18 mm. lata apice acuminato-attenuata ad summum obtuso-mucronata basi gradatim angustata supra basin leviter contracta ad basin ± dilatata 9-nervia, nervis utraque pagine elevatis, basi cum petiolis articulata, petiolis brevissimis 3 mm. longis latisimis caulem semi-amplectantibus. Racemi axillares 10 cm. longi ferrugineo-tomentosi tota longitudine bracteati, partibus floriferis 8 cm. longis, rhachibus

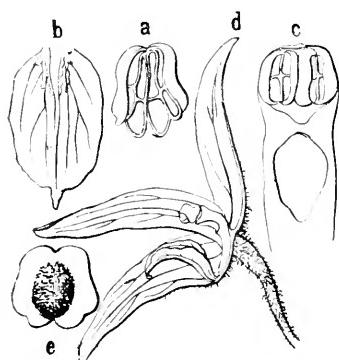


Fig. 23, *Eria plicatilabella* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a lip; c, a column; d, an operculum; e, the same seen from back.

tomentosis, bracteis ovatis apice acutis 6 mm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis reflexis subglabris, pedicellis brevissimis 2 mm. longis tomentosis, ovarii 3-4 mm. longis sursum latioribus tomentosis. Sepalum posticum oblongo-lanceolatum 7 mm. longum $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice obtusum basi non vel vix contractum 3-nervium extus tomentosum intus glabrum, lateralia oblique oblonga 7 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ vel 3 mm. lata apice obtusa basi pede columnæ adnata mentum 2 mm. longum formantia extus tomentosa intus glabra 3-nervia. Petala oblique lineari-lanceolata $6\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa 2 mm. lata 3-nervia glabra apice obtusa basi

vix contracta. Labellum oblongum $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice cuspidatum glabrum margine minute ciliolatum dimidium inferius re erecto-plicatum dimidium superius descendente-plicatum apice cuspidatum basi auriculato-rotundatum ad extremitatem valde contractum ad contractionem $\frac{1}{6}$ mm. latum. Columna 2 mm. longa ± recurva basi ad pedem anteriore recurvum 2 mm. longum producta.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato, cult. in Taihoku seminario, leg. B. HAYATA, Mart., 1914, (fl.).

Near *E. tomentiflora* HAYATA, but differs from it by the longer and thinner leaves, and by the much larger flowers.

***Eria septemlamella* HAYATA sp. nov.** (Fig. 24). Radices e basi pseudobulbi oriunda incrassatae. Pseudobulbi ellipsoidei 3-4 cm. longi 18 mm. lati squamis lanceolatis 2-5, 2-10 cm. longis obtecti. Folia 2 ad apicem

pseudobulbi sita oblanceolata circ. 30 cm. longa 5 cm. lata plus minus obliqua apice acuminata basi longe attenuata plicata basin scapi amplexantia in exsiccato membranacea, nervis et venis parallelis utraque pagine elevatis. Scapi 20 cm. longi, pedunculis 6 cm. longis, partibus floriferis 14 cm. longis racemosis densiuscula floriferis, floribus subdescendentibus, pedicellis (cum ovariis) 1 cm. longis, bracteis minutis. Sepalum posticum linearis-angustatum 12 mm. longum basi

latissimum 3 mm. latum apice obtusum 3-5-nervium, lateralia valde obliqua triangulari-oblonga desuper recurva 1 cm. longa basi latissima 6 mm. lata apice obtusa 5-nervia. Petala linearia ± recurva 11 mm. longa 2 mm. lata 5-nervia apice obtusa. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ articulatum ovato-rhomboideum 9 mm. longum 6 mm. latum subplicatum columnam semi-amplectans medio desuper recurvum basi cuneatum sursum 3-lobum, lobo

terminali oblongo-triangulari 3½ mm. longo 3 mm. lato apice obtuso facie lamellis 7 instructo, lamellis undulato-crispatis, mediis 3 mm. longis circ. 1 mm. latis, lobis lateralibus semi-oblongis erectis columnam semi-amplectantibus 2½ mm. longis vel latis. Disci 7-lamellati, lamellis a basi labelli usque ad basin lobi terminalis sitis 3 non crispatis. Columna 3 mm. longa, pede 5 mm. longo. Pollinia 8.

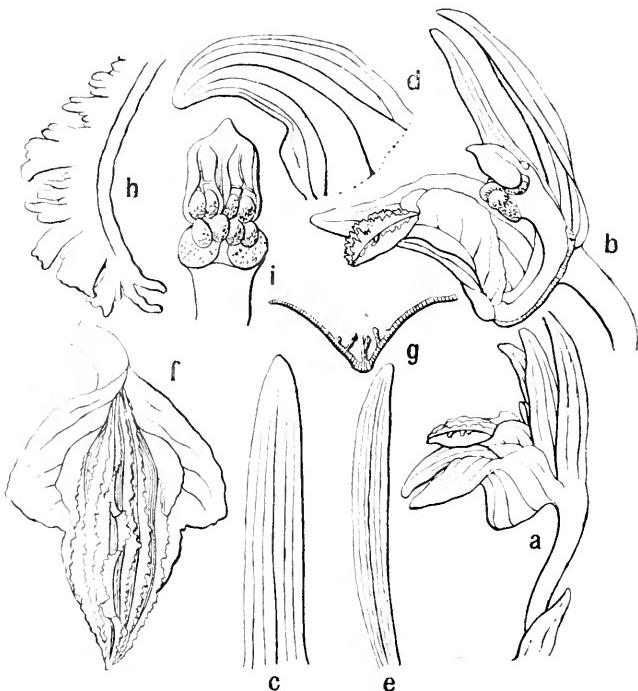


Fig. 24, *Eria septemlamella* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, the same, a lateral sepal taken off, to show the lip, mentum and column; c, a dorsal sepal; d, a lateral sepal; e, a petal; f, a lip; g, cross section of the same, to show the lamellate discs; h, a lamellate disc; i, apical portion of a column, anther lifted.

HAB. Rinkiho, 1911, Aug., leg. H. INABA.

Near *E. Corneri* REICHB. f., but differs from it by 7 lamellate discs on the terminal lobe of the lips; also near *E. fragrans* REICHB. f. (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calc. VIII. t. 168), but, distinguishable from it in having smaller flowers with lips with 7 lamellate discs.

Phreatia LINDL.

Phreatia Morii HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 25). Epiphyta. Caulis foliatus basi pseudobulbosus 2–3 cm. longus basi 1 cm. latus basi squamis 1–2 involucratus. Folia ad apicem pseudobulbi gemina lanceolata 10 cm. longa 17 mm. lata apice obtusa basi plicatim attenuata cum vaginis articulata crassiuscula. Scapi a basi pseudobulbi oriundi 30 cm. longi graciles deorsum vaginati, partibus vaginatis 20 cm. longis, vaginis 13 mm. longis 3 mm. latis apice obliquis a se 4–5 cm. remotis scariosis, partibus floriferis 10 cm. longis spiciformibus densiuscule floratis, bracteis ovatis 5 mm. longis 2 mm. latis apice acutis, pedicellis subnullis, ovarii 2½ em. longis obovoideis apice truncatis basi attenuatis. Sepalum posticum triangulari-oblongum 2½ mm. longum

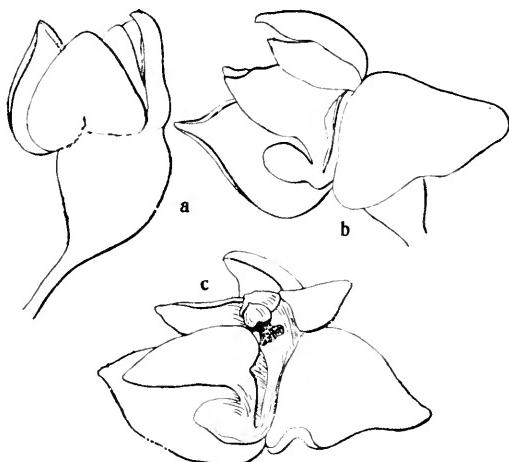


Fig. 25, *Phreatia Morii* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, the same, expanded; c, the same, petals expanded, showing the column, operculum, columnal foot and lip.

2 mm. latum apice obtusum basi latissimum valde concavum glabrum 1-nervium, lateralia oblique trianguli-oblonga concava 3 mm. longa basi latissime 2½ mm. lata apice obtusa 1-nervia glabra. Petala ovato-oblonga 2½ mm. longa 1½ mm. lata apice obtusa 1-nervia glabra. Labelulum erectum oblongo-triangulare 2 mm. longum 1½ mm. latum apice acutum basi abrupte truncato-contractum ad unguem ½ mm. longum totiusque latum abeuns, ungue basi pede colum-

næ connato calcar breve sacciforme ½ mm. longum formanti. Columna subnulla ½ mm. longa basi in pedem circ. 2 mm. longum producta; dimidium

pedis cum sepalis lateralibus connatum, dimidium liberum apice cum basi unguis labelli connatum sacculum formans; rostellum 2-lobum, lobis acuminatis; anthera late triangulari-rotundata $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longa; pollinia 8.

HAB. Loco non indicato, leg. U. MORI, 1910.

Near *Phreatia nebularis*, *P. saccifera* and *P. elegans*; but it does not accord with neither in the shape of the leaves, pseudobulbs and flowers.

***Phajus* LOUR.**

***Phajus gracilis* HAYATA** (Fig. 26) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 322. Caules 40–50 cm. longi, racemis a basi caulinum emergentibus. Folia elongata plicata in petiolum longum contracta, laminis obovato-oblongis 20 cm. longis $6\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice obtuse acuminatis basi distinete contractis, petiolis 2–3 cm. longis basi vaginatis, vaginis 8 cm. longis striatis. Racemi cum pedunculis 30 cm. longi erecti graciles, partibus floriferis 8 cm. longis laxifloratis, bracteis oblongo-lanceolatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis, floribus majusculis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis (præter ovarium). Sepala libera patentia, posticum angustatum $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longum 1 cm. latum utrinque obtusum, lateralia postico breviora oblonga 3 cm. longa 1 cm. lata apice plicato-acuta basi obliqua latere inferiore obscure auriculata. Petala sepal opsticio angustiora spathulata 3 cm. longa 6 mm. lata apice obtusa basi attenuata. Labellum erectum cueullatum 28 mm. longum 25 mm. latum (expanso) basi in calcar rectum 1 cm. longum productum 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus amplis erectis columnam involventibus apice undulatis, lobo medio expanso latiore $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lato 8 mm. longo patenti margine undulato apice emarginato-2-lobulato prope basin lamellato-tuberculato, lamellis medio incrassatis hirsutis cæterum glabris. Columna longiuscula 2 cm. longa 2-alata apice clavata, alis latioribus.

HAB. Kōshūn: Botansha, leg. G. NAKAHARA, Dec. 1906, (No. 788).

***Phajus undulatomarginata* HAYATA** sp. nov. (Fig. 27.) Terrestris. Pseudobulbi ovato-fusiformes $2\frac{1}{2}$ –3 cm. longi 8 mm. lati apice attenuati basi rotundati apice 2-3-foliati. Folia lanceolata 20 cm. longa $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice

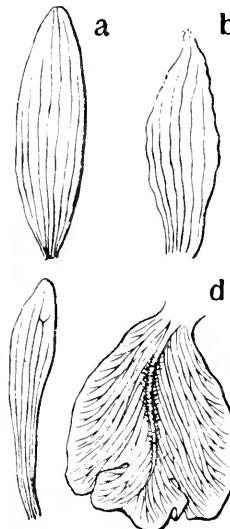


Fig. 26, *Phajus gracilis* HAYATA; a, a dorsal sepal; b, a lateral sepal; c, a petal; d, a lip.

acuminata basi attenuata ad petiolum vaginiformem abeuntia, nervis manifestis 3, exsiccato membranacea indigo-colorata, vaginis 10 cm. longis. Scapi

aphylli 25 cm. longi
vaginati, vaginis 3
cm. longis 6–7 mm.
latis apice acutis,
partibus floriferis 8
cm. longis, bracteis
obovatis 1½ cm.
longis 1 cm. latis
apice acuminatis
basi amplexicaulis.
Sepalum posticum
angustato-oblongum 3 cm.
longum 1 cm. latum
apice obtusum basi
leviter contractum
4 mm. latum, lateralia
postico latiora
obliqua 12 mm. lata
breviora 2½ cm.
longa 7 – nervia.
Petala oblanceolata
vel obovato-spathula
3 cm. longa
1 cm. lata deorsum
cuneato - attenuata
ad basin 2 mm. lata
7-nervia. Label-

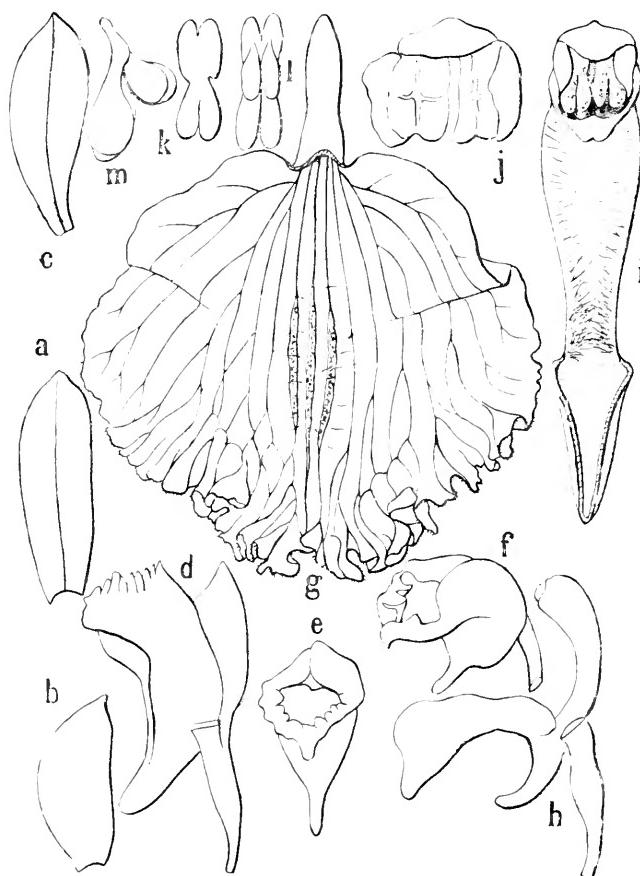


Fig 27, *Phaius undulatomarginata* HAYATA; a, a dorsal sepal; b, a lateral sepal; c, a petal; d, e, f, a lip, seen from different sides; g, a lip, unfolded; h, a column with a lip and spur; i, a column with a basal portion of a spur; j, an operculum lifted, seen from front; k, pollinia, seen from front; l, the same, seen from back; m, the same, seen from side; a-f, and h, nearly natural size; others variously magnified.

lum explicato late rotundatum 2½ cm. latum totiusque longum apice sub-emarginatum basi contractum, ad orem calcaris 3 mm. latum, lobis lateralibus amplis erectis semioblongis 2 cm. longis 8 mm. latis margine lateræ integris

non plicatis, margine anteriore valde plicato-undulatis ad lobum centralem gradatim abeuntibus lobo centrali brevissimo obseuro apice emarginato margine valde undulato-plicato, facie medio discis 3–5-striatis hirsutis instructum basi medio hirsutum calcaratum, calcari circ. 8 mm. longo 2 mm. lato vel latiore intus hirsuto. Columna 1½ em. longa 2 mm. lata 2-alata intus dense hirsuta. Rostellum validiusculum semirotundatum antice productum apice rotundatum.

HAB. Shintengai, leg. R. KANEHIRA, Mai., 1912.

Somewhat near *Phragmipedium maculata* LINDL. (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta VIII. t. 149) in the shape of the lips which are undulately plicate at the margin, but greatly different from it in having much smaller form, lanceolate leaves with long petioles.

Tainia BLUME.

Tainia cordifolia HOOK. f. in HOOK. Ic. Pl. XIX. t. 1861; HAYATA et MATSUM. Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 410.

Tainia Fauriei SCHLECHT. FEDD. Rep. IX. 1911, p. 282.

HAB. in montibus Kussshaku, leg. U. FAURIE, 1903 (No. 539).

SCHLECHTER'S *Tainia Fauriei* is the same species as a plant mentioned in our work as *Tainia cordifolia* HOOK. f., as it was collected by the same collector at the same place and distributed with the same number. At Kew, I compared my plant with the type of this species, and found it to be identical with the same.

Tainia unguiculata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 28)=*Tainiopsis unguiculata* HAYATA in sched. Herb. Tôkyô. Radices incrassatae; rhizoma subrepens ascendens ramosum teres in exsiccato 4 mm. in diametro, internodiis 7–10 mm. longis, ad nodos squamis unis instructis, squamis ovatis scariosis 3–4 cm. longis 2 cm. latis apice acuminatis basi rhizoma amplectantibus. Folia ad apicem rhizomatis rami solitaria longe petiolata lanceolata (duplicato-plicata) 25 cm. longa 6–7 cm. lata apice acuta vel acuminata basi longe attenuata 5-nervia, nervis parallelis, intra nervos 6-vena, venis parallelis, in exsiccato membranacea, petiolis 5 cm. longis apice cum laminis folii articulatis teretibus multisulcatis basi cum rhizomate articulatis. Scapi ad apicem rami rhizomatis solitarii vel gemini circ. 10 cm. longi vaginis scariosis ovatis obtecti, vaginis apice acuminatis 2–3 cm. longis quam internodio longioribus. Flores solitarii vel pauci-racemosi, bracteis ovatis

acuminatis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis alabastrum floris amplectantibus, pedicellis 5 mm. longis, ovariis 1 cm. longis linearibus gracilibus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro sulcatis. Flores patentes 4 cm. longi totiusque lati. Sepalum posticum oblongo-ovatum 23 mm. longum 10 mm. latum basi fere haud contractum, sepala lateralia magna oblique triangulata latere superiore 2 cm. longa latere inferiore 3-4 cm.

longa basi $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice acuta basi cum pede columnæ connata mentum 2 cm. longum formantia, latere superiore libera, latere inferiore basi se connata calcar 7 mm. longum 4 mm. latum formantia. Labellum ad orem calcari situm liberum longe unguiculatum, unguibus linearibus 9 mm. longis 4 mm. latis sursum ad laminam expansum, lamina crusiformi 3-lobata 2 cm. lata $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa, lobo terminali triangulari-ovato 6 mm. longo 5 mm. lato apice triangulari-acuto ad summum cuspidato-acuto basi leviter contracto ad basin 3 mm. lato, lobis lateralibus divaricatis rectangulari-auriculiformibus 8 mm. latis totiusque longis. Discus medio labelli 1-lamellatus, lamella circ. 2 cm. longa crassiuscula. Columna circ. 10 mm. longa 2 mm. lata subalata

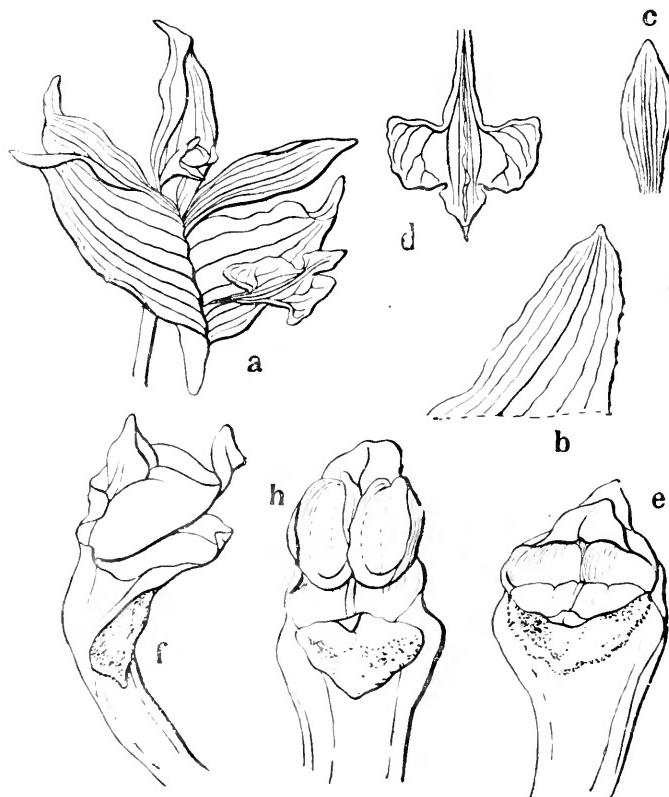


Fig. 28, *Tainia unguiculata* HAYATA; a, a flower, expanded; b, a detached lateral sepal; c, a petal; d, a lip; e, apical portion of a column; f, the same, seen from side; g, the same, seen from front, anther lifted;

apice dilatata circ. $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata nuda, basi in mentum $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longum producta, stigmate triangulari. Rostellum triangulare, latere clinandrii ultra insertionem antherarum producto. Anthera ovata 2-locularis cum appendice 4 mm. longa, appendice connectivi antice producto, sessilis dorso 2-cucullata.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato: cult. in seminario, Taihoku.

Near *Tainia cordifolia* Hook. f.; but differs by the much broader sepals, unguiculate lips, and much narrower lanceolate leaves.

It is with some hesitation that I have referred this plant to *Tainia*. It bears some resemblance to *Tainia* and *Acanthephippium* in its terrestrial habit, large membranous plicate petiolate leaves, few-large-flowered short lateral racemes, and in having lateral sepals adnating to the foot of the column, erect petals, footed column and 8 pollinia. Besides, it resembles the former more affirmatively by the long slender column with wings towards the apex and solitary leaves; while its affinity with the latter is more emphasized by the short lateral sheathed raceme, lateral sepals adnating to the long foot of the column to form a large pouch-like spurred mentum, mobile small stipitate lips with broad incurved lateral lobes and a small triangular terminal lobe, and long footed column. But it differs from *Tainia* on one hand by the short few flowered sheathed raceme, lateral sepals adnating to the long foot of the column to form a large pouch-like spurred mentum, mobile small stalked lip with broad incurved lateral lobes and a small triangular terminal lobe, and by long footed column; while on the other it is distinguishable from *Acanthephippium* by the long slender column winged towards the apex, solitary leaves, not fleshy flowers, and free sepals. Upon considering all the characters above mentioned, I am very much inclined to regard the plant as representing a new genus, *Tainiopsis*, just intermediate between the two named genera. What is rejected from one genus is accepted by the other, and *vice versa*. The two (*Tainia* and *Acanthephippium*) may be united to one and the same genus, when the characters which separate each other are connected by the one represented by this new orchid; or the three may be regarded as distinct. In my opinion, however, the new genus *Tainiopsis* should be regarded as a valid one, so long as the two (*Tainia* and *Acanthephippium*) should stand as distinct ones.

Pleione Don.

Pleione formosana HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 326. *Cœlogyné formosana* HAYATA in sched. herb. Taihoku. Descriptio auctata. Pseudobulbi ampullæformes apice rostrati cum rostris 3 cm. longi 17 mm. lati basi globosi, partibus globosis 17 mm. in diametro, partibus rostratis 1 cm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice truncatis. Sepala petalaque purpureo-rosea. Labellum album versus discos maculatum. Pedunculi 20 cm. longi, fructus singulos gerentes. Capsula clavato-cylindrica \pm 3 cm. longa 8 mm. lata apice abrupte truncata basi cuneato-attenuata 6-costata inter costas profunde sulcata, pedicellis 1 cm. longis.

HAB. Senninbora, in Mt. Arisan, ad 6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et T. ITŌ, Mart., 1914.

Pholidota LINDEL.

Pholidota uraiensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 29) Rhizoma repens subteres 2 mm. in diametro, squamis scariosis dense obtectum, squamis 8–10 mm. longis deorsum vagini-formibus rhizoma complete amplectantibus apice acutis venosis se imbricatis. Pseudobulbi ascendentes 1-nodosi ovoidei apice truncato-obtusi basi rotundati \pm leviter tenuissime complanati 2 cm. longi 1 cm. lati basi squamis imbricatis in magnitudine variabilibus demum defectis dense obtecti vel basi reliquis squamarum instructi. Folia gemina terminalia ad apicem pseudobulbi sita linearis-oblanceolata 9 cm. longa 7 mm. lata deorsum gradatim attenuata ad petiolum 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum abeuntia ad apicem triangulari-obtusa vel obtuse mucronata, lamina subcoriacea supra plana margine desuper

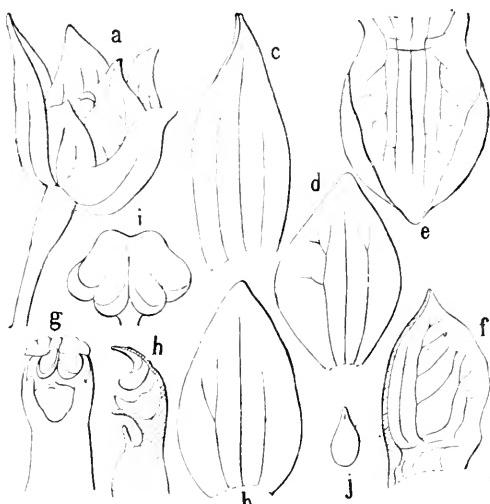


Fig. 29, *Pholidota uraiensis* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip; f, the same in vertical section; g, a column; h, the same, in section; i, an operculum, lifted up; j, a pollinium.

recurva ad costas subsulcata, nervis venisque utraque pagine non distinctis, petiolis haud distinctis cum pseudobulbo articulatis. Scapi vel racemi e basi pseudobulbi oriundi basi squamiferi 8 cm. longi sursum filiformes, parte florifera $2\frac{1}{2}$ –3 cm. longa, bracteis ovatis $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis 4 mm. latis valde concavis subuplicatis valde acutis 5-nerviis alabastrum floris amplexantibus caducissimis post anthesin deciduis, floribus subcaulis vel subpatentibus 4 mm. longis densiusculis a se 2 mm. remotis, pedicellis ascendentibus 2 mm. longis, ovariis 1 mm. longis. Sepalum posticum ovatum $4\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longum $2\frac{3}{5}$ mm. latum apice angulato-obtusissimum basi vix contractum 2 mm. latum planum vel leviter concavum 3-nervium, nervis parallelis, margine integrum, lateralia obliqua ovata plicato-concava æquilonga cum postico, apice obtusa basi ± contracta 3-nervia dorso manifeste ad costam carinata, carinis infra apicem acute productis. Petala late oblonga vel late obovata 4 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice triangulare-obtusa basi cuneato-obtusa ad basin 1 mm. lata subplana 3-nervia, nervis parallelis. Labellum valde concavum in explicato late rotundatum 3 mm. longum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice late rotundatum ad centrum breve obtuse cuspidatum, (cuspidibus triangularibus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis totiusque latis ad apicem obtusis), basi contractum prope basin disco transverso versus marginem valido, ad centrum tenui uno instructum basi ad pedem columnæ affixum. Columna 2 mm. longa subteres basi in pedem circ 1 mm. longum tumidum producta. Pollinia 4.

HAB. Uraisha, leg. S. SASAKI, Jan., 1913. Remarkable for its having scapes arising from the very base of the 1-noded pseudobulbs.

Calanthe R. Br.

Calanthe arisanensis HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 327.

HAB. Inter Funkiko-Taroyen, leg. B. HAYATA et T. ITŌ, Mart., 1914.

Note: Flowers nearly white, ovary slightly purple. Capsules elongato-ovoid $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. long $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. broad attenuate at the base, pedicels 1 cm. long.

Calanthe brevicolumna HAYATA (Fig. 30) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 328. Caulis brevis incrassatus 1–2-foliatus. Folia sessilia oblanceolata 35 cm. longa 8 cm. lata apice acuta basi attenuata. Scapi aphylli vel 1-foliati vel vaginati 70 cm. longi validiusculi, racemis densifloratis 10 cm. longis, bracteis ovatis

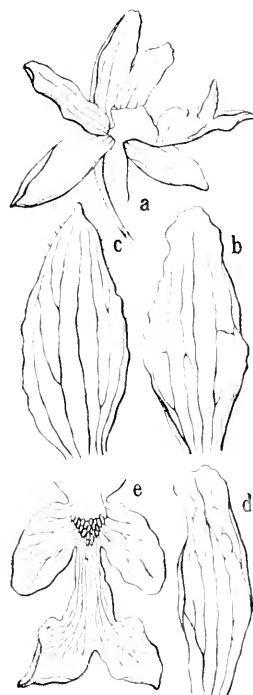


Fig. 30. *Calanthe brevicolumna* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a uppermost sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip.

2 cm. longis 6 mm. latis. Flores mediocini 2 cm. in diametro, pedicellis 5 mm. longis. Sepala æqualia erecto-patentia ovata 9 mm. longa 6 mm. lata apice obtusa basi contracta. Petala sepalis angustiora oblongo-angustata 1 cm. longa 3 mm. lata apice truncata basi angustata. Labellum sepalis longius, (unguis cum alis columnæ in tubum connatus, tubo late campanulato 3 mm. in diametro), ima basi in calcar 6 mm. longum 1½ mm. latum productum, calcari subrecto; lamina patens obovata in circumscriptione 8 mm. longa 5 mm. lata 3-lobata, lobo medio longiore 6 mm. longo apice divaricato-2-lobulato, (lobulis oblongo-truncatis), basi cuneato, lobis lateralibus minoribus oblique oblongis antice falcatis apice obtusis 3 mm. longis 1½ mm. latis; discus calloso-cristatus basi labelli 3-seriatim dispositus. Columna brevis 3 mm. longa. Clinandrium excavatum; rostellum 2-lobatum, lobis oblongis obtusis; anthera rotundata antice breve acuta. Pollinia 8 elongato-ovata apice acuminata, caudiculis brevissimis.

HAB. Taitō: Bataian, leg. T. KAWAKAMI, April. 1907.

Near *C. herbacea* LINDL., but differs from it in having much shorter spurs, and in the lips, sepals, and in many other points.

Calanthe caudatilabella HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XIII.) Pseudobulbi. Folia 5-6 ex apice pseudobulbi oriunda linear-lanceolata 20-30 cm. longa 1-1½ cm. lata, apice acuminata basi gradatim attenuata basi plicata in exsiccati membranacea, venis lateralibus parallelis, venis transversis tessellatis. Scapi 35 cm. longi sursum racemosi, partibus floriferis 15 cm. longis, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis apice acuminatis, floribus a se 1 cm. remotis. Sepalum posticum lanceolatum 2 cm. longum 5 mm. latum apice acuminatum basi leviter contractum, lateralia oblique lanceolata 23 mm. longa 5 mm. lata apice acuminata basi leviter contracta. Petala parva linearia 12 mm. longa 2 mm. lata apice

acuminata. Labelli lamina ovata 16 mm. longa 12 mm. lata apice breve caudata basi contracta a medio sursum 3-lobata, lobo terminali ovato circ. 1 cm. longo 6 mm. lato apice cuspidato-caudato basi contracto 4 mm. lato, lobis lateralibus late oblongis apice trumeatis 4 mm. latis 3 mm. longis, margine irregulariter crenulato-denticulatum basi cum columna connatum, partibus connatis 5 mm. longis intus villoso-pilosus, pilis rectis, calcaribus linearibus 5 mm. longis 1 mm. in diametro desuper recurvatis. Discus basi laminæ labelli situs 2-lamellatus. Columna brevis 4 mm. longa. Rostellum acutum apice 2-lobum, lobis acutis. Ovarium hirsutum 4 mm. longum, pedicello brevi.

HAB. Rinkiho : Gosarin, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. H. INABA, Aug., 1912.

Calanthe forsythiiflora HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XIV.) Rhizoma erectum, radicibus incrassatis. Folia 4-3 fasciculata basi se involventia ob lanceolata membranacea 40 cm. longa 6 cm. lata apice acuminata ad summum aenta basi gradatim attenuata, partibus attenuatis 13 cm. longis, nervis principalibus 5, inter nervos venis 12, venulis transversis tessellatis. Scapi e basi fasciculi foliorum oriundi 30-40 cm. longi aphylli vaginati, vaginis seariosis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 6 mm. in diametro apice acutis ore obliquissimis a se 8cm. remotis, partibus floriferis 8 cm. longis flores flavos racemosim gerentibus, floribus a se 1 cm. remotis horizontaliter patentibus vel sub nutantibus subsecundum dispositis, bracteis valde caducis non visis, pedicellis (cum ovario 7 mm. longis) 4 mm. longis. Sepalum posticum obovatum 8 mm. longum 4 mm. latum apice acutum vel aristato-acutum basi \cap formiter insertum 3 mm. latum 3-5-nervium, lateralia oblique ovata vel obovata postico conformia. Petala tenuissima late ovata \pm obliqua 7 mm. longa 4-5 mm. lata apice subito acuta vel mucronato-acuta basi contracta $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata 3-nervia, nervis parallelis, valde concava. Labellum basi cum columna connatum, lamina late rotundato-reniformi $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice late rotundata ad centrum emarginata ad medium partis emarginata breve mucronata basi contracta 2 mm. lata basi utraque latere auriculis instructa, auriculis semirotundatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis totiusque latis, multinervium basi medio discis 2 instructum, discis auriculiformibus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. latis lamelliformibus, calcaribus \pm recurvis $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice \pm dilatatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro. Columna 2 mm. longa; clinandrium concavum. Pollinia 8.

HAB. Kōshun, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et T. ITŌ, 1909, Juni.

Very near *C. Mannii* HOOK. fil. in Orch. Sikk. Himal. in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. VIII. t. 225, in its external appearance, but differs by the quite yellow flowers with quite different lips.

Calanthe graciliflora HAYATA (Fig. 31) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 329.

Folia 2-3 oblongo-spathulata cum vaginis 30 cm. longa 6½ cm. lata apice

acuminata basi gradatim attenuata ad vaginam abeuntia utrinque glabra plicato-plana. Scapi graciles 60 cm. longi, racemis laxifloratis, floribus mediocribus 3½ cm. in diametro, bracteis lanceolatis scariosis 1 cm. longis tenuibus, pedicellis gracilibus 1 cm. longis, petalis et sepalis valde postice reflexis, labello antice horizontaliter patenti. Sepala subæqualia oblongo-lanceolata 2 cm. longa 6 mm. lata apice aristato-acuminata basi leviter contracta 5-nervia extus breve hirtellata. Petala sepalis angustiora ob-lanceolata apice acuta basi attenuata 18 mm. longa 4 mm. lata 3-nervia. Labellum antice patens; unguis cum alis columnæ in tubum

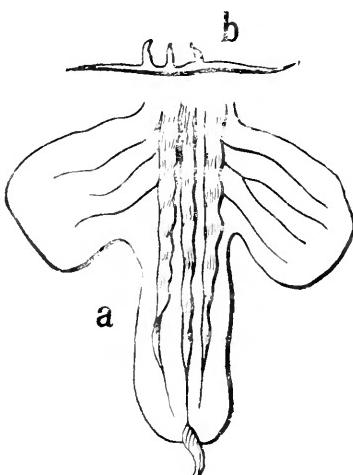


Fig. 31, *Calanthe graciliflora* HAYATA; a, a lip; b, section of a basal portion of the same.

connatus, tubo angusto (ore 2 mm. in diametro intus hirtellato) ima basi attenuato in calcar 12 mm. longum 1 mm. latum producto, calcari extus et intus hirtellato; lamina labelli rotundata in ambitu 1 cm. longa totiusque lata 3-lobata, lobo medio angusto 5 mm. longo 2 mm. lato apice emarginato-aristato, aristis 1 mm. longis desuper reflexis, lobis lateralibus quadrangulari-rotundatis 4 mm. longis totiusque latis oblique divaricatis; discus calloso-lamellatus, lamellis 3. Columna brevis 5 mm. longa clavata. Clinandrium excavatum, lobo posteriore truncato, anteriore (rostello) 2-lobato, lobis dentiformibus. Anthera opercularis incumbens, postice cordata antice acuminata 3 mm. longa distincte 2-locularis, loculis distincte 2-loCELLatis. Pollinia 8 subcomplanata elongato-ovata apice attenuata 1½ mm. longa caudiculis connata, caudiculis 1 mm. longis.

HAB. Nanō, Kimmonsha, ad 3200 ped. alt., Aprili. 1909, (No. 15), leg.
U. MORI.

Near *C. Henryi* ROLFE., but differs from it by the much narrower leaves and by the lips with very much divaricate side-lobes which are inserted at nearly 90° . In the other species they are inserted at an acute angle and nearly as long as the middle lobe. Sepals and petals greenish red, rosaceous on the outer side, but greenish yellow on the inner; lips whitish; column light rose.

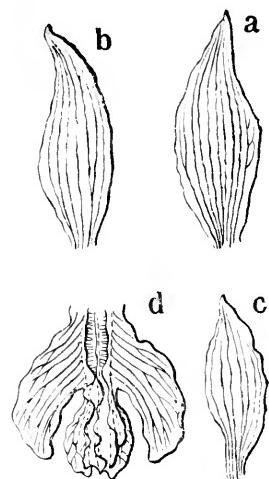


Fig. 32, *Calanthe Kawakamii* HAYATA; a, a dorsal sepal; b, a lateral sepal; c, a petal; d, a lip.

acuminata 7 mm. longa 4 mm. lata 2-locularis. Pollinia 8, in singulo loculo 4, cerea oblonga plus minus complanata apice attenuata basi rotundata circ. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. longa apice caudiculis connata, caudiculis filiformibus 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis.

HAB. Shintiku: Gakokeizan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et K. WATANABE, Aprili. 1907.

Calanthe lamellata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 33.) Caulis 20-30 cm. longus gracilis infra medium 2-3-foliatus sursum racemosus, racemis circ. 10 cm. longis. Folia 3-4 ovato-oblonga 15 cm. longa 6-7 cm. lata apice subito acuta basi attenuata sessilia caulem amplectantia margine integra vel leviter crispa, venis nervisque vena marginali connectis, bracteæ ovatae vel ovato-lanceolatae 7 mm. longæ. Sepala subæqualia; posticum ovato-oblongum 23 mm. longum 10 mm. latum apice acutum basi plus minus contractum margine non recurvum 5-nervium, lateralia postico conformia. Petala ovato-

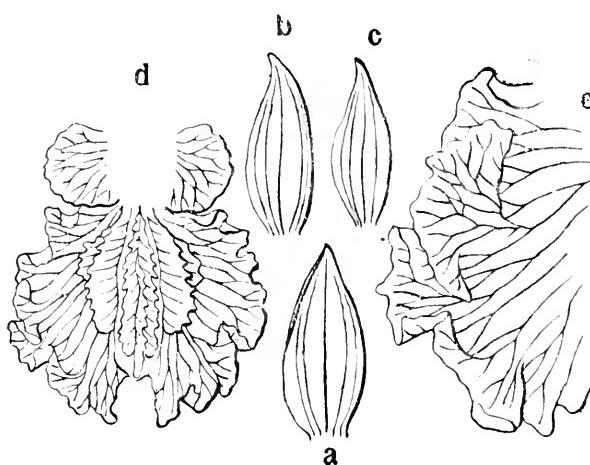


Fig. 33, *Calanthe lamellata* HAYATA; a, an uppermost sepal; b, a lateral sepal; c, a petal; d, labellum; e, margin of the same.

oblonga 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 5 mm. lata apice acuta basi plus minus contracta 3-nervia vel obscure 5-nervia. Labellum ecalcaratum ob-ovatum 2 cm. longum totiusque latum apice profunde emarginatum vel leviter 2-lobum ad centrum apicis brevissime triangulare acutum vel mucronato-acutum basi contractum plus

minus cordatum 3-lobum, lobis basilaribus (lateralibus) auriculiformibus 5 mm. longis totiusque latis vel quadrangularibus margine crenulatis, lobo terminali reniformi-rotundato 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longo 2 cm. lato basi contracto 2 mm. lato apice leviter bilobato ad centrum apicis brevissime acuto margine valde undulato-plicato-crispato. Discus ad medium lobi terminalis situs longitudinaliter 3-5 lamellatus, lamellis circ. 1 cm. longis 2 mm. latis, margine crispatis. Columna brevis.

HAB. Mt. Rontabun, leg. U. MORI, Aprili. 1910.

Remarkable for the broadly lamellate discs and for the leaves with a marginal vein connecting all other veins. Very near *C. tricarinata* LINDL., (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. IX. t. 103), but differs from it by the slightly longer terminal lobes of the lips which are much more strongly undulately folded at the margin and by the leaves which have veins running towards the margin, and a marginal vein connecting all other veins.

Calanthe reflexa MAXIM. (Fig. 34).

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato: cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, Aprili. 1914.

Compared with a specimen of the species in the Tôkyô herbarium.

Note: Flowers slightly yellow.

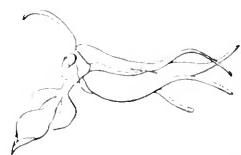


Fig. 34, *Calanthe reflexa*
MAX., natural size.

Calanthe Sasakii HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 35.) Caulis 30–50 cm. longus basi vaginatus, vaginis 5 cm. longis 1 cm. latis apice acutis seariosis nervosis. Folia saepe gemina lanceolata 30–40 cm. longa 5 cm. lata apice acuta basi gradatim attenuata ad petiolum 10 cm. longum abeuntia in exsiccato membranacea. Partes caulis floriferae 10 cm. longae laxiuscule floratae, floribus a se 2 cm. remotis, pedicellis (cum ovariis) 2½ cm. longis gracillimis, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis 1 cm. longis. Flores 3 cm. in diametro. Sepala: posticum oblongo-lanceolatum 22 mm. longum 7 mm. latum apice acuminatum basi angustius 2½ mm. latum 5-nervium margine ± undulatum integrum; lateralia æquilonga obliqua

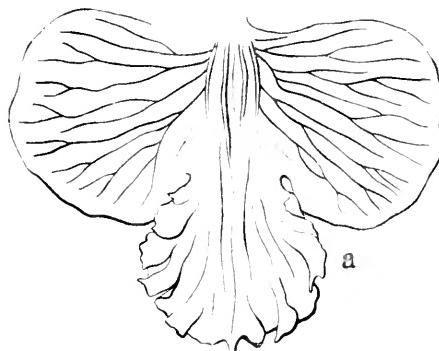


Fig. 35, *Calanthe Sasakii* HAYATA; a, a lip.
sepalo breviora 18 mm. longa 4½ mm. lata apice acuminata basi 2 mm. lata 3-nervia. Labelli lamina sessilis basi calcarata flabelliformis basi ± cordata 1 cm. longa 1½ cm. lata 3-lobata, lobo centrali 15 mm. longo 6 mm. lato apice emarginato ad centrum aristato margine valde plicato-crispato, lobis lateribus lobo terminali latioribus margine subintegris ± crispatis; calcari ab

apice usque ad laminam labelli 2 cm. longo apice subrecto acento. Discus basi laminae 3-striatim dispositus obscurus. Columna 5 mm. longa \pm dorso recurva.

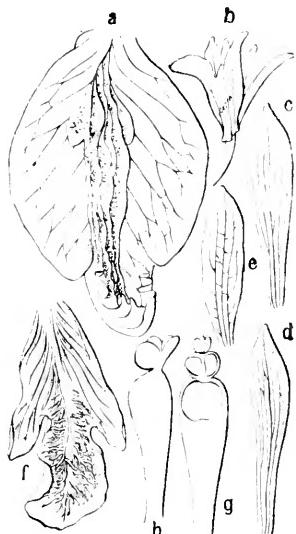
HAB. Akō, Mt. Buyesan, leg. S. SASAKI, Mart., 1910.

***Eulophia* R. Br.**

***Eulophia brachycantha* HAYATA** sp. nov. (Fig. 36, a) Fasciculi foliorum basi vaginati, vaginis 3-4, 10-20 cm. longis inferiore cylindraceis superiore lanceolatis. Folia 3-4-fasciculata linear-lanceolata circ. 50 cm. longa 12 mm. lata apice acuminata basi gradatim attenuata inferiore prope basin vaginata se amplectantia supra minute elevato-venulosa subtus prominente 3-nervia, nervis elevatis, minute venulosa. Scapi (racemi) 75 cm. longi folia multo superantes, parte non florifera 62 cm. longa ad nodos vaginata, vaginis cylindraceis 10 cm. longis sursum lanceolatis acuminatis, parte florifera 10-13 cm. longa densinuscule florata, floribus a se 1 cm. remotis, bracteis glabris lanceolatis 1 cm. longis apice acuminatis, pedicellis cum ovarii 15-20 mm. longis, floribus apertentibns 25 mm. in diametro, sepalis petalisque patentissimis. Sepalum posticum obovato-oblongum 13 mm. longum 6 mm. latum apice obtusum ad summum apiculatum, (apiculo desuper recurvo), basi \pm contractum 2 mm. latum 7-9-nervium margine planum prope apicem interiore recurvum glabrum, lateralia cum postico conformia \pm obliqua. Petala oblonga sepalo postico latiora 13 mm. longa 7-8 mm. lata apice obtusissima basi contracta obtusissima 2 mm. lata 7-nervia. Labellum erecto-patens late obovatum 1½ cm. longum 14 mm. latum glabrum basi subcircularatum vel menti-forme (mento 4 mm. longo) 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus (basilaribus) semi-oblongis apice rotundatis 3-4 mm. latis

Fig. 36, a, *Eulophia brachycantha* HAYATA; b-h, *Eulophia ramosa* HAYATA; b, a flower; c, a dorsal sepal; d, a lateral sepal; e, a petal; f, a lip; g, a column, seen from front; h, the same, seen from side; b, natural size, others more or less magnified.

suberectis margine integris, loboterminali oblongo 7-8 mm. longo 7 mm. lato apice perfecte rotundato basi non contracto margine sursum undulato plicato. Discus



a prope apicem ad supra basin situs 5-striato-lamellatus, lamellis sursum convergentibus crassiusculis crispatis medio tenuissimis vel ad nullum reductis evanescentibus deorsum prominentibus latioribus, partibus latioribus circ. 1 mm. latis. Columna 8 mm. longa semiteres \approx -formis in sectione subapoda? Pollinia 2 globosa, stipite linearis 1½ mm. longo ½ mm. lato.

HAB. Taitō: Shinkōgai, leg. Z. KOBAYASHI, Juni., 1906, fl.

Near *Eulophia herbacea* LINDEL. (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. XI. part-2, t. 106.), but differs from it by the narrower leaves, lamellate discs, undulate margins of the lips and by many other points.

Eulophia ramosa HAYATA (Fig. 35, b-h), Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 332. Caulis circ. 50 cm. longus glaber angulatus striatus basi squamatus, (squamis amplexicaulibus ovatis acutis 15 mm. longis), superiore racemosus. Folia (KAWAKAMI, No. 6281) inferiora lanceolato-linearia 20 cm. longa 6 mm. lata basi amplexicaulia ad vaginam attenuata, superiora minora linearia 3-6 cm. longa amplexicaulia plicata. Racemi 20-25 cm. longi pauci-ramosi, ramis gracilibus erectis. Flores erecto-ascendentes 15 mm. longi, pedicellis cum ovario 15 mm. longis, bracteis ovatis acuminatis pedicellum amplectantibus 7 mm. longis. Sepala æquiformia lanceolato-angustata 12 mm. longa 2½ mm. lata apice acuta basi leviter angustata erecta. Petala sepalis latiora plus minus breviora 11 mm. longa 3½ mm. lata lanceolato-ovata apice acuta erecta. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum obovatum sepalum in longitudine æquans 11 mm. longum 8 mm. latum, inter sepala lateralia in calcar gibbosum 2 mm. longum ad apicem leviter contractum productum, supra basin contractum 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus erectis columnam amplectantibus latissimis margine latere integris antice eroso-denticulatis apice obtusis, lobo centrali patenti globoso-ovato 4 mm. longo 5 mm. lato apice rotundato-truncato basi leviter contracto ad basin 3 mm. lato. Discus medio a basi labellorum usque ad medium 3-lamellatus, (lamellis utrinque ramosis), etiamque ad paginam lobi centralis a medio usque ad prope apicem fimbriato-cristatus. Columna brevis crassa apoda saepius 2-alata. Ovarium cylindricum sulcatum 6 mm. longum.

HAB. Nōkōzan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, 1908, Jan. (No. 6281).

The present species is near *E. taiwanensis* HAYATA, from which it differs in having branched inflorescence and smaller flowers with slightly denticulate lips.

Cymbidium Sw.

Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum HAYATA sp. nov. Pseudobulbi annotini conico-ovati 6 cm. longi $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lati infra medium latissimi subcomplanati circ. 4-nodosi, internodiis longioribus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis, brevioribus 8 mm. longis. Folia lanceolata 30 cm. longa 22 mm. lata apice acuminata basi cum petiolis articulata supra nitida viridia subtus opaca margine sub lente suberosa, costis subtus acuto-elevatis, nervis lateralibus principalibus utroque latere costae 2, crasso-coriacea, petiolis 2 cm. longis subplicatis in explicato 12 mm. latis. Scapi vel racemi 30 cm. longi. Flores apertentes 4 cm. in diametro, pedicellis enim ovariis 12 mm. longis, albescentes. Sepalum posticum obovato-lineari-lanceolatum 23 mm. longum 4 mm. latum apice acuminatum basi vix contractum 2 mm. latum 5-nervium planum margine integrum planum, lateralia cum postico conformia. Petala ovato-lanceolata 2 cm. longa 5 mm. lata apice acuta basi obtusa 5-nervia margine interiore recurva basi 1 mm. lata. Labellum ovatum $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longum 11 mm. latum, hypochilo 8 mm. longo 11 mm. lato rotundato erecto basi rotundato-contracto $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato facie glabro medio disco 2-lamellato instrueto, lamellis subadnatis ()-formiter dispositis, latere erecto, epichilo desuper recurvo oblongo facie dense brevissime muricato-hirtello 8 mm. longo 7 mm. lato apice obtusissimo ad summum brevissime triangulare apiculato vel non apiculato sursum prope apicem margine interiore subrecurvo. Columna 12 mm. longa 3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata complanato-semiteres subalata.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato: cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, 1914, Mart.

Near *C. sinense* WILD., but differs from it by the smaller nearly white flowers, in the maculation of the lips and in more hirsute terminal lobe of the latter.

Cymbidium aloifolium SWARTZ (Fig. 37, et 38-a); Orch. Sikkim Himal. in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. VIII. t. 252.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato, cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. T. SÔMA, Aug. 1913, (fl.).

Columnal foot is more conspicuous in our plant than in the figure in the above mentioned work. The following description is drawn from our specimens.

OBSERV. Folia crassa linearia 30-60 cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata in vivo supra

nitida viridissima, venis non visis, ad costam tenuiter sulcata subtus pallidiora, costis elevatis, margine desuper recurva apice inæqualiter emarginata vel inæqualiter 2-loba, (lobo longiore 2 mm. longo 7 mm. lato apice rotundato, lobo breviore sub-nullo), basi non angustata plicata cum vaginis articulata. Scapi vel racemi penduli 32 cm. longi, partibus basilaribus non floriferis 8 cm. longis, partibus floriferis 24 cm. longis, floribus a se 4 cm. remotis, bracteis lanceolatis 2 cm. longis pedicellum vix superantibus, pedicellis cum ovariis 2 cm. longis patentibus gracilibus glabris. Flores 3–4 cm. in diametro, sepalis valde reflexo-retrorsis, labello suberecto. Sepalum posticum linearilanceolatum 2 cm. longum apice acutum basi vix vel haud angustius $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum supra medium latisimum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum 5-nervium margine valde reflexum convexum, lateralia cum postico æquilonga vix latiora 5 mm. longa \pm obliqua 6-nervia margine valde reflexa. Petala oblanceolata 2 cm. longa 6 mm. lata apice acuta basi gradatim angustata basi 2 mm. lata marginé valde exteriore recurva erecta 6-nervia \pm obliqua. Labellum



Fig. 37, *Cymbidium aloifolium* SWARTZ. $\times \frac{1}{4}$; photographed by Mr. T. SÖMA.

crassiusculum ad marginem tenue late oblongum 16 mm. longum 12 mm. latum apice truncatum ad centrum breve triangulare apiculatum, apiculis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longis, vel retusum basi contractum facie supra brevissime villosum subtus glabrum, hypochilo erecto basi \pm saccato medio discis 4 tuberculato-elevatis \diamond -formiter dispositis, epichilo desuper recurvo patenti, lobis lateralibus (hypochili) lineari-oblongis $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice acutis, lobo

terminali (epichilo) oblongo 8 mm. longo 7 mm. lato apice truncato apiculato vel retuso basi haud contracto 8-nervio. Columna 13 mm. longa semiteres sensim alata subrecurva basi ad pedem brevissimum 2 - lobatum producta.

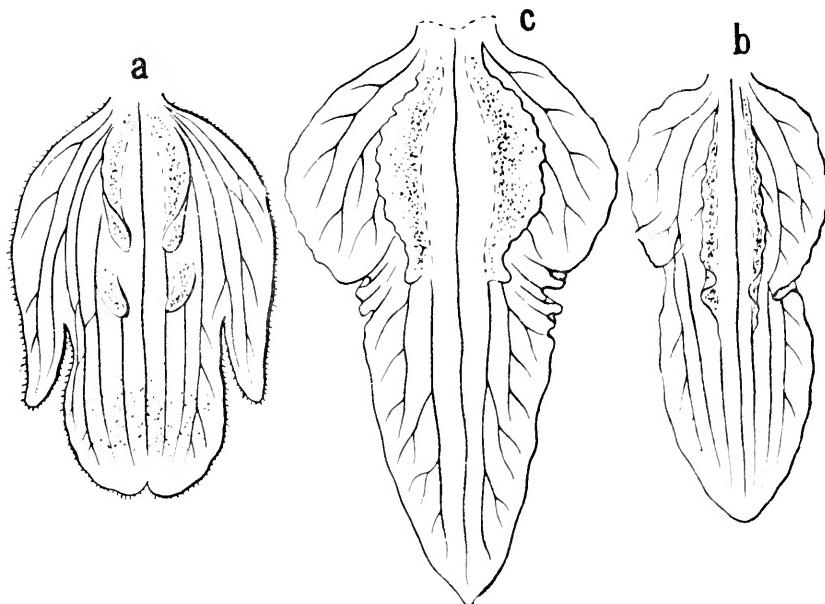


Fig. 38, a, *Cymbidium aloifolium* SWARTZ.; b, *Cymbidium misericors* HAYATA; c, *Cymbidium oreophilum* HAYATA; a, b and c, $\times 3$.

***Cymbidium arrogans* HAYATA sp. nov.** Folia lineari-lanceolata 30-40 cm. longa 13 mm. lata apice acuminata basi attenuata supra minute venulosa subtus prominente 3-nervia inter nervos minute venulosa. Scapi (racemi) 30 cm. longi erecti, parte non florifera 18 cm. longa vaginata, parte florifera 10-12 cm. longa, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis 1 cm. longis 2 mm. latis apice acutis, pedicellis cum ovario $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis. Flores apertientes $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diametro. Sepalum posticum oblongum 38 mm. longum 8 mm. latum apice obtuso-aentum basi \pm contractum 5-nervium margine integrum planum, lateralia oblonga $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 8 mm. lata apice obtusa basi haud contracta desuper leviter \sim -formiter falcata. Petala oblonga sepalo breviora 2 cm. longa 8 mm. lata

apice acuto-obtusa basi cuneato-contracta 5-nervia. Labellum ovato-oblongum 18 mm. longum 1 cm. latum facie brevissime hirsutum inter hypochilum et epichilum constrictum ad constrictionem 7 mm. latum, hypochilo subrotundato 1 em. in diametro basi cuneato-contracto 9-nervio erecto medio discis 2-lamellatis instructo, lamellis ()-forniter dispositis apice acutis, epichilo late ovato-rotundato 8-9 mm. lato 8 mm. longo apice rotundato-obtuso ad summum breve apiculato facie brevissime hirtellato 5-nervio patenti desuper recurvo. Columna complanata semi-teres 12 mm. longa.

HAB. Kusukusu, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Juni. 1912.

Near *C. ensifolium* Sw. (Bot. Mag. t. 1751; Sōmokudnsetsu, Vol. VIII. tt. 1 et 2); but differs by the falcate semi-oblong lateral sepals.

Cymbidium formosanum HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 335. Folia ad apicem pseudobulbi 4-5 fasciculata, fasciculo singulo basi vaginis 4 apice ovato-lanceolatis acuminatis subplicatis nervosis 6-14 cm. longis involucrato, lamina linearia lanceolata 40 cm. longa 6-7 mm. lata apice acuminata basi gradatim attenuata in exsiccato coriaceo-membranacea, nervis principalibus 3 supra prominente elevatis, inter nervos multivenata. Scapi 1-florati 6-10 cm. longi basi multi-vaginati, vaginis prope medium scapi 7 cm. longis a basi usque ad medium cylindraceis a medio usque ad apicem lanceolatis apice acuminatis scapem basi complete sursum fere amplexantibus glabris, vaginis superrimis cum flore subaequilongis. Flores solitarii apertientes 6 cm. in diametro, petalis sepalisque patentissimis, suberecti vel subnutantes, pedicellis cum ovariis 2-3 cm. longis gracilibus. Flores ut videntur in exsiccato fusco-atro-purpurascentes. Sepalum posticum ob lanceolatum 38 mm. longum 9 mm. latum apice acuto-acuminatum basi angustato-cuneatum basi 3 mm. latum 5-nervium planum, lateralia cum postico aequiformia \pm longiora 4 em. longa 1 cm. lata apice acuminata basi angustata basi 5 mm. lata margine leviter exteriore recurva 7-nervia. Petala oblonga oblongo-elliptica 2½ em. longa circ. 1 cm. lata apice obtusissima vel obtusa basi 5 mm. lata 5-nervia plana. Labellum ampulliforme inferiore late rotundatum superiore oblongum, partibus late rotundatis (hypochilos) crassiusculis 12 mm. latis 9 mm. longis V-formiter versus longitudinali subplicatis medio discis 2-lamellatis instructis, lamellis ()-forniter dispositis recurvis crassiusculis 1 mm. latis, partibus

superioribus (epichilis) oblongis 9 mm. longis apice rotundatis desuper reflexis liguliformibus margine subintegris. Columna elongata 1½ cm. longa 4 mm. lata antice subalata, alis ½ mm. latis. Capsula clavato-cylindrica 6–7 cm. longa 22 mm. lata 6-costata, costis 3 mm. latis, partibus inter costas 7 mm. latis, apice obtusissima basi attenuata rostrata ad stipitem gradatim abeunis, pedunculis 22 cm. longis.

HAB. Montibus centralibus, leg. U. MORT, Nov. 1906, (fl. et fr).

Near *C. virens* LINDL., but differs from it by the much longer and acuter sepals. Also near *Cymbidium Mackinnoni* DUTHIE, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. IX. t. 115, but quite distinguishable from it by the ovoid cylindrical and nearly clavate capsules, and by the much narrower sepals.

Cymbidium illibrale HAYATA sp. nov. Folia lineari-lanceolata 40 cm. longa 1 cm. lata apice acuminata basi attenuata utraque minute venulosa subtus distinete supra haud nervata valde coriacea. Scapi vel racemi 20 cm. longi erecti basi vaginato-squamati, parte non florifera 10 cm. longa, parte florifera 10 cm. longa, bracteis lanceolatis minutis 5 mm. longis acutis, pedicellis cum ovarii 18 mm. longis, floribus a se 1–3 cm. remotis. Sepalum posticum lineari-lanceolatum 18 mm. longum 3½ mm. latum apice trianguli-obtusum basi haud contractum 2 mm. latum planum manifeste 3-nervium vel obscure 5-nervium, lateralia quam postico breviora et latiora 1½ cm. longa 4½ mm. lata apice obtusa basi haud contracta 3 mm. lata lineari-oblonga plana distinete 7-nervia haud obliqua. Petala oblique lineari-oblonga 1½ cm. longa 4½ mm. lata apice obtusa basi angustiora 1½ mm. lata plana 7-nervia leviter ♂-formiter recurva. Labellum late obovatum facie brevissime hirsutum 13 mm. longum 11 mm. latum apice rotundatum vel ad summum breve trianguli-cuneatum, hypochilo erecto medio discis 2-costatis instructo, costis 8 mm. longis paralleliter dispositis, lobis lateralibus (hypochili) semi-oblongis apice rotundatis a basi labelli usque ad apicem 1 cm. longis 5 mm. latis erectis, lobo terminali (epichilo) desuper recurvo rotundato 6 mm. in diametro. Columna 13 mm. longa complanato-semiteres recurva intus brevissime hirsuta sursum alata, alis 1 mm. latis. Petala sepalaque viridescentia ± rubescentia. Labelli disci flavescentes; labelli lobii laterales rubro-punctati, lobo terminali

rubro-maculato. Labellum subtus leviter rubescens basi atro-rubrum. Columna basi atro-sanguinea.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato: cult. in Taihoku seminario, Mart., 1914, leg. B. HAYATA, (fl.).

Near *Cymbidium pumilum* ROLFE (in Kew Bullet. 1907, p. 130; *Kinryōhen*, Sōmokuzusetsu, XVIII. t. 13.); but differs from it by the light reddish green petals and sepals and by the lips which are light red with a red maculation on the front lobe, and numerous minute red spots on the side lobes.

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. f.; Orchid. Sikkim Himal. in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. VIII. t. 247.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato; cult. in bot. horto. Tōkyō, leg. B. HAYATA.

The orchid has been cultivated in our garden since some years, and is believed to have come from Formosa. The flowers are slightly different from the figure given in the above referred work.

Cymbidium misericors HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 38-b). Pseudobulbi vix prominentes. Fasciculus folii 4-5-foliatus. Folia lanceolata 30-40 cm. longa 11 mm. lata apice acuta vel obtusa basi attenuata basi in parte angustissima 5 mm. lata infra basin dilatata 1½ cm. lata pseudobulbos semi-amplectantia margine integra prope apicem sub lente denticulata in vivo tenuiter coriacea, nervis principalibus 3, inter nervos multivenulata, nervis venisque supra minus subtus plus prominentibus. Racemi (scapi) 15-20 cm. longi laxe florati, floribis a se 3-4 cm. remotis, bracteis lanceolatis circ. 1 cm. longis acuminatis, pedicellis cum ovariis 2½-3 cm. longis. Flores apertientes 4 cm. in diametro viridi-albescentes haud maculati fragrantes, inter menses Septembbris et Octobris apertientes. Sepalum posticum oblongo-ob lanceolatum 27 mm. longum 9 mm. latum supra medium latissimum apice acutum vel obtusum ad summum apiculatum basi ± angustius ad insertionem haud contractum 3 mm. longum subplatum vel margine tenuissime exteriore recurvum distinete 5-nervium crassiusculum margine integrum, lateralia cum postico æquilonga sed angustiora ob lanceolata 6 mm. lata apice obtusa ad summum apiculata basi cuneato-angustata ad basin 3 mm. lata 5-nervia. Petala oblonga 24 mm. longa 1 cm. lata vel obovato-oblonga apice obtusa sed ad summum acuta basi obtuso-

contracta 2 mm. lata plana distinete 7-nervia. Labellum obovato-oblongum 21 mm. longum 12 mm. latum apice late obtusum basi rotundato-contractum, hypochilo 8 mm. longo 9 mm. lato valde concavo medio discis 2-lamellatis crassis instrueto, epichilo rotundato 12 mm. longo desuper reflexo convexo 7-nervio, crassiusculo facie minute sub lente tuberculatum margine sub lente minime denticulatum. Columna 12 mm. longa leviter recurva semiteres \curvearrowright -formis in sectione apoda.

HAB. Mt. Kwannonzan, prope Tamsui; cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA et T. SÖMA, Mart. 1914.

Near *C. kanran* Mk. (in Sōmekudusunetsu XVIII. t. 6), but differs from it by the greenish flowers with non-dotted lips.

Cymbidium oreophilum HAYATA n. sp. (Fig. 38-c). Folia et habitus ut speciei praecedentis (*Cymbidii misericordis*). Racemi (scapi) circ. 50 cm. longi, partibus non floriferis 30 cm. longis basi squamatis, squamis subvaginiformibus 4–5 cm. longis inferiore cylindraceis superiore lanceolatis apice acuminatis nervosis, floribus a se 5 cm. remotis, bracteis lanceolatis 2 cm. longis acuminatis, pedicellis cum ovaris 3½ cm. longis. Flores apertentes fragrantes 7 cm. in diametro viridescentes, sepalis petalisque retrorse reflexis; labellum flavescentis rubro-maculatum. Sepalum posticum linear-lanceolatum 4½ cm. longum 4 mm. latum apice acuminatissimum basi haud contractum sed leviter angustius 5-nervium margine exteriore recurvum valde retrorse reflexum, lateralia cum postico conformia sed \pm obliqua. Petala ovato-lanceolata 3 cm. longa 7–8 mm. lata apice acuminata basi contracta ad insertionem 2 mm. lata 5-nervia margine integra subplana. Labellum oblongo-ovatum 25 mm. longum 15 mm. latum apice obtusum apice triangulari-acutum tenuiter inferiore recurvum basi rotundatum contractum ad insertionem 3 mm. latum, hypochilo late rotundato 14 mm. lato 12 mm. longo medio discis 2-lamellatis instructo, (lamellis \curvearrowright -formiter dispositis crassis 1 mm. latis recurvis sublaevibus), concavo crassiusculo margine tenuissimo erecto, epichilo elongato-triangulari ovato 1½ cm. longo 1 cm. lato crassiusculo margine tenuissimo undulato-integro valde desuper recurvo. Labellum subtus læve supra toto minute tuberculatum margine sub lente minute denticulatum. Columna semi-teres 13 mm. longa \curvearrowright -formis in sectione subalata.

Cymbidium misericors HAYATA var. *oreophilum* HAYATA in sched. herb. Taihoku.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato; cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, Mart. 1914.

The present orchid was regarded as a variety of the preceding species. After careful examination, I have found that the sepals and petals of this new plant are considerably larger than those of the preceding species, and the lips of the former are minutely botryoideo-tuberculate all over the upper surface, while those of the latter are hirsute. All these collectively make it sufficient to regard this new plant as specifically different from the preceding species.

Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale HAYATA sp. nov. Folia angustissime linearia 40 cm. longa 5–6 mm. lata apice acuminata basi angustissime attenuato-plicata supra minute venulosa subtus 3-nervia, nervis prominentibus, inter nervos minute venulosa tenuiter coriacea. Scapi vel racemi 25–30 cm. longi, parte florifera 15 cm. longa laxè florata, floribus 3–4 cm. a se remotis, bracteis subnullis (vel eaducissimis?) 1 mm. latis annuliformibus $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. longis, pedicellis cum ovariis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis. Flores apertientes $6\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diametro. Sepalum posticum lineari-lanceolatum 4 cm. longum 4 mm. latum apice acuminatum basi haud contractum 5-nervium margine interiore recurvum, lateralia quam postico vix breviora vix latiora $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 4 mm. lata sursum margine interiore recurva. Petala ovato-lanceolata $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 6 mm. lata apice acuta basi contracta $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata \pm concava margine plana 7-nervia. Labellum brevissime hirtellum in circumscriptione ovatum 22 mm. longum 12 mm. latum, hypochilo erecto late rotundato 12 mm. lato 9 mm. longo margine integro (lobis lateralibus erectis) medio discis 2-lamellatis instructo, lamellis circ. $\frac{1}{2}$ –1 mm. latis ()-formiter dispositis, epichilo desuper recurvo oblongo 12–13 mm. longo 7 mm. lato apice trianguli-obtusissimo ad apicem vel prope apicem margine interiore recurvo margine subintegro basi non contracto basi secus nervos manifeste hirtello, inter hypochilum et epichilum constrictum 6 mm. latum. Columna 12 mm. longa tenuiter recurva complanato-semi-teres sursum subalata.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato: cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, 1914, Mart.

Near *Cymbidium kanran* Mak. in Sômokuzusetsu Vol. XVIII. tt. 4, 5

et 6, but differs from it by the lips with hirsute lines on the terminal lobes.

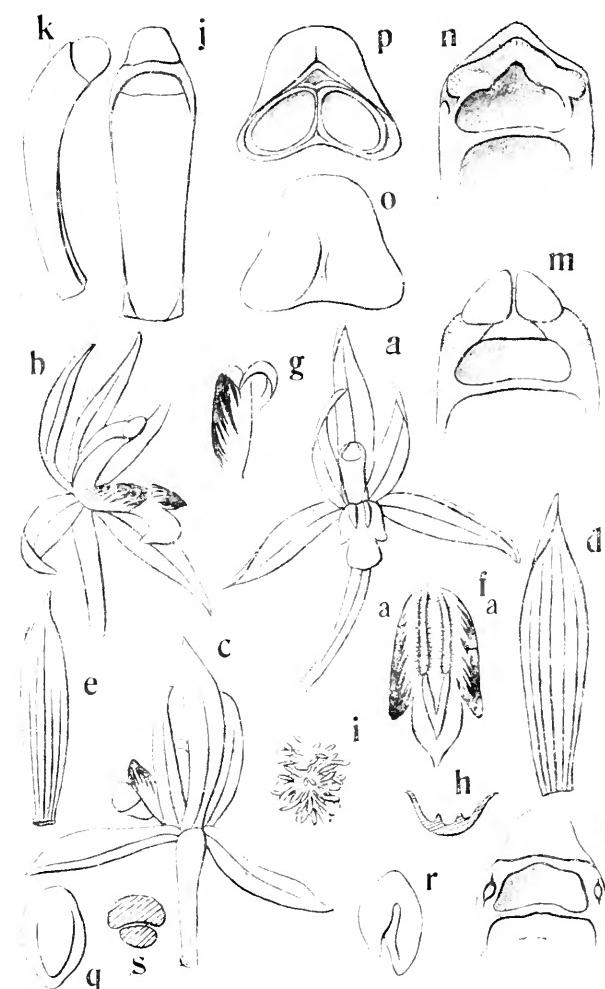


Fig. 39, *Cymbidium Simonsianum* K. et P.; a, b, c; a flower, seen from different sides; d, a sepal; e, a petal; f, a lip; g, the same, seen from side; h, the same, in section of a portion shown by a-a in fig. f; i, a portion of the disc; j, a column; k, the same, seen from side; l, apical portion of the same; m, the same, operculum taken off; n, the same, pollinarium taken off; o, an operculum, seen from front; p, the same, seen from back; q, a pollinium; r, the same, seen from side; s, the same in section; fig. a-c, natural size; others more or less magnified.

Cymbidium simonsianum KING et PANTLING (Fig. 39). Orch. Sikk. Himal. in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. VIII. t. 250. HAB. Mt. Arisan. Observ. Folia 40-50 cm. longa linearia 9 mm. lata apiee acuminata basi attenuata in exsiccato valde coriacea utraque pagine haud distinete nervata sed minute elevato-venulosa basi cum petiolis articulata, petiolis 6 cm. longis late sulcatis semicircularibus in sectione in explicato 6 mm. longis basi dilatatis, partibus dilatatis ovatis 1 cm. longis totiusque latis semiamplexicaulibus. Scapi vel racemi 45 cm. longi basi vaginato-squamati, squamis 6-7 cm. longis acuminatis lanceolatis, bracteis trianguli-lanceolatis 5 mm. longis, floribus apertientibus $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diametro. Sepa-

lum posticum oblanceolatum $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longum $6\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice acuminatum basi non contractum 4 mm. latum prope apicem margine interiore recurvum 7-nervium, lateralia cum postico conformia plus minus obliqua. Petala oblongo-lanceolata 2 cm. longa $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice acuto-acuminata basi vix contracta $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata 7-nervia margine integra plana. Labellum in circumscriptione ovatum 16 mm. longum 11 mm. latum apice cuspidato-acuminatum basi cuneato-rotundatum ad basin contractum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum facie glabrum basi in hypochilo erecto medio discis 2-carinatis instructum, carinis 6 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis elevatis hirtellis paralleliter | |-formiter dispositis, 3-lobum, lobis lateribus (hypochili) oblongis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis a basi lobi terminalis ad apicem lobi lateralis $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice obtusis, sinibus inter lobos laterales et lobum terminalem obtusis, lobo terminali (epichilo) desuper recurvo ovato 9 mm. longo 6 mm. lato apice cuspidato-acuminato basi rotundato-contracto ad basin 5 mm. lato. Columna 1 cm. longa complanato-semiteres 4 mm. lata glaberrima subalata, alis sursum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis.

Cymbidium sinense Willd.; Sōmekndsnsetsu XVIII. t. 11.

HAB. Heichōshō, leg. S. NAGASAWA, fl. 1904, (No. 340).

OBSERV. Folia lanceolata 50 cm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice acuminata basi attenuata supra utroque latere costæ prominente 2-nervata inter nervos minute venulosa, costa supra non distincta non elevata, subtus cum costa prominente 3-nervata, inter nervos minute venulosa. Scapi vel racemi 60-70 cm. longi, parte non florifera 40 cm. longa vaginato-squamata, squamis cylindrico-lanceolatis acuminatis 7-8 cm. longis, parte florifera 20 cm. longa laxe florata, floribus a se 3-4 cm. remotis, bracteis lanceolatis acuminatis 12 mm. longis glabris, pedicellis cum ovariis 2 cm. longis. Flores apertiores 5-6 cm. in diametro. Sepalum posticum linearis-lanceolatum $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longum $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latum, apice acuminatum basi vix contractum 2 mm. latum margine \pm exteriore recurvum 7-nervium, lateralia cum postico conformia. Petala ovato-lanceolata 26 mm. longa 8 mm. lata apice obtusa ad summum acuta basi obtuso-contracta 2 mm. lata 7-nervia plana. Labellum tenuissime hirtellum in circumscriptione ovatum 17 mm. longum 10 mm. latum obtusissimum basi rotundato-cuneato-contractum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum, hypochilo late rotundato 9 mm. longo 1 cm. lato medio discis 2-lamellatis instructo, (lamellis sursum latiusculis versus apicem se convergentibus

()-formiter dispositis), erecto margine latere erecto, epichilo oblongo 11 mm. longo 7 mm. lato apice obtuso basi vix vel hand contracto secus nervos sub-tuberulato transverse maculato. Columna 13 mm. longa ± recurva complanato-semiteres alata.

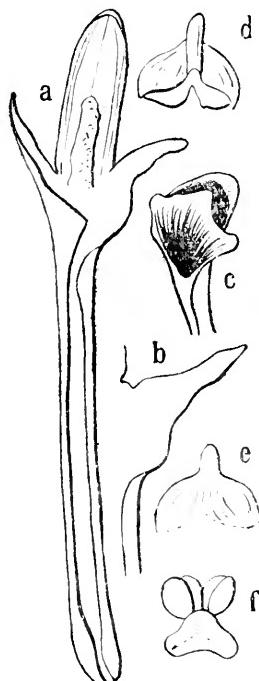
Cremastra LINDL.

Cremastra triloba HAYATA (Fig. 40) Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 135. Herba terrestris, rhizomate erecto tuberoso ovoideo-globoso 1½ cm. longo basi totiusque

lato apice acuto basi latissimo 2-3 nodoso ad nodos vaginato, (vaginis defectis), ad apicem folium unum gerenti, ad nodos juxta apicem scapum unum gerenti. Folia solitaria longe petiolata basi petioli 1 (vel 2?) vaginis instructa, (vaginis petiolum in longitudine superantibus apice plus minus dilatatis obtusis), petiolis 10-12 cm. longis dimidium laminæ in longitudine æquantibus subteretibus tubulosis, laminis cum petiolum articulatis elliptico-lanceolatis 30 cm. longis. 5 cm. latis apice acutis basi attenuatis linearibus, (partibus linearibus 6-7 cm. longis 3 mm. latis plicatis, petiolis articulato-continuis) membranaceis, venis elevatis subplicatis. Scapi solitarii 30-40 cm. alta teretes 5 mm. in sectionis diametro basi 2-nodosi, internodiis inferioribus 4 cm. longis, superioribus 10 cm. longis ad nodos vaginatis, (vaginis tubulosis 5-6 cm. longis apice acutis vel obtusis,) partibus florigeris 10-15 cm. longis racemosis. Flores ascendento-patentes vel erecto-patentes plus minus secundi 3 cm. longi, segmentis conniventibus apice vix patentibus, pedicellis (cum ovarii) 13 mm. longis, bracteis lanceolatis 8 mm. longis. Sepala subæqualia conniventia lineari-oblanceolata apice acuta basi attenuata,

Fig. 40, *Cremastra triloba* HAYATA; a, a lip; b, lateral lobe of the same; c, apical portion of the column; d, an anther, seen from back; e, the same, seen from front; f, pollinium.

posticum 33 mm. longum 4 mm. latum basi non contractum, lateralia plus minus obliqua. Petala angustiora lineari-oblanceolata breviora quam sepalis 30 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice acuta basi attenuata. Labellum lineare



sepulum posticum in longitudine æquans 33 mm. longum versus apicem 3-lobatum, (lobo medio oblongo 8 mm. longo 3½ mm. lato apice obtuso vel rotundato basi non contracto, lobis lateralibus angulo 45° divaricatis lanceo-lato-triangularibus basi latere inferiore auriculatis plicatis 4 mm. longis apice obtusis vel acutis), basi lobi medii 1-appendiculatum, appendiculis liguliformibus liberis crassiusculis minute tuberculatis, margine a lobis lateralibus usque ad basin labelli plicato-inflexum basi leviter ventricosum. Columna linearis 23 mm. longa labello brevior exalata apice dilatata, partibus dilatatis obtriangularibus 3-4 mm. latis; rostellum latissimum. Pollinia 4.

HAB. Mt. Nashitanzan, Mt. Rontabunzan, Jiōgesha, leg. U. MORI, Aprili., 1910.

Near a small form of *C. Wallichii*, but differs distinctly by the labellum, the lobes of which are much more divaricate. In the Indian species, the side lobes of the lips are nearly parallel to the middle lobe.

Luisia GAUD.

Luisia megasepala HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 41). Epiphyta. Caulis teres viridis 20-30 cm. longus ramosus cum vaginis foliorum 4 mm. in diametro tota longitudine foliosus vaginis foliorum toto obtectus. Folia alterna a se 2 cm. remota; vagina foliorum cylindrica 2 cm. longa 4 mm. in diametro ore subtaenata vel leviter obliqua, lamina foliorum ± lateraliter compressa tereto-lineari circ. 10 cm. longa 2 mm. in diametro apice obtusa basi oblique cum vaginis articulata. Racemi 2-3-florati latere caulis per vaginam oriundi brevissimi, rhachibus 1 cm. longis bracteis pluri-seriatis perfecte obtectis, bracteis distiche imbricateque dispositis latissime triangularibus, superioribus majoribus 3 mm. longis 6 mm. latis, pedicellis 1 cm. longis, floribus subcernuis. Sepala leviter viridia dorso purpureo-punctata, petalis flavo-viridibus, labello supra atro-purpureo subtus medio viridi, partibus lateralibus labelli purpureis. Sepulum posticum oblongum 13 mm. longum 7-8 mm. latum 6-nervium apice rotundatum basi 6 mm. latum; sepala lateralia oblonga 13 mm. longa 7-8 mm. lata apice dorso carinata leviter cornuta 5-nervia. Petala obovato-oblonga sepalo longiora 16 mm. longa 7 mm. lata apice obtuso-rotundata deorsum ± angustiora basi 3 mm. lata. Labellum obovato-cuneiforme 16 mm. longum 9 mm. latum sessile basi latere lobis basilaribus instructum, lobis basilaribus triangulari-

bus 3 mm. longis 2 mm. latis erectis apice sub-acutis, basi medio supra saccatim

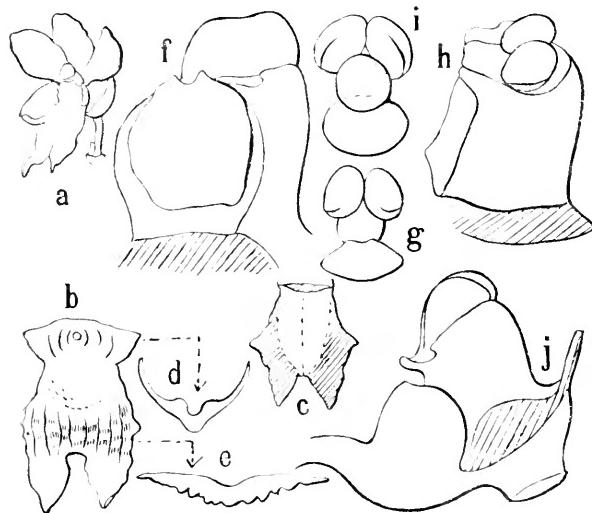


Fig. 41, *Luisia megasepala* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a lip, seen from above; c, the same, seen from below, shading shows purple colored parts; d, section of the part shown by a chain-line; e, section of another part shown by another chain-line; f, a column; g, the same, seen from side; h, the same, anther taken off; i and j, pollinaria, seen from different sides; a, natural size, others more or less magnified.

impressum supra partem basilarem constrictum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum sursum dilatatum supra medium 9 mm. latum apice 2-lobatum, (lobis trianguli-oblongis 3 mm. longis totiusque latis apice obtusis), margine medio lobulatum sursum et deorsum integrum crassiusculum, supra reticulato-sulcato impressum subtus lœve, utraque pagine sub microscopio minute muricato - punctatum. Columna brevissima 4 mm. longa.

HAB. Formosa : cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, April., 1914.

Near *L. teres* BL. and *L. linkiuensis* SCHLECHT.; but differs from them by the broader petals and sepals, and triangular basal lobes of the lip.

Diploprora Hook. f.

Diploprora kusukusensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 42). Epiphyta.

Caulis subteres 5-10 cm. longus vaginis foliorum obtectus. Folia alterna oblongo-lanceolata 8 cm. longa 2 cm. lata apice acuta ad summum brevissime 2-loba basi obtusa cum vaginis articulata subdistichum disposita margine integra \cup -formiter falcata crassiuscula subconcolora, venis lateralibus parallelis in exsiccato elevatis. Racemi 5 cm. longi paucis floriferi, floribus 3-5, pedicellis divaricatis 5 mm. longis, bracteis late triangularibus 3 mm. longis medio plicatis rhachin amplectantibus. Flores subalbi vel leviter flavescenti-albi patentes 15 mm. in diametro. Sepalum posticum obovato-

oblongum 9 mm. longum 4 mm. latum 7-nervium apice rotundatum basi plus minus angustius $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum dorso medio carinatum, lateralia postico subaequiformia. Petala oblique oblongo - oblanceolata 8 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusa 5-nervia. Labellum latissime naviculiforme apice linearicaudatum ad summum bisetosum basi latissimum 4 mm. latum sursum subito contractum ad caudam linearem 3 mm. longam productum, (cauda linearis deorsum laterale compressa sursum dorso compressa ad summum setis 2 instructa, setis 2 mm. longis suberispis filiformibus), medio intus callo uno instructum, callo obtriangulari 3 mm. longo apice 2 mm. lato. Columna 2 mm. longa.

HAB. Kusukusu, Juni., 1912, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI.

Very near *D. Championi*, but differs by the longer threads at the apex of the labellum and by the other points.

Diploprora uraiensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 43). Epiphyta subpendula?

Caudis 18 cm. longus toto foliosus vaginis foliorum obtectus. Folia crassiuscula oblongolinearia vel lineari-lanceolata 11 cm. longa 2 cm. lata \sim -formiter falcata apice inaequaliter breviter bi-lobata, lobis 1 mm. longis acutis, basi contracta cum vaginis articulata in exsiccato venis lateralibus parallelis elevatis, utraque pagina sub-concolora subdistichum disposita $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. a se remota, vaginis circ.

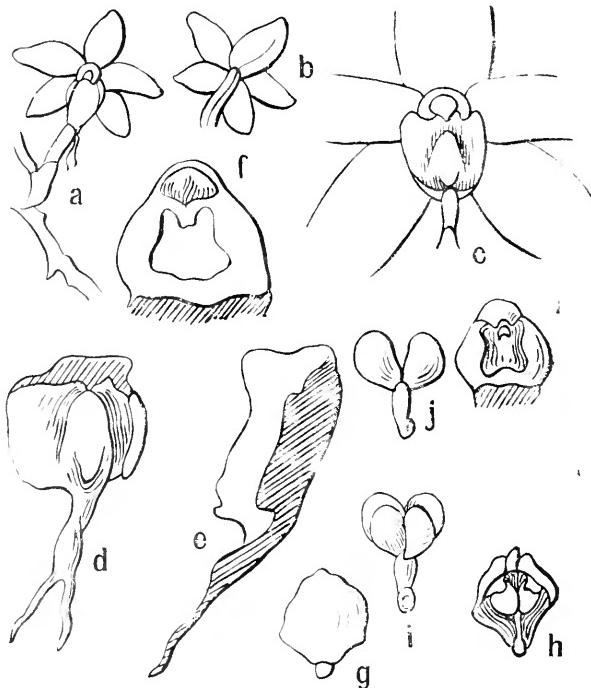


Fig. 42, *Diploprora kusukusensis* HAYATA; a, part of inflorescence and a flower; b, the same flower, seen from back; c, central part of the same flower; d, a lip, with transverse section; e, the same lip with vertical medial section; f, stigma, rostellum ad clinandrium; g, an anther; h, the same, seen from back; i, pollinarium; j, the same seen from back.

2 cm. longis ore truncatis. Racemi laterales 7 cm. longi paucæ florati, floribus 4–5 remote dispositis, pedicellis 5 mm. longis patentibus, bracteis lanceolatis. Flores patentes 1½ cm. in diametro. Sepala et petala flava; columnæ alba;

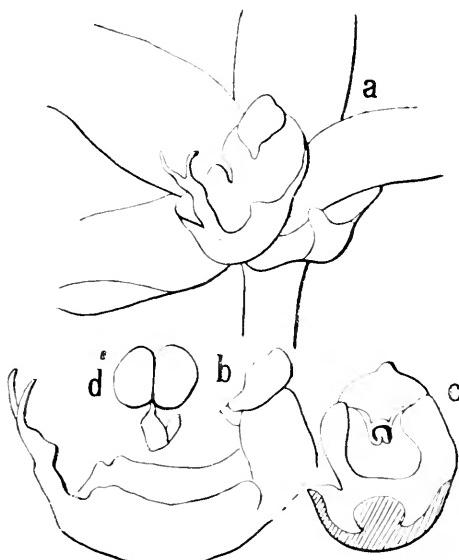


Fig. 48, *Diploprora uraiensis* HAYATA; a, central portion of a flower; b, the same seen from side sepals and petals taken off; c, a column with basal portion of a lip, seen from front; d, a pollinarium.

labellum album intus maculatum, maculis flavescensibus. Sepalum posticum oblongo-ob lanceolatum 8 mm. longum 3½ mm. latum apice obtuso-rotundatum basi angustatum 1½ mm. latum dorso medio carinatum, lateralia postico latiora. Petala oblique linearis-oblonga 8 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusa 5-nervia. Labellum latissime naviculariforme apice linearis-caudatum ad summum setis 2 instructum cum cauda, setaque 8 mm. longum parte basilari latissima, 4 mm. lata 3 mm. longa quadrangulari intus callosa, (callo obtriangulari-oblongo basi acuto 3 mm. longo 1½ mm. lato), apice subito contracta ad caudam abeundi, cauda linearis 2½ mm. longa setis filiformibus

suberispis 1½ mm. longis duabus instructa. Columna 2½ mm. longa. Capsula cylindrica utrinque acuta 4 cm. longa 1 cm. lata.

HAB. Uraisha, 1914.

Near *D. kusukusensis* HAYATA, but differs from it by the smaller yellow flowers and larger leaves.

Saccolabium BLUME.

Saccolabium formosanum HAYATA (Fig. 44) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 336. Herba epiphytica, caulis foliatis non pseudo-bulbosis prostratis vaginis foliorum persistentibus instructis ad nodos radicantibus. Folia disticha carnosa plana oblonga 2 cm. longa 7 mm. lata apice obtusa breve apiculata basi in petiolum 2 mm. longum cum vaginis articulatum deciduum

contracta, vaginis 5 mm. longis persistentibus caulem obtentibus. Racemi laterales breves 3 cm. longi pauciflorati, bracteis minutis scariosis, pedicellis 1 cm. longis, floribus medioeribus 13 mm. in diametro. Sepala æqualia libera patentia oblonga 5 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice utrinque obtusa concava. Petala patentia sepalo subsimilia apice rotundata margine exteriore recurvata. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile basi saccatum, saccis majusculis 6 mm. longis totiusque latis, ore contracto 4 mm. in diametro, lamina patentia latissima 4 mm. longa 1 cm. lata apice truncata latere divaricata obtusa. Discus ad medium laminæ incrassatus hirsutus. Columna brevis 1½ mm. longa 3 mm. lata; rostellum 3-dentatum, dentibus desuper recurvis.

HAB. Arisan, in monte Morrison, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. Mori, Mart. 1908, (No. 3164).

Somewhat near *S. japonicum* but differs from it in having flowers with longer peduncles. There is none like this at Kew.

Saccolabium fuscopunctatum HAYATA (Fig. 45) Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 143. Epiphyta, caulis prostratis ad nodos radicantibus foliosis. Folia disticha alterna crassa angulo 90° a caule divaricata angustata vel angustato-oblonga 2 cm. longa vel longiora 4–5 mm. lata desuper arcuata apice acuta basi rotundata subsessilia supra 1-sulcata subtus plus minus convexa supra fusco-purpureo-punctata subtus fusco-purpureo-maculato-punctata, vaginis imbricatis cylindraceis 5 mm. longis ore obliquis basi angustis muculato-punctatis. Racemi breves pauciflorati, floribus 1–2. Flores flavescentes rubro-purpureo-

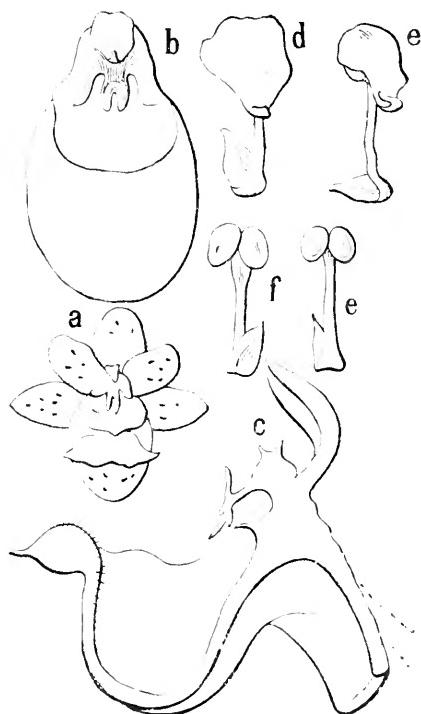


Fig. 44, *Saccolabium formosum* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a lip and column, lamina taken off; c, a lip, column and a dorsal sepal, medially cut; d, pollinarium in an anther, seen from front; e, pollinarium, seen from front; f, the same, seen from back.

punctati 9 mm. in longo diametro, pedicells 1 cm. longis, bracteis oblongo-triangularibus obtusis. Sepala patentia reflexa, posticum ellipticum 4 mm. longum $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice rotundatum basi truncatum non contractum, lateralibus cum postico æqualibus. Petala sepalis subæqualia. Labellum basi ad columnam adnatum plus minus cum alis columnæ continuum saccatum, sacco 5 mm. longo punctato-maculato ore contracto, lamina rotundata 2 mm. in diametro apice brevissime 2-lobata valde concava, disco ad medium laminae sito incrassato hirsuto. Columna brevis 1 mm. longa 3 mm. lata, rostellum 2-dentatum.

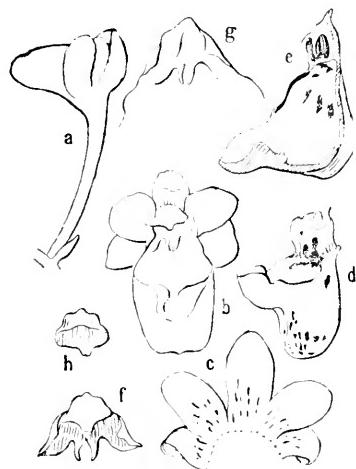


Fig. 45, *Saccolabium fusco-punctatum* HAYATA; a, a flower bud, seen from side; b, an opened flower, seen from front; c, sepals and petals, explicated; d, lip and column; e, the same, medially cut; f, apical portion of a column, rostellum and anther are seen; g, the same, anther taken off, to show clinandrium; h, operculum, seen from back.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *S. formosanum*, but differs by the maculated leaves and the much smaller rounded lobes of the labellum. Also near *S. Matsudai* MAK. from which this differs by the much larger flowers. It was brought back by myself from Arisan here to the Koishikawa

Garden, where it flowered in May, 1912, in a green house.

Saccolabium quasipinifolium HAYATA (Fig. 46) Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 144. Epiphyta 4-5 cm. alta, radicibus teretibus incrassatis albicotubis 2mm. in sectione 20-30 cm. longis undulato-reflexis. Caules dense foliati 7-8 cm. longi, vaginis foliorum imbricatis. Folia 8-9 disticha alterna acerosa extrorse leviter recurvata subteretia cum vaginis circ. 10 cm. longa intus (supra) profunde sulcata extus (subtus) rotundata in sectione apice obtusa vel acuta basi cum vaginis articulata extus basi plus minus costata, vaginis dilatatis caulem semi-amplectantibus fusco-purpurascensibus explicato 7 mm. latis glabris. Racemi axillares 1-2-3-florati folium in longitudine aequantes, pedunculis 5-6 cm. longis ad medium bracteis unis instructeis, bracteis (non

floriferis) vaginiformibus 5–6 mm. longis obtusis. Flores apertentes 2 cm. in longo diametro 1½ cm. in brevi diametro albo-viridescentes basi bracteis unis instructi, bracteis (floriferis) circ. 1 cm. longis florem amplectantibus obtusis, pedicellis (cum ovario) 8 mm. longis 5–6-sulcatis. Sepalum posticum obovatum 9 mm. longum obtusum basi non contractum 3-nervium dorso carinato - costatum, lateralibus valde obliquis posticum in longitudine aequalibus acuto-obtusis latere inferiore latioribus dorso 4-carinato-costatis. Petala sepalis subaequalia sed plus minus breviora 3-nervia carinato-costata. Labellum horizontaliter patens 1 cm. longum 3-lobum 1-calcaratum, (calcar 1–1½ cm.

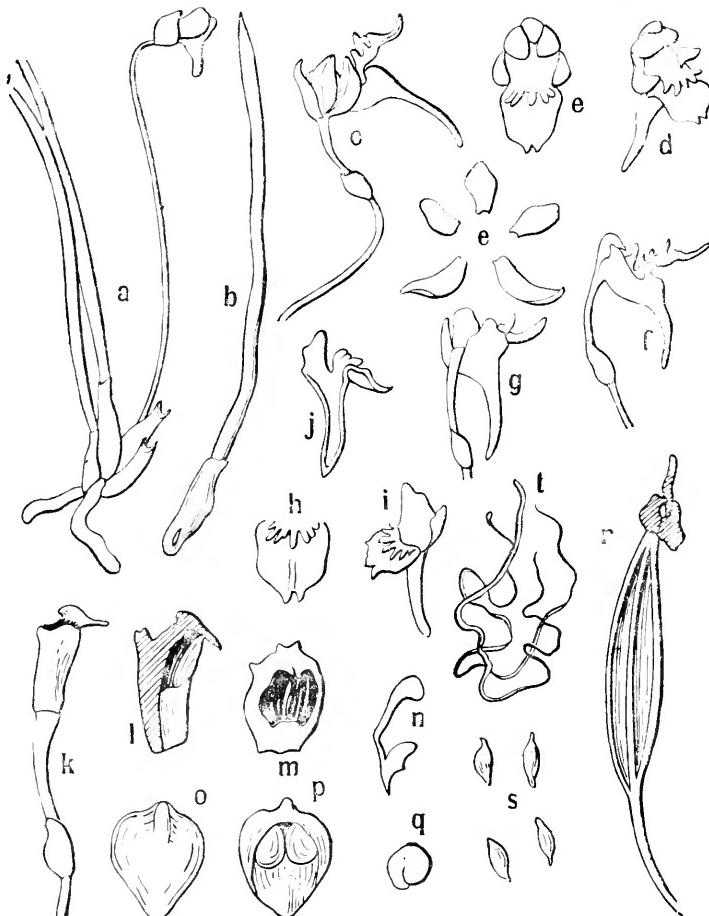


Fig. 46, *Saccobium quasipinifolium* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a leaf; c, d, a flower, seen from side; e, the same, seen from front; f, detached sepals and petals; g, the same, seen from back; h, lamina of the lip; i, a detached lip; j, the same, medially cut; k, a column on the peduncle, anther taken off; l, the same, medially cut; m, the same, seen from front; n, a pollinarium, pollinia, caudicle and gland; o, an anther, seen from front; p, the same, seen from back; q, a pollinium; r, a fruit; s, seeds; t, threads in the capsule. a-j and r, natural size; others variously magnified.

longo retrorsum recurvo apice obtuso ore dilatato), lobis lateralibus ad latus faucis calcaris erectis latiusculis oblique triangularibus 4–5 mm. altis basi 6 mm. latis apice obtusis, lobo medio valde convexo 8 mm. longo 6 mm. lato apice obtuso breve 2-apiculato minute denticulato multi-nervio; disco basi lobi centralis transverse sito plurilobulato, lobulis calloso-lamellatis, lamellis 1–2 mm. longis obtusis. Columna 6 mm. longa 3 mm. lata alata, rostellum antice acutum 2-lobum. Anthera rubescens 3 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata antice acta postice medio 1-costata 1-locularis; pollinia 2 subglobosa sulcata, stipitibus lamellatis linearibus $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis circ. $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis basi attenuatis. Capsula cylindrica apice breve basi longe attenuata 4 cm. longa 8 mm. lata multi-costata. Semina minuta fusiformia cum fibris longissimis multis mixta.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Saccolabium retrocallum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 47). Epiphyta.

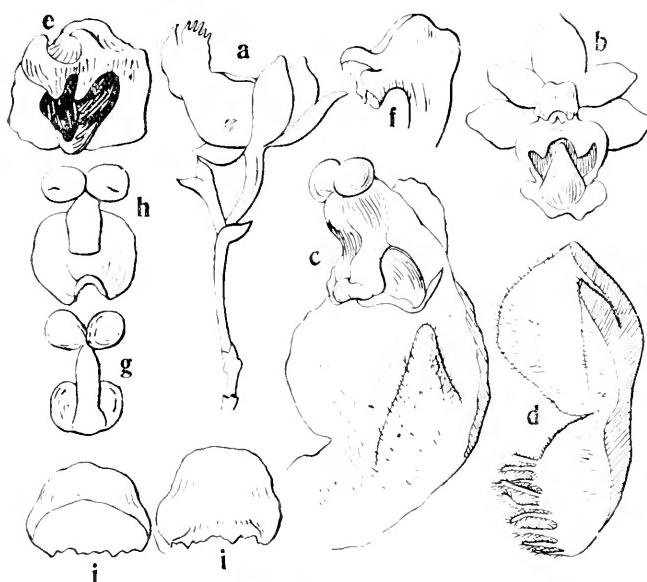


Fig. 47, *Saccolabium retrocallum* HAYATA; a, a flower on the inflorescence, purple colored portion is shaded; b, a flower, seen from front, purple colored parts are shaded; c, a column and lip, the latter partially cut off; d, a lip, medially cut, showing a refracted callosity; e, column, anther taken off, stigma and clinandrium are seen; f, the same, seen from side; g, a pollinarium, seen from front; h, the same, seen from back; i, an operculum, seen from front; j, the same, seen from back.

Caulis subteres in nostro specimine brevis $1\frac{1}{2}$ –2 cm. longus foliatus, internodiis brevibus. Folia disticha elliptico-oblonga crasso-coriacea $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 1 cm. lata apice obtusa basi contracta cum vaginis articulata 9-nervia margine leviter desuper recurva, vaginis persistentibus 3 mm. longis imbricatis caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales simplices folio aequi-longi 2 cm. longi basi medio apiceque

bracteis instructi, bracteis infimis tubiformibus 2 mm. longis, eis superioribus late triangularibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis. Flores in nostro specimine solitarii aperi- tientes $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diametro. Sepala patentia distincta albo-flavescentia 5-nervia, posticum ovato-oblongum 7 mm. longum $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice obtusum basi leviter cuneato-contractum ad basin $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum, lateralia angustiora quam postico ± obliqua 8 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice acuta basi cuneato-angusta. Petala sepalo breviora angustato-oblonga 7 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi angustata. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile patens in circumscriptione oblongum ecalcaratum sepalis longius 14 mm. longum 8 mm. latum concavum sursum medio valde crassum, callo uno trianguli retrorso instructum medio contractum, lobis lateralibus (vel auriculis) 2 mm. longis $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis margine minute ciliolatis, lobo terminali rotundato 7 mm. longo 8 mm. lato apice emarginato margine breve fimbriato. Labellum extus glabrum intus breve hirsutum intus prope callum ancoriforme purpureo-coloratum, (callo colorato), cæterum albicans. Columna brevis lata 1 mm. longa apoda exalata, clinandrium dentibus 2 instructum. Anthera terminalis opercularis incumbens, pollinia 2 globosa cerea vix sulcata; caudicula linearis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa, glandula cordato-rotundata parva. Fructus ignoti.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato; cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, Juni., 1912.

Remarkable for the large obtriangular retrorse callosities on the center of the lips.

Saccolabium Somai HAYATA sp. nov. Epiphyta; caulis 7–8 cm. longus. Folia altera distiche disposita lineari-ob lanceolata 14 cm. longa 17 mm. lata apice mucronato-acuta ad sumnum obtusa basi attenuata crassiuseula in exsiccatu chartaceo-membranacea ~-formiter recurva cum vaginis articulata, vaginis 5 mm. longis apice truncatis cum foliis articulatis nervosis. Racemi laterales 2 cm. longi pauci-florati. Sepalum posticum lineari-ovatum 6 mm. longum 3 mm. latum apice obtusissimum basi angustius 1 mm. latum 3-nervium, lateralia obovata 6 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata 3-nervia apice obtusa basi cuneato-angustata. Petala sepalo subsimilia angustiora. Labellum sacciforme 7 mm. longum 5 mm. latum ore 3 mm. in diametro apice antice lamina late trianguli instructum, lamina transverse ~-formi 7 mm. lata $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa medio

rugoso-crassa basi utraque latere auriculis instructa, auriculis rotundatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro, margine subintegrum. Pollinia 2 ovoidea 1 mm. longa ad centrum minute 1-foveolata, stipite linearis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo, glandula elliptica 1 mm. longa antice 2-lobata.

HAB. Pinansha, leg. T.

SōMA, Mart., 1913.

***Sarcanthus* LINDL.**

Sarcanthus fuscomaculatus HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 48) Epiphyta; radices aëriæ a latere caulis oriundiæ simplices teretes albae 5 mm. in diametro apice 2-3-divise. Caulis 30 cm. longus teres 5 mm. in diametro vaginis foliorum obtectus, vaginis 2-3 cm. longis 1 cm. latis cum foliis articulatis. Folia linearia 16 cm. longa 17 mm. lata basi apiceque aequilata apice biloba (lobis inaequalibus 5-7 mm. longis 6 mm. latis) basi plicata cum vaginis articulata in exsiccato coriacea.

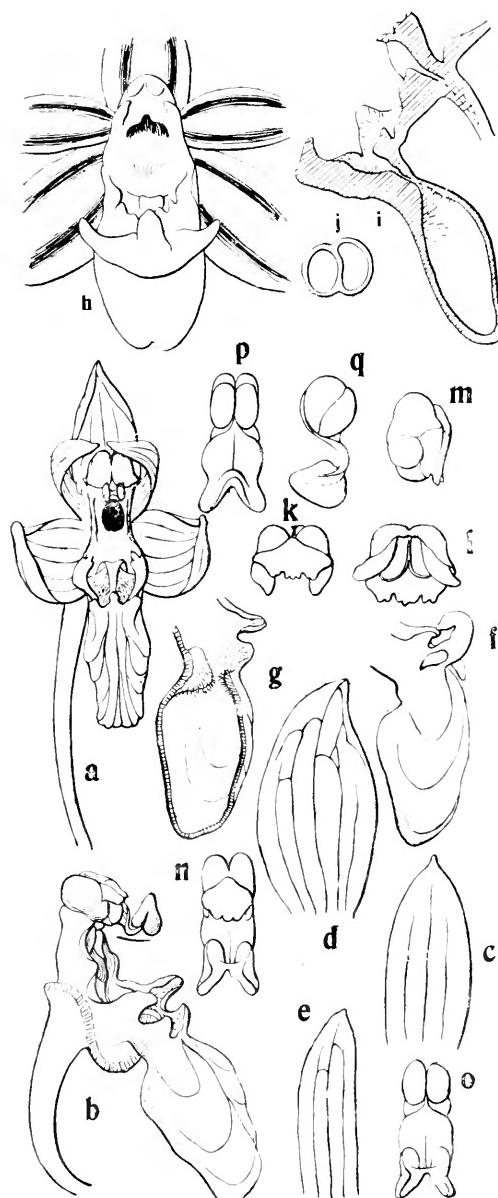


Fig. 48, *Sarcanthus fuscomaculatus* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, another flower, sepals, petals and terminal lobe of the lip taken off; c, a dorsal sepal; d, a lateral sepal; e, a petal; f, a lip, seen from side; g, the same in vertical section, terminal lobe taken off; h, a lip and column, seen from front; i, the same, in vertical section; j, transverse section of a spur; k, an operculum, seen from front; l, the same, seen from back; m, the same, seen from side; n, pollinarium with an operculum; o, pollinarium, seen from front; p, the same, seen from back; q, the same, seen from side.

Panicula lateralis 20–25 cm. longa, pedunculis (partibus non floriferis) 10 cm. longis glabris, ramis 4–5 simplicibus 8 cm. longis gracilibus patentibus desuper recurvis, floribus a se 5 mm. remotis, bracteis triangularibus 2 mm. longis acutis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis retrorse reflexis. Sepalum posticum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum oblongum $2\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latum basi haud contractum obscure 3-nervium apice obtusum, lateralia oblonga $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice rotundato-obtusa basi haud contracta. Labellum ad pedem brevem columnæ affixum 4 mm. longum basi calcaratum, calcari 5 mm. alto 2 mm. lato apice obscure 2-lobo vel emarginato intus lamina una verticali partito 2-loculari intus prope orem hirsuto ore callosis posterioribus lateralibusque semiclauso, lobis lateralibus latissime triangularibus 1 mm. longis 2 mm. latis erectis margine interiore recurvis apice obtusis, lobo terminali \sim -formi 2 mm. longo basi latissimo 4 mm. lato ad insertionem constricto 1 mm. lato 3-lobulato, lobulis basilaribus (lateralibus) triangulari-linearibus 2 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice acuminatis, lobulo terminali anguste triangulari $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato apice interiore incurvo cum facie connato. Columna 2 mm. longa 1 mm. lata a basi in pedem 1 mm. longum alatum producta, anthera globosa 1 mm. in diametro 2-locularis. Pollinia 2, singulum 2-lobatum, stipite late linearis 1 mm. longo $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato. Flores flavi; sepala et petala intus prope marginem fusco-punctato-maculata; columna basi fusco-maculata.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato; cult. in seminario Taihoku.

Cleisostoma BLUME.

Cleisostoma brachybotrya HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 49). Epiphyta. Caulis 7 cm. longus tota longitudine foliatus. Folia approximata subdistiche disposita linearia 15 cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice subtruncata subbiloba, (lobo altero longiore 6 mm. longo 5 mm. lato apice obtuso, lobo altero subnullo apice truncato) margine integra in exsiccato tenuiter coriacea basi ± contracta ad basin plicata cum vaginis articulata, vaginis imbricatis non cylindraceis plicatim caulem amplectantibus 2 cm. longis in explicato 2 cm. latis nervosis. Racemi axillares 3 cm. longi vel longiores, pedunculis (partibus non-floriferis) $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis, partibus floriferis cylindrico-globosis 2–3 cm. longis vel longioribus 2 cm. latis, bracteis late triangularibus 2 mm. longis basi totiusque latis pedicellum amplectantibus, pedicellis 2 mm. longis divaricatis glabris,

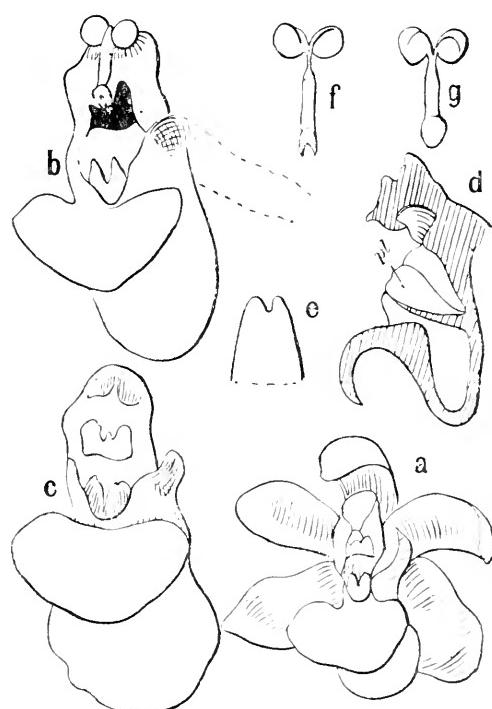


Fig. 49, *Cleisostoma brachybotrys* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a lip and column; c, the same, anther taken off; d, the same, in vertical section; e, transversal plate; f, g, pollinaria, seen from different sides. shaded portions fig. in a, b and c, show purple coloration.

ovariis 3 mm. longis 1 mm. latis cylindraceis. Flores aper- tientes 6 mm. in diametro; sepala et petala crassa extus viridi-flavescentia intus apice basique purpurascens; labellum albescens basi utroque latere purpureo-maculatum. Sepalum posticum obovatum 5 mm. longum $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum 3-nervium apice obtusum basi $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum ± concavum, lateralia late obovata 4 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice ob- tussima basi 2 mm. lata sub- plana trinervia, nervis vix visis. Petala linearispathulata $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi angustata, nervis haud visis. Labellum basi columnæ affixum basi saccatum, sacco 4 mm. pro- fundo $2\frac{2}{3}$ mm. lato ore squama posteriore linearis 2 mm. longa apice 2-loba sub-clauso, 3-lobum,

lobis lateralibus ad orem sacci erectis brevioribus, lobo terminali antice patenti desuper recurvo late rotundato vel transverse semi-rotundo apice acuto-obtuso 3 mm. longo 4 mm. lato basi contracto 2 mm. lato. Columna $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa basi contracta 1 mm. lata apice dilatata $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato: cult. in Taihoku seminario, leg. B. HAYATA Mart. 1914.

Cleisostoma ionosma LINDL.; HAYATA Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 134.

Stauropsis luchuensis ROLFE in Kew Bull. 1907, p. 131.

HAB. Formosa: Kusukusu, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Juni.

Cleisostoma oblongisepala HAYATA (Fig. 50) Ic. Pl. Formos. II.

II. p. 134. Herba epiphytica, radicibus teretibus 3–4 mm. in sectionis diametro, caulis 25 cm. longis a basi usque ad apicem foliosis teretibus 4–5 mm. in sectionis diametro, vaginis foliorum imbricatis caulem amplectantibus glabris. Folia crassa viridia glabra disticha alterna angustata 10 cm. longa 17 mm. lata apice aristato-acuta basi abrupte contracta ad vaginam abeuntia supra ad costas impressa, supra plana, costis et venis non visis,

basi plus minus tortuosa cum vaginis articulata, margine integra plus minus recurvata, vaginis cylindraceis circ. 3 cm. longis ore truncato-obliquis. Racemi axillares breves 2 cm. longi pauciflorati. Flores apertentes 1 cm. in diametro albiantes centro rubescentes, pedicellis brevibus (cum ovarii) 4 mm. longis triquetris 3-costatis, bracteis brevibus 1–2 mm. longis triangularibus basi dilatatis pedicellum semi-amplectantibus. Sepala: posticum oblongum 7 mm. longum $4\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latum apice rotundatum concavum, lateralia plus minus obliqua breviora quam postico. Petala obovato-oblonga $6\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata. Labellum plus minus versus apicem rubescens ad columnam adnatum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum basi saccatum, (sacco brevi squama postica clauso, squama linearis minute hirtella), 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus minutis ad latus oris saeci adnatis obtusis dentiformibus, lobo medio erecto emarginato centro mucronato intus hirtellato. Anthera 2 mm. longa antice breve producta. Pollinia 4, per paria conferta, stipite hyalino; Columna apice rubescens 3 mm. longa.

HAB. Botansha, leg. C. OWATARI, 1898. The orchid was brought back to the Koishikawa Garden by Mr. C. OWATARI in his first expedition to Formosa.

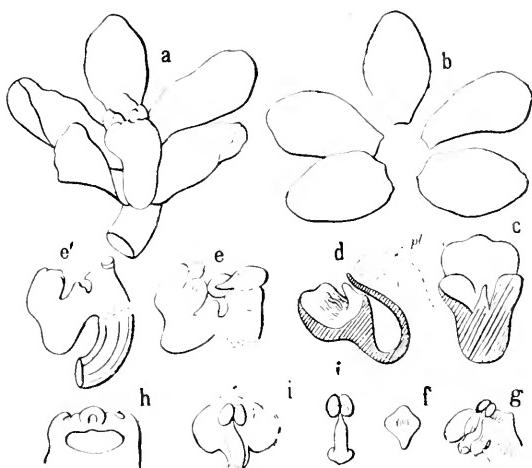


FIG. 50, *Cleisostoma oblongisepala* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, detached sepals and petals; c, a labellum, seen from front, vertical plate is seen; d, the same, seen from side, medially cut; e, column and labellum; f, an anther; g, apical portion of the column, seen from side, pollinarium is seen; h, the same, seen from front, stigma and horseshoe-shaped glands are seen; i, a pollinarium.

Cleisostoma taiwaniana HAYATA n. n. (Fig. 51).

Sarcanthus taiwanianus HAYATA in Mater.
Fl. Formos. p. 337.

Owing to an erroneous observation, it was first recorded that this orchid has a spur divided by a longitudinal plate and consequently was regarded as a species belonging to *Sarcanthus*. Afterwards, I became aware of that this has no plate but thickenings. It should, therefore, be transferred from *Sarcanthus* to *Saccolabium*.

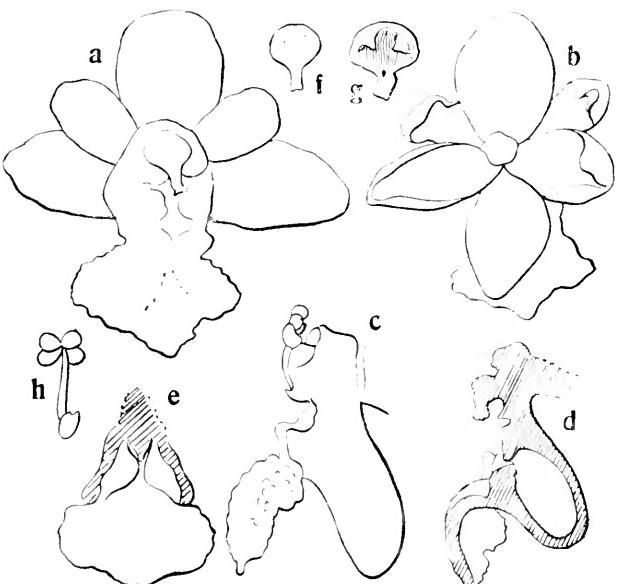


Fig. 51, *Cleisostoma taiwaniana* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, the same, seen from back, ovary taken off; c, a lip and column, seen from side; d, the same, medially cut, anther taken off; e, a lip, detached from column to show lateral appendages and vertical thickening; f, an operculum, seen from front; g, the same, seen from within; h, pollinarium.

erectis validis teretibus foliatis non pseudo-bulbosis 25 cm. longis, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtentibus. Folia disticha carnosa plana late linearia 30 cm. longa 4 cm. lata apice oblique emarginata sessilia cum vaginis articulata, vaginis persistentibus 5 cm. longis. Paniculæ laterales quasi-axillares validiusculæ recurvæ ramosæ, ramis 5–6 divaricatis validiusculis 4 cm. longis, bracteis minutis squamosis triangularibus. Flores parvi 1 cm. in diametro breve pedicellati flavo-viridescentes intus purpurascentes, pedicellis 2–3 mm. longis transverse divaricatis. Sepala libera æqualia patentia carnosula obovato-oblonga 5 mm. longa 3½ mm. lata apice obtusa. Petala sepalum angustiora 4 mm. longa 1⅔ mm. lata apice rotundata postice reflexa. Labellum basi columnæ affixum continuum patens basi calcaratum, (calcari breve cylindraceo 3 mm. longo 1½ mm. lato ore antice lamina longitudinali semi-diviso, ad os postice latereque calloso-appendiculato), 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus ad

OBSERV. Herba epiphytica, caulis

latus calcaris sitis brevibus auriculiformibus, lobo medio latiusculo 3 mm. longo 5 mm. lato semiorbiculari apice rotundato margine denticulato medio late callosoruguloso patentि.

Columna breve oblonga subteres 2 mm. longa.
Clinandrium truncatum.

HAB. Formosa,
leg. T. UCHIYAMA, 1899.

Physurus RICH.

Physurus chinensis ROLFE (Fig. 52);
MATSUM. et HAYATA
Enum. Pl. Formos. p.
409.

HAB. Mt. Arisan,
leg. B. HAYATA et T.
Itō, Mart. 1914.

This orchid drawn in the accompanying figures is perhaps identical with ROLFE's species, so far as the original description is concerned. The type I have never seen.

Anœctochilus BLUME.

Anœctochilus bisaccatus HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XV.) *Odontochilus bisaccatus* HAYATA in sched. Herb. Taihoku. Terrestris, radices paucæ incrassatae. Caulis cum racemis 20–25 cm. longus teres subglaber, internodiis inferioribus 4 cm. longis, superioribus 2 cm. longis inferiore defoliatus infra medium usque ad basin racemi foliatus suberectus vel ascendens. Folia alterna a se 2 cm. remota petiolata, lamina oblonga $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 2 cm. lata apice acuta vel obtuso-acuta ad summum mucronata basi acuta supra atro-viridi ad costas albo-lineata subtus sub-pallida, petiolis (vaginis exceptis) 6 mm. longis gracilibus basi dilatatis ad vaginas expantibus, vaginis 5–7 mm. longis 4 mm. latis cylindricis hyalinis ore obliquis latioribus, foliis superioribus minoribus in racemis ad bracteas reductis. Racemi hirsuti 5 cm. longi

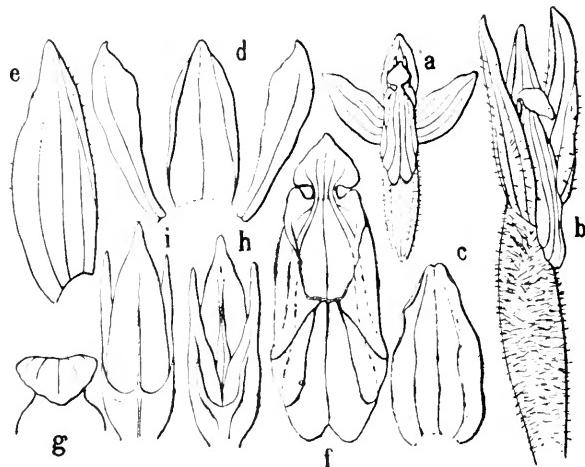


Fig. 52, *Physurus chinensis* ROLFE; a, a flower, slightly expanded; b, the same, seen from side; c, a hood formed by a dorsal sepal and petals; d, the same, separated; e, a lateral sepal; f, a lip, seen from inner side; g, apical portion of the same; h, apical portion of column, seen from front; i, the same, seen from back.

basi non floriferi, partibus non floriferis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis hirsutis, bracteis non floriferis sessilibus lanceolatis basi amplexicaulibus 14 mm. longis 4 mm. latis apice acutis 3-nerviis, bracteis floriferis sub floribus lanceolatis pedicellos amplexantibus margine ciliatis vel hirsutis lanceolatis 12 mm. longis 3 mm. latis, pedicellis cum ovario 7 mm. longis bractea brevioribus glabris gracilibus 1 mm. in diametro. Flores cinereo-flavescens. Sepalum posticum late ovatum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum 3 mm. latum apice caudato-obtusum ad summum obtusum basi vix contractum 1-nervium, venis non visis, glabrum; sepala lateralia oblique oblonga 6 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusa basi contracta latere superiore 1 mm. lata, margine sursum interiore recurva, latere inferiore 2 mm. lata margine deorsum prope basin interiore recurva, duo basi se connata saccum 2-lobatum formantia saccum vel calcar labelli involventia 1-nervia intraque pagee glabra. Petala obliqua late semi-ovata 5 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice caudato-obtusa basi breve attenuata basin contracta subfalcato-curva cum sepalo posteriore connata galeam formantia 1-nervia latere exteriore 2 mm. lata latere interiore $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata glabra. Labellum Y-forme perfecte liberum ad basin columnæ adnatum basi saccatum, saeco globoso 2 mm. lato $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo profunde 2-sacculato (sacculis apice 2-lobatis) basi intus medio posteriore callosis duobus instrueto (callis cornuformibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis ascendente-recurvis), latere oris sacci utroque 1-appendiculatum, appendiculis minutis $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. longis crassis, mesochilo 6 mm. longo linearis margine pectinato, dentibus pectinis utroque latere 3-4-5, superioribus longioribus linearibus 3 mm. longis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis apice obtusis, medio secus longitudinem 2-lamellato, lamellis linearibus $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis sursum ad lobos laminae abeuntibus, lamina (epichilo) 2-lobata, lobis oblique obovato-rectangularibus 5 mm. longis 3 mm. latis a se angulo 50° divaricatis apice rotundato-obtusis, sinibus inter lobos triangulari-truncatis. Discus medio mesochili ad medium 1-striatus. Columna brevissima $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa antice 2-appendiculata, appendiculis alæformibus, apice cornuformibus suberectis triangularibus apice obtusis crassiusculis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis. Clinandrium dorsale profunde concavum. Anthera dorsalis erecta sessilis ovata 2 mm. longa 1 mm. lata apice longicandata basi cordata. Pollinia 2, singulum clavato-ovatum apice 2-lobatum basi attenuatum ad pseudocandiculam unam se connatum. Rostellum 2-partitum, (partibus rostriformibus apice cartila-

gineo-acuminatis sub-tortuosus, latere exteriore appendiculatis). Stigma subrostello 2-partitum, partibus subrotundatis subplanis, vel medio sub-lobato-plicatum. Ovarium cylindricum tortuosum 9 mm. longum $1\frac{2}{3}$ mm. in diametro glabrum sed minute muricatum.

HAB. Rinkiho, ad 5000 ped. alt., 1911, Aug.

Near *Odontochilus lanceolatus* BENTH. (*Anæctochilus lanceolatus* LINDL. (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. VIII. t. 392); but differs by the shape of the lips and their appendages.

Anæctochilus formosanus HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 53). Caulis circ. 20 cm. longus inferiore foliatus glaber. Folia ovata vel rotundato-ovata $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 27 mm. lata apice acuta vel acuto-mucronata basi rotundata ad extremitatem subito acuta ad petiolum abeuntia 5-nervia supra velutinoso-nitida elegante aureo-reticulata subtus (in exsiccato) rubescens. Caulis florifer 4-5 cm. longus pauci-floratus, rhachibus hirsutis, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis

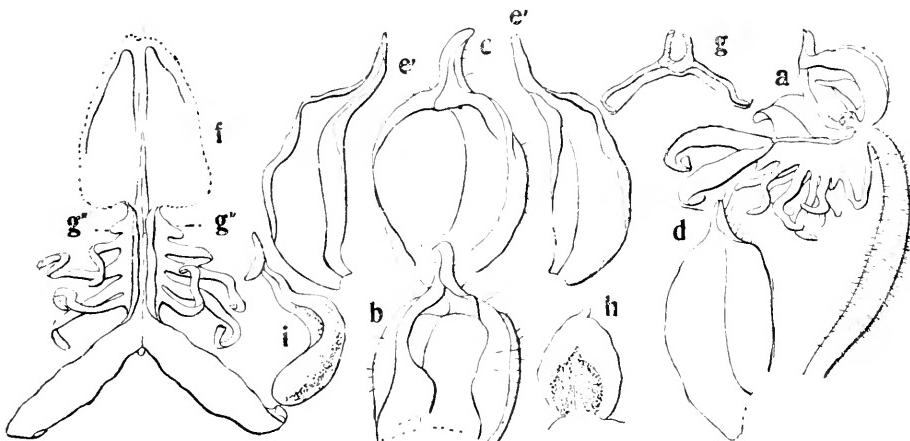


Fig. 53, *Anæctochilus formosanus* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a hood, formed by a dorsal sepal and two petals; c, a dorsal sepal, e, é, petals; f, a lip; g, a section of a portion mentioned by g' g'' in fig. f; h, an anther, dorsal view; i, a pollinium.

1 cm. longis concavis basi contractis alabastrum floris amplectantibus extus hirsutis intus glabris, pedicellis nullis, ovariis cylindrico-fusiformibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis ad utramque extremitatem angustatis breve hirsutis. Sepalum posticum euspidato-rotundatum 6 mm. longum $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum dorso hirsutum intus glabrum valde concavum cum petalis connatum galeam formans apice exteriore

reflexum apice cuspidatum, cuspide 1 mm. longo apice obtuso, margine incurvum 1-nervium, lateralia ovato-oblonga valde obliqua 8 mm. longa $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice breve cuspidata ad summum obtusa 1-nervia extus hirsuta intus glabra patentia. Petala semi-ovata valde obliqua 7 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice cuspidata, cuspide 2 cm. longo, 1-nervia cum sepalo postico conniventia galeam formantia. Labelllum Y-forme, mesochilo 5–6 mm. longo ad longitudinem plicato subtus medio 1-costato ad costam fimbriis 2-seriatis instructo, fimbriis lineariformibus 5 mm. longis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis, lamina (epichilo) profunde 2-lobata, lobis lineariformibus 7 mm. longis 3 mm. latis apice obtusis divaricatis; calcar sacciforme triangulare 4 mm. longum 3 mm. latum intus prope basin latere anteriore 2-tuberculatum, tuberculis lamelliformibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis obscure denticulatis. Columna brevis 1 mm. longa, anthera oblonga 4 mm. longa.

HAB. Formosa : loco non indicato : cult. in Taihoku seminario, leg. B. HAYATA, 1914, Mart.

Near *A. Roxburghii* LINDL. (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. VIII. t. 390); but differs from it by the cream-yellow flowers with more fimbriate mesochils.

Anæctochilus Inabai HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XVI.) Terrestris ; caulis incrassatus 3–4 mm. in diametro teres inferiore glaber, internodiis superioribus 2 cm. longis. Folia 2 cm. a se remota alterna, lamina ovato-oblonga vel oblonga apice acuta vel acuto-acuminata basi rotundata vel rotundato-obtusa $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 2 cm. lata glabra, petiolis (vaginis exceptis) 1 cm. longis basi gradatim ad vaginam dilatatis, vaginis 12 mm. longis 4 mm. in diametro ore obliquissimis basi cylindricis, partibus cylindricis brevissimis semihyaliniis. Racemi cum pedunculis 13 cm. longi hirsuti, partibus floriferis 5–6 cm. longis, partibus non floriferis (pedunculis) 7–8 cm. longis erectis bracteis 2–3 instructis, bracteis non floriferis lanceolatis hirsutis rubescensibus 1 cm. longis semi-amplexicaulis, bracteis floriferis sub flore ovato-lanceolatis 1 cm. longis apice acuminatis hirsutis rubescensibus basi ± contractis obtusis, pedicellis nullis, ovariis cylindricis vel cylindrico-ovatis 1 cm. longis. Flores rosei. Sepala inæqualia, posticum ovatum vel late ovatum $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice subcaudato-obtusum ad apicem uncinato-

obtusum basi \pm contractum 1-nervium, venis utroque latere nervi 1–2 alternis, fusco-viride sed prope marginem et secus nervos et venas laterales album intus glabrum extus glanduloso-barbatum basi cum petalis connatum galeam formans; sepala lateralia falcato-oblonga 11 mm. longa obliqua $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice acuto-obtusa basi cum basi labelli et se connata. Petala lunuliformia linearia falcato-eruva obliqua 7 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ – $1\frac{3}{4}$ mm. lata quam sepalo postico vix longiora vel æquilonga apice acuto-obtusa basi vix contracta utraque glabra basi ad sepalum posticum adnata sursum subconnata galeam formantia, saccum labelli involventia intus glabra extus glanduloso-barbata 1-nervia, (venis lateralibus utroque latere nervi 3 alternis acute ascendentibus), fusco-viridia prope marginem secus nervos venasque albo-reticulata. Labelllum Y-forme cum hypochilo mesochilo epichiloque 23 mm. longum basi saccatum cum sepalis lateralibus connatum mentum 1–2 mm. longum formans, sacco globoso 3 mm. longo basi leviter 2-lobo, lobis basi interiore callo uno instructis, callis lamelliformibus rectangularibus 1 mm. longis, lamina (epichilo) longe unguiculata, ungue (mesochilo) in ambitu lanceolato-lineari 9 mm. longo 2–3 mm. lato plus minus crassiusculo longe pectinato (dentibus pectinis inferioribus brevibus, superioribus longioribus 7–8 mm. longis angulo 45° antice divaricatis) medio secus longitudinem 2-lamellato, lamellis sursum ad lobos laminæ abeuntibus, lamina (epichilo) alte divaricatim 2-lobata ad sinus inter lobos obtuso-mucronata, lobis divaricatis oblique rectangulari-oblongis 1 cm. longis 5–6 mm. latis apice truncato-obtusis, (sinibus inter lobos rotundato-cuspidatis), margine integra glabra. Columna circ. $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. longa $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. lata dorso complanata; anthera dorsalis verticaliter sita (posterior) cordato-ovata 3 mm. longa 2 mm. lata apice cundato-acuta basi subcordata sessilis 2-locularis; pollinia 2, bipartita vel apice 2-lobata cum pseudocaudicula 4 mm. longa clavato-ovovata, pseudocaudicula 1 tortuoso $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa, glandula oblonga $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa. Clinandrium valde concavum latere ad rostellum abetum; rostellum subcaeruleum rotundatum apice aristato – 2 – lobatum; stigma duo, singulum circ. connatum vel distans infra rostellum situm, appendiculis columnæ 2 cornuformibus infra stigma sitis ascendentibus crassis 1 mm. longis obtusis. Ovarium sessile cylindricum 9 mm. longum 2 mm. in diametro hirsutum.

Odontochilus Inabai HAYATA (Herb. Taihoku).

HAB. Rinkiho, ad 5000 ped. alt., leg. H. INABA, Aug. 1911, fl. rosei, (fide INABA).

Near *Odontochilus grandiflorus* BENTH.=*Anæctochilus grandiflorus* LINDL. (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calc. VIII. t. 393), but differs from it by the much longer pectinate claws of the lips and in having hairy sepals.

Anæctochilus koshunensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 54). Radices incrassatae. Caulis teres solitarins (cum racemis) 16 cm. longus basi 3 mm. crassus a basi usque ad medium foliatus supra medium vaginato-squamatus sursum spicatim florifer simplex incrassatus rubero-purpurascens (in exsiccato) deorsum subglaber sursum pubescens prope basin minus foliatus, prope medium approximatim foliatus, supra medium usque ad apicem aphyllus. Folia alterna ad medium caulis approximatim 3-4 sita petiolata, lamina rotundato-ovata 2½ cm. longa 18 mm. lata apice obtuso-aenata mucronatim acuta basi rotundata ad petiolum acuta margine integra crassiuscula utraque pagine glabra in exsiccato membranacea supra in exsiccato fuscenti subtus rubro-purpurascenti 5-nervia, nervis parallelis lateralibus infra apicem ad nervum centralem attingentibus, venis et venulis reticulatis, supra ad nervos venas venulasque albo-reticulata, petiolis cum vaginis 1 cm. longis linearibus, partibus linearibus 5 mm. longis 1 mm. latis plicatis paullo pubescentibus, vaginis 3-5 mm. longis ore oblique truncatis 5 mm. latis circ. 10-nerviis semi-hyalinis rubescens. Spicæ simplices 5-6-floratae 4½ cm. longæ, pedunculis (partibus caulis aphyllis) 7 cm. longis 2-3 bracteatis, bracteis sub flore ovatis rubescens 7 mm. longis 3-4 mm. latis apice euspidato-acuminatis 1-nerviis alabastrum floris amplectantibus intus glabris extus pubescentibus. Flores alterni breve pedicellati vel subsessiles suberecti. Sepala inæqualia; posticum late rotundato-ovatum 5 mm. latum totiusque longum basi non contractum apice cuspidatum ad summum obtusum intus glabrum extus pubescens 1-nervium intus valde concavum sursum valde reflexum cum petalis connatum galeam formans dorso ad nervum elevatum; lateralia oblique oblonga plus minus patentia 8 mm. longa 4 mm. lata valde concava oblique apice obtusa basi non contracta 1-nervia, nervis recurvis, intus glabra extus pubescentia rubescens, nervis

dorso elevatis ascendentibus. Petala tenuissima hyalina valde obliqua semi-ovata apice cuspidato-acuta basi attenuato-contracta sursum reflexa latere superiore cum sepalis adnata galeam formantia valde obliqua latere inferiore $2\frac{2}{3}$ mm. lata latere superiore $\frac{1}{10}$ mm. lata 6 mm. longa 1-nervia utraque pagine glabra. Labelatum glabrum basi ad basin columnæ adnatum longe calcaratum (calcarum ad orem valde obliquo latere posteriore 5 mm. longo latere anteriore 9-10 mm. longo medio 2 mm. lato intus latere posteriore infra columnam proboscis 2 instructo deorsum antice plus minus recurvo ad apicem 2-lobato, lobis 2 mm. longis

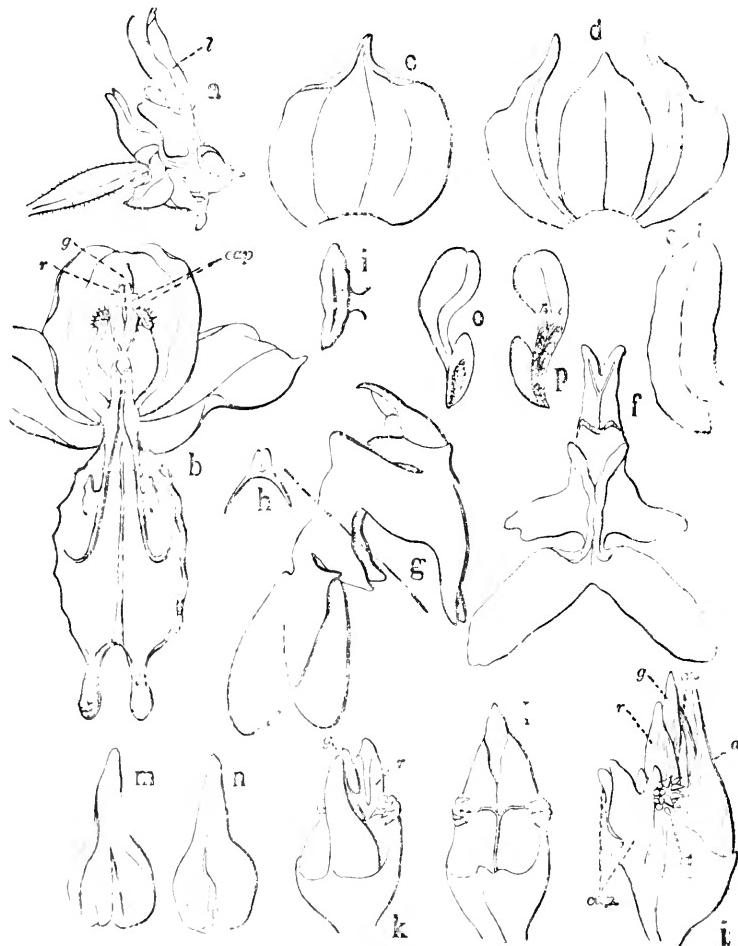


Fig. 54, *Anoectochilus koshunensis* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, another flower, lamina of the lip taken off, spur explicated, to show column, columnar appendages, stigmata, rostellum, gland and two basal appendages of the spur; c, a dorsal sepal and petals, connated into a hood; d, a dorsal sepal and petals, separated; e, a lateral sepal; f, a detached lip, seen from face; g, the same lip, with column and anther, seen from side; h, cross section of the same at chain-line; i, a basal appendage of the spur; j, a column, seen from side; k, the same, seen from back; l, the same, anther taken off, showing clinandrium; m, an anther, seen from front; n, the same, seen from back; o, pollinaria, seen from face; p, the same, seen from back.

l = lip; cap = columnar appendages; r = rostellum; g = gland; cl = caudicle of pollinia; a = anther; st = stigma.

1 mm. latis apice obtusis rectis, versus orem antice utroque latere lobis erectis triangularibus instructum (lobis acutis latere anteriore ad mesochilum abeuntibus), mesochilo a calcari angulo 90° egresso 3–4 mm. longo secus medium plicato margine conduplicato-plicato subtus secus longitudinem appendiculis 2 instructo, appendiculis late pinni-formibus 4 mm. longis 2 mm. latis apice antice obtusis desuper falcatis, lamina (epichilo) bipartita, partibus verticaliter sitis parallelis oblique oblongis 8 mm. longis $3\frac{1}{4}$ mm. latis apice rotundatis vel obtusis, ad sinus inter partes distincte mucronata, mucrone desuper reflexo. Columna a basi usque ad apicem rostelli 3 mm. longa basi constricta latere anteriore appendicibus instructa, appendicibus anterioribus 2 alæformibus, alis verticalibus parallelis apice 2-lobatis, lobis superioribus magnis triangularibus 1 mm. latis intus sacciforme excavatis, lobis inferioribus minoribus; appendices columnæ apice liberae sub rostelllo rostelliformes; stigmata 2 distantia utroque latere basi rostelli sita; rostellum cartilagineum validum 2-fidum 1 mm. longum; anthera dorsalis erecta sessilis lanceolato-ovata 4 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice rostrato-attenuata basi rotundata leviter 2-lobata 2-loocularis; pollinia 2 sectilia obovato-lanceolata basi longe attenuata ad caudiculas abeuntia; glandula fusiformis, ad utramque extremitatem acuta $1\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata; clinandrium profunde excavatum. Ovarium fusiforme a lamina labelli angulo 90° egressum 12 mm. longum 4 mm. latum pubescens utrinque contractum basi plus minus attenuatum sessile vel brevissime pedicellatum.

HAB. Kōshūn.

Differs from all the species of *Aeactochilus* by the mesochil which is not afforded with pectinate lobes, but has broadly entire wingformed lobes, by the columnal appendages which are doubly folded and beak-shaped at the apex, and by the triangular lateral lobes at the mouth of the spurs. It may constitute a new genus (*Aviglossum*, I should propose to call it), when the above mentioned characters are fully ascertained by the study of a living material.

Zeuxine LINDL.

Zeuxine arisanensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 55). Terrestris; radices paucæ incrassatae. Caulis cum racemo terminali 25 cm. longus supra basin usque ad infra medium foliatus. Folia in exsiccato tenuiter membranacea

ovata vel ovato-lanceolata apice acuta basi obtuso-rotundata ad petiolum contracta 4 cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata, petiolis (cum vaginis) $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis basi dilatatis vaginiformibus caulem amplectantibus. Partes floriferæ 6 cm. longæ, partibus inter floriferam et foliiferam 11 cm. longis hirsutis squamatibus, squamis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis apice acuminatis basi vaginiformibus caulem amplectantibus a se 3 cm. remotis subruberis tenuiter securiosis. Flores densiuscule dispositi linearioroidei 8 mm. longi $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lati hirsuti, bracteis lanceolatis. Sepalum posticum valde concavum ovatum 5 mm. longum apice acuto-obtusum basi leviter contractum 1-nervium vel obscure 3-nervium extus hirsutum intus gla-

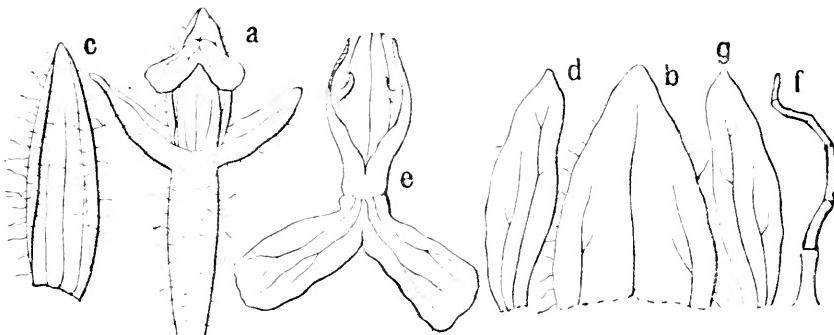


Fig. 55, *Zeuxine arisanensis* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a dorsal sepal, expanded; c, a lateral sepal; d, d', petals; e, a lip; f, a hair on the flower.

brum cum petalis connatum galeam formans, lateralia oblique ovata 4 mm. longa 2 mm. lata apice acuto-obtusa interiore recurva basi \pm contracta extus hirsuta intus glabra 1-nervia vel obscure 3-nervia. Petala semi-oblanceola $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $1\frac{2}{3}$ mm. lata apice obtusissima basi leviter contracta 1-nervia, nervo valde excentrico, intraque pagina glabra. Labellum Y-forme, lamina tenuis 2-lobata, lobis angulo 70° a se divaricatis quadrangularibus apice obtusis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis 1 mm. vel $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis, ungue crasso 1 mm. lato deorsum latiore cum columna connato tubum breve formanti margine intus carinato basi intus 2-tuberculato 3 mm. longo. Columna 1-2 mm. longa. Rostellum alte 2-lobatum, lobis linearibus 1 mm. longis.

HAB. Arisan, leg. S. SASAKI, Mart., 1911.

Near *Zeuxine reflexa* KING et PANTLING (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. VIII. t. 388), but differs from it by the shape of the columnal appendages.

Cheirostylis BLUME.

Cheirostylis Inabai HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 56). Caulis ascendens 10–15 cm. altus tota longitudine foliatus, foliis inferioribus minoribus iis superioribus majoribus. Folia ovata 2 cm. longa 12 mm. lata apice acuta vel obscure mucronato-acuta basi rotundata subito ad petiolum abeuntia a se 2 cm. remota in

exsiccato tenuiter membranacea, petiolis 1½ cm. longis apice 2 mm. latis deorsum dilatatis prope basin vaginiformibus, partibus vaginiformibus 5 mm. longis totiusque latis. Flores pauci racemosi, racemis terminalibus simplicibus 2–3 cm. longis, pedunculis (partibus non floriferis) 1 cm. longis breve hirsutis, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis 8 mm. longis 2 mm. latis apice acuminatis, pedicellis hirsutis 2 mm. longis, ovariis cylindricis 1 cm. longis 2 mm. latis. Flores albi oblique cylindracei subdeclinati 1 cm. longi

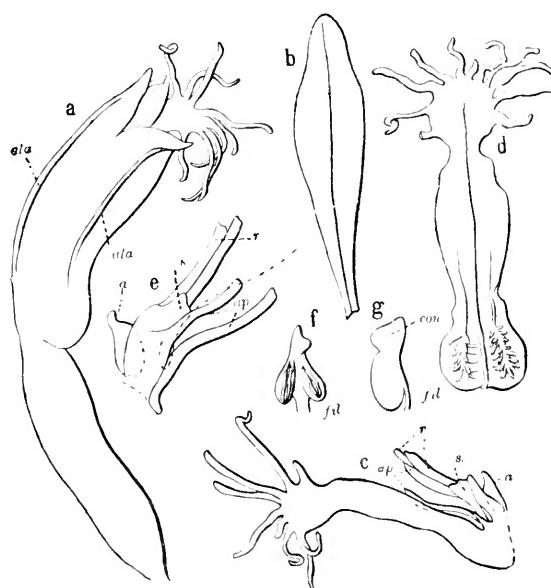


Fig. 56, *Cheirostylis Inabai* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a petal; c, a flower, sepals and petals taken off; d, a lip; e, column; f, an anther, seen from face; g, the same, seen from side; a=anther, r=rostellum, ap.=columnal appendages, s=stigma, ala=wings, fil=filament.

(ovariis exceptis) 4 mm. lati apice ± angustiores basi rotundato-contracti. Sepala linear-lanceolata 1 cm. longa 2½ mm. lata medio dorso carinato-alata ad marginem a basi usque ad prope apicem connata tubum formantia, tubo subdeclinato basi antice obscure vel vix ventricoso apice 3-lobato lobis oblongo-triangularibus 3 mm. latis apice acutis. Petala linear-spathulata 10 mm. longa 2½ mm. lata apice obtusa deorsum attenuata tenuissima subhyalina erecta sublibera sursum ± sepalo postico adnata 1-nervia. Labellum erectum clavato-angustatum circ. 10 mm. longum apice a tubo sepalorum exsertum sursum supra medium contractum, parte supra contractionem rotundata 2 mm. in dia-

metro crassiuscula supra minute villosa margine fimbriata, fimbriis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis, ad contractionem $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum, parte infra contractionem angustata 8 mm. longa 2 mm. lata laevi basi subventicosa, ventriculo sub 2-lobato intus 3-nervio ad nervos laterales fimbriis 2-seriatis instructo. Columna circ. 1 mm. longa; appendiculæ columnales lineares, partibus liberis 3 mm. longis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis. Rostellum alte 2-partitum, partibus linearibus $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice truncatis.

HAB. Rinkoho, ad 5000 ped. alt., leg. H. INABA, Aug., 1911.

Near. *Cheirostylis chinensis*, but differs from it by the much larger leaves which are arranged from the base of the stems to the base of the peduncles.

Arisanorchis HAYATA n. g.

Sepala membranacea a basi usque ad prope apicem in tubum coalita subæqualia \pm declinata basi antice in saccum brevissimum producta. Petala sursum sepalo postice adnata deorsum libera. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum angustum petalo conforme elongato-oblongum circ. æquilatum apice non dilatatum intus non callosum ecalcaratum apice desuper leviter recurvum. Columna brevis apice brachio uno vel brachiis 2 erectis linearibus rostello equilongis appendiculata. Stigmata distantia utroque latere basis rostelli sita. Rostellum alte 2-partitum, partibus acuminatis erectis. Clinandrium breve profunde excavatum. Anthera erecta acuminata 2-locularis, loculis se separatis. Pollinia sectilia, caudicula ob lanceolata glandula linearis peltata inter partes rostelli sita. Herba aphylla terrestris debilis. Rhizoma repens tuberiferum. Scapi aphylli vaginis instructi simplices erecti. Flores parvuli in racemo laxiuseculo dispositi breviter pedicellati.

HAB. Formosa. Species unica.

The new genus is more or less related to *Gastrodia*, *Aphyllorchis*, *Eippogon* and *Galera*, in its leafless habit. It is, however, closely allied to *Cheirostylis* in the gamophyllous perianth, deeply sinuate rostellum, sectile pollinia, one or two armed columnal appendages and stigmatic tissue at the base on each side of the rostellum. But it differs from it by the aphyllous habit, and by the nearly included long entire labellum with no distinction of a blade and claw and with no swelling at the base.

Arisanorchis Takeoi HAYATA, n. sp. (Fig. 57). Terrestris, tuberibus oblongo-ovoideis horizontaliter sitis circ. 1 mm. longis 5 mm. in diametro carnosis flavescenti-rubescensibus singulis vel moniliforme continuis, apice scapum singulum emittentibus. Scapi erecti recti circ. 15 cm. longi aphylli fulvo-albescentes

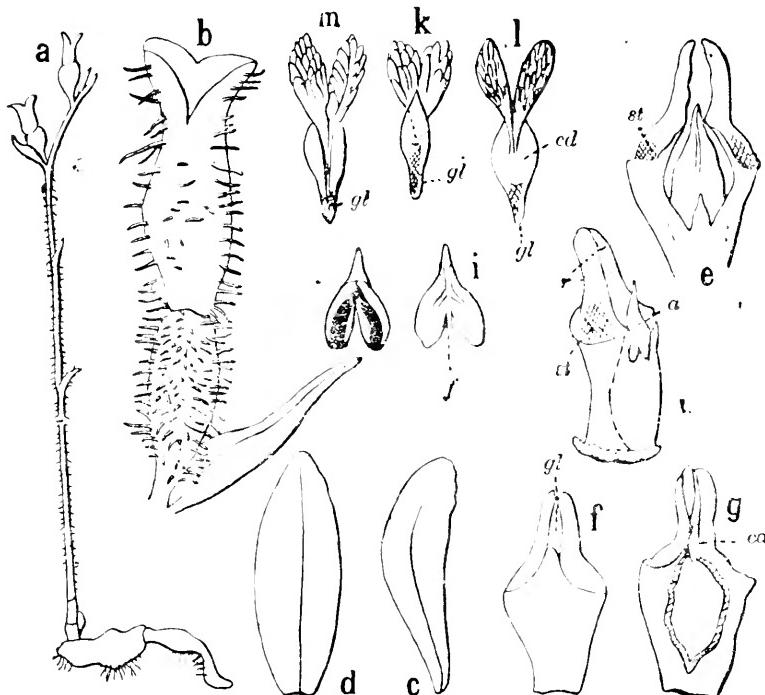


Fig. 57, *Arisanorchis Takeoi* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a flower; c, a petal; d, a lip; e, a column, seen from front; f, the same, seen from back; g, the same, seen from back, anther and dorsal portion of the clinandrium taken off; h, the same, seen from side; i, an anther, seen from back; j, the same, seen from front; k, pollinarium; l, and m, the same, seen from another side; a=anther; ca=columnal appendage; cd=caudicle; f=filament; gl=gland; r=rostellum; st=stigma; fig. a, natural size; others more or less magnified.

hyalinis 6–7 mm. longis. Flores subalbi vel pallido-flavi, toto glandulosopilosus, pilis reflexis tenuissimis. Sepala toto connata tubum formantia toto tenuiter pilosa, tubo $6\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro ± declinato basi subito constricto ad orem leviter contracto, ore 2 mm. in diametro, basi anteriore plus minus minute saccato, (sacco obscurum vel $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. producto), apice 3-lobato, lobo postico (sepalo postico) triangulari $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longo

squamati, (squamis tenuissimis vaginiformibus a se 2–3 cm. remotis hyalinis circ. 1 cm. longis cylindricis, ore late obliquis apice acutis), tenuiter pilosi, pilis tenuissimis patentibus crassis, partibus floriferis 2 cm. longis, floribus generaliter 2–3 a se 1 cm. remotis subsecundis, pedicellis (exceptis ovarii) 3 mm. longis, bracteis sub pedicello lanceolatis semi-ovariis viridibus

totiusque lato apice obtuso, lobis lateralibus postico minus latis conformibus. Petala sublibera oblique oblanceolata 6 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata — formiter falcata basi gradatim angustata. Labellum elongato-oblongum 6 mm. longum 2 mm. latum subinclusa subrecta suberecta sursum prope apicem desuper recurva apice obtusa basi 1 mm. lata. Columna 2 mm. longa. Climandrium profunde excavatum; anthera bilocularis erecta apice cuspidato-appendiculata, loculis fusiformibus. Rostellum erectum 2-lobatum, lobis linearibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis a glandula lanceolata separatis. Pollinia 2 sectilia (granulis cuneiformibus $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis) fusiformia, medio caudiculae peltatim affixa, caudicula oblanceolata $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi attenuata flava hyalina; glandula lactacea linearis 1 mm. longa; stigmata lateralia basi utroque latere rostelli sita. Columna antice plana non alata, sed apice antice cum appendiculis simplicibus vel 2-partitis instructa, partibus linearibus secus rostellum productis 1 mm. longis rectis erectis.

HAB. Arisan: inter Karapin et Suisharyō, ad 3300 ped. alt., leg. TAKEO ITŌ, Mart. 28, 1914.

Found on a sunny place, growing in a clumps of *Kalanchoe spathulata*, apparently with some indirect connections with the latter.

Goodyera R. Br.

Goodyera bilamellata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 58). Caulis 15 cm. longus basi foliatus sursum racemosus. Folia oblongo-lanceolata 5 cm. longa 18 mm. lata apice acuta basi subito acuminata attenuata ad petiolum abeuntia chartaceo-membranacea in exsiccato margine subintegra vel minute crispata, petiolis 4 cm. longis basi vaginato-dilatatis caulem complete amplectantibus. Caules sursum hirsuti, partibus floriferis 5 cm. longis, floribus sessilibus a se 5 mm. remotis, bracteis lanceolato-ovatis 1 cm. longis 4 mm. latis apice acuminatis basi cuneato-angustatis extus hirsutis intus glabris 1-nerviis, ovariis 6 mm. longis tortuosis hirsutis. Sepalum posticum ovato-triangulare 9 mm. longum basi latissimum 4 mm. latum apice triangulari-acutum ad summum obtusum margine prope apicem interiore recurvum 1-nervium concavum cum petalis galeam formans extus hirsutum, lateralia oblonga obliqua 1 cm. longa $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata 1-nervia sursum convoluta acuminata ad summum obtusa. Petala

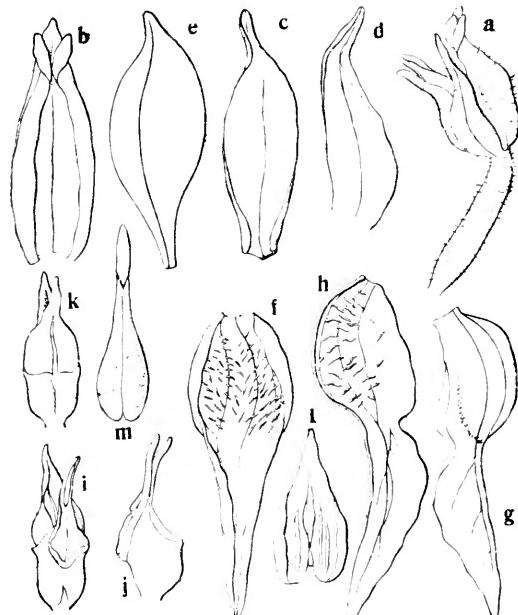


Fig. 58, *Goodyera bilamellata* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a cap composed of a dorsal sepal and petals; c, a dorsal sepal; d, a lateral sepal; e, a petal; f, a lip, seen from front; g, the same, seen from side; h, the same, in vertical section; i, a column; j, the same, seen from side; k, the same, seen from back; l, an anther; m, pollinarium.

obovato - spathulata 1 cm. longa 3-4 mm. lata apice breve cuspidata obliqua basi cuneato-attenuata 1-nervia utraque page glabra. Labelum oblongum 8-9 mm. longum basi ventricosum, ventriculo extus glabro intus hirsuto, pilis 1 mm. longis, 4 mm. longo 3 mm. lato, sursum secus longitudinem plicatum, parte plicata utraque facie glabra 5-nervia explicato ovata 4 mm. longa 3 mm. lata discis 2-lamellatis instructa apice ad marginem recurva subacuta ad summum obtusa. Columna brevis, anthera cordato-ovata apice attenuata 4 mm. longa. Ros-

tellum bipartitum, partibus linearibus rectis 2 mm. longis.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Goodyera caudatilabella HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 59). Caulis 40-50 cm. longus basi vaginatus medio foliatus sursum racemosus. Folia oblongo-ovata circ. 20 cm. longa 6 cm. lata apice acuta basi attenuata ad petiolum 5 cm. longum abeuntia, venulis transversis manifeste reticulatis, in exsicato membranacea, petiolis 5 cm. longis basi dilatatis vaginiformibus, vaginis 1-2 cm. longis 13 mm. latis. Caulis inter partem racemosam et foliosam squamatus, partibus squamigeris 17 cm. longis hirsutis, squamis trianguli-lanceolatis linearibus 14 mm. longis 2 mm. latis, partibus racemosis 20 cm. longis, floribus inferioribus remotis a se 1 cm. remotis, superioribus densiusculis, bracteis lineari-lanceolatis 1 cm. longis 1-2 mm. latis, pedicellis subnullis,

ovariis 8 mm. longis dense breveque crispato-hirsutis, pilis glandulosis. Sepalum posticum oblongum 6 mm. longum 3 mm. latum apice acutum margine plus minus recurvum cum petalis galeam formans 3-nervium extus glanduloso-hirsutum intus glabrum; sepala lateralia valde concava 6½ mm. longa 3 mm. lata extus hirsuta intus glabra. Petala spathulata 6 mm. longa 2 mm. lata ± obliqua apice triangulari-obtusa medio deorsum ½ mm. lata attenuata utraque glabra. Labellum valde concavum late rotundatum 5 mm. longum apice longe caudatum, caudis linearibus 1½ mm. longis ½ mm. latis apice desuper recurvis vel convolutis, extus glabrum intus breve glandulosohirsutum. Columna 3 mm. longa apice 1 mm. lata basi angustior. Rostellum triangulare 1 mm. longum 1½ mm. latum; anthera oblongo-triangularis 1½ mm. longa 1½ mm. lata.

HAB. Ins. Okinawa, leg. Y. TASHIRO, 1887, Mart. fl.

Near *G. procera*; but differs from it by the short rostellum and long caudate lips.

Goodyera cyrtoglossa HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 60) Caulis 80–100 cm. longus inferiore 7 mm. latus deorsum vaginatus medio foliatus sursum racemosus, partibus foliatis 20 cm. longis. Folia oblonga vel oblongo-lanceolata 15 cm. longa 5 cm. lata apice acuminata basi acuminata ad petiolum abeuntia in exsiccato submembranacea, petiolis 7–8 cm. longis basi dilatatis vaginatis, vaginis 1–2 cm. longis 13 mm. latis, partibus inter partem floriferam et racemosam squamiferis, squamis lanceolatis 3 cm. longis 1 cm. latis caulem amplectantibus, partibus floriferis 15 cm. longis, rhachibus dense breveque pilosis, bracteis lanceolatis 1 cm. longis 2 mm. latis apice linearis-acuminatis, pedicellis subnulis, ovariis 1 cm. longis dense breveque pilosis, pilis brevibus crispatis. Sepalum posticum ovato-lanceolatum 7 mm. longum 2½ mm. latum extus breve hirsutum intus glabrum subtrinervium, nervis lateralibus tenuissimis; sepala lateralia quam postico paullo longiora et latiora ± obliqua. Petala spathulato-linearia 9 mm. longa 1 mm. lata apice obtusa vel rotundata medio deorsum attenuata basi ¼ mm. lata. Labellum late rotundatum apice caudatum, parte

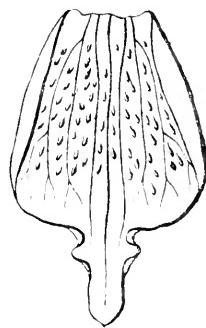


Fig. 59, *Goodyera caudatilabellula*
HAYATA.

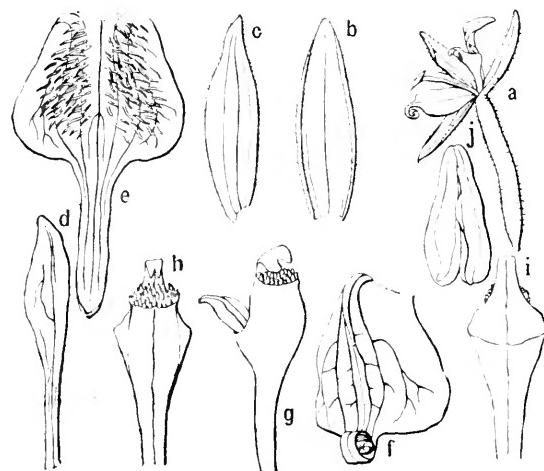


Fig. 60, *Goodyera cyrtoglossa* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, an uppermost sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip; f, the same, seen from back; g, a column, seen from side; h, the same, seen from front; i, the same, seen from back, anthers taken off, showing clinandrium; j, an anther, seen from front.

at the apex of the lips, and by much smaller flowers.

Goodyera longibracteata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig 61, a-h). Caulis 50 cm. longus basi vaginatus deorsum infra medium foliatus. Folia oblique ovato-oblonga vel obovato-oblonga 12 cm. longa 5½ mm. lata apice breve acuminata ad summum breve aristata basi subito attenuata ad petiolum abenntia, petiolis (cum vaginis) 6 cm. longis subplicatis basi dilatatis ad vaginam (partem dilatatam) abenntibus, vaginis 3 cm. longis 8 mm. latis nervosis; caulis partes foliosæ 10 cm. longæ; partes floriferæ 14 cm. longæ; partes inter partem floriferam et foliatam 18 cm. longæ squamatae, squamis 3 cm. longis linearis-lanceolatis caulem amplectantibus. Racemi laxi vel denseque floriferi, bracteis linearis-lanceolatis 15 mm. longis 3 mm. latis apice acuminatis florem superantibus, rhachibus et ovaris brevissime puberulis, ovarii (pseudopedicellis) 8 mm. longis linearibus. Sepalum posticum elongato-oblongum 7½ mm. longum 2½ mm. latum apice obtusum basi leviter contractum 1½ mm. latum margine sursum apiceque interior recurvum 3-nervium dorso breve hirsutum facie glabrum, lateralia cum postico æquiformia sed ± obliqua latiora 3 mm. lata. Petala spathulato-linearia 7 mm.

rotundata valde concava 3 mm. longa 3½ mm. lata, parte cuncta linearis 2½ mm. longa ½ mm. lata apice interior desuper convoluta. Columna 4 mm. longa ½ mm. lata apice dilatata 1½ mm. lata; rostellum triangulare 1½ mm. longum 1 mm. latum apice 2-aristato-lobatum; anthera ovato-oblonga 2 mm. longa 1 mm. lata.

HAB. Kappanzan, leg. U. MORI et Y. SHIMADA, Mart. 1910, (fl.).

Near *G. procera*, but differs by the long curled tails

longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa medio deorsum cuneato-attenuata basi $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. lata 1-nervia. Labellum cuspidato-rotundatum 6 mm. longum explicato $5\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice caudatum, (cauda linearis oblonga 2 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi contracta plana antice recurva), sub cauda usque ad basin ventricosum, ventriulo 4 mm. longo $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato extus glabro intus piloso (pilis $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longis) crasso ad marginem membranaceo. Columna (exceptis antheris et rostellis) 3 mm. longa; rostellum profunde 2-lobum, lobis linearitriangularibus 2 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis; anthera triangulari-lanceolata 3 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice acuminata.

HAB. Kusuknsu, leg. Y. TASHIRO, 1913, Jan. fl.

Very near *G. cyrtoglossa* HAYATA; but differs from it by the shorter tail at the apex of the lips and erect rostellum. In *G. cyrtoglossa* HAYATA, the rostellum is always curved forwards at the apex. Also near *G. foliosa* BENTH. (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta, VIII. t. 374), but differs from it by the much narrower lanceolate petals.

Goodyera longirostrata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 61, i-j). Caulis basi repens ad nodos radicans, radicibus semper solitariis, internodis 2-3 cm. longis ad nodos reliquis foliorum instructis, a basi sursum erectus 20 cm.

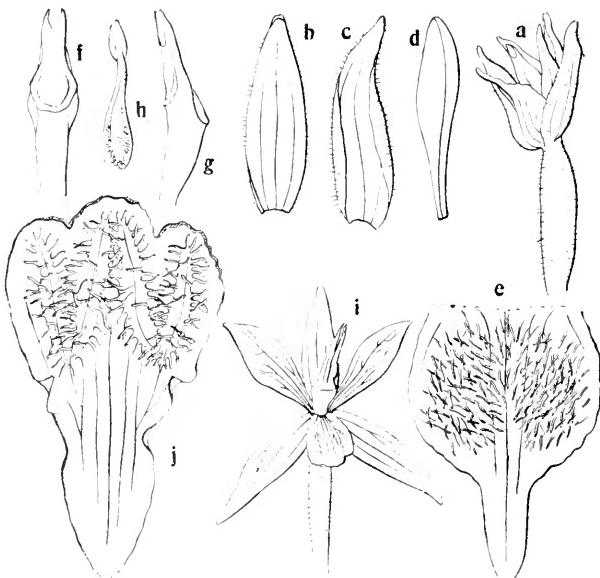


Fig. 61, *Goodyera longirostrata* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip, expanded; f, a column, seen from front; g, the same, seen from side; h, pollinarium; i-j, *Goodyera longirostrata* HAYATA; i, a flower, sepals and petals, expanded; j, a lip, expanded.

altus, basi foliatus sursum racemosus. Folia ovato-oblonga $6\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice acuta basi rotundata subito ad petiolum abeuntia margine integra in exsiccato membranacea, petiolis 4 cm. longis basi dilatatis vaginiformibus caulem complete amplectantibus, partibus dilatatis 2 cm. longis. Racemi pauciflorati, rhachibus dense molleque hirsutis, bracteis angustato-oblongis 3-nervis 2 cm. longis 6 mm. latis apice acuminate marginé ciliolatis, floribus sessilibus, ovariis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis. Sepala subæqualia angustato-oblonga $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 6 mm. lata apice acuta 3-nervia utraque facie glabra, posticum cum petalis galeam formans. Petala cuneato-oblanceolata $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longa 6 mm. lata apice triangulare-acuta basi cuneato-attenuata ± obliqua 1-nervia, venis lateralibus obscuris. Labellum basi ± saccatum explicato ovatum $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longum 8 mm. latum apice late cuspidato-acutum, saeco intus dense piloso, (pilis longiusculis plus 1 mm. longis apice glanduliferis), multinervium. Columna brevis 2 mm. longa. Rostellum lineare 7 mm. longum 2-partitum, partibus linearibus 6 mm. longis 1 mm. latis apice acuminatis. Pollinia cuneato-linearia 9 mm. longa.

HAB. Akōchō: Buisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. S. SASAKI.

Goodyera morrisonicola HAYATA (Tab. XVII.) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 343. Caulis basi inferne radicans superne ascendens 10 cm. longus, tota longitudine foliatus. Folia alterna petiolata ovata vel ovato-oblonga 3 cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice acuta basi rotundata margine minite crispata 3-5 nervia, petiolis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis a medio deorsum dilatatis caulem amplectantibus. Scapi terminales 4 cm. longi laxe florati pubescentes, bracteis lanceolatis acuminatis 1 cm. longis basi 4 mm. latis florem subamplectantibus. Sepala subæqualia libera, posticum erectum concavum oblongo-angustatum 1 cm. longum $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice obtusum cum petalis angustis in galeam connivens, lateralia libera erecta. Petala oblonga 11 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice obtusa basi attenuata. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile plicato-incevro-ascendens 8 mm. in longitudine basi subsaccatum, (sacco intus villoso apice recurvo-obtuso), margine integrum, apice dentibus lateralibus brevibus. Columna brevis 1 mm. longa apice longe 2-cornuta, cornibus $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis. Anthera erecta ovato-lanceolata $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa apice attenuata acuminata. Capsula recta oblonga erostrata 1 em. longa 4 mm. lata.

HAB. In monte Morrison, ad 6500 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, Oct. 1906, (No. 2323).

Near *G. Henryi* ROLFE, but the leaves of the present plant are narrower, acuter, and the bracts are more acuminate.

Goodyera pachyglossa HAYATA sp. nov. Caulis 25 cm. longus basi 3–4 cm. in diametro deorsum glaber sursum breve hirsutus tota longitudine foliatus. Folia alterna 3 cm. a se remota oblique ovato-oblonga 5 cm. longa 2 cm. lata apice obtusa ad summum minute obscureque mucronata basi rotundata subito ad petiolum abeuntia margine subintegra vel obscure minuteque crispata, petiolis 2 cm. longis basi dilatatis vaginiformibus, partibus vaginiformibus 1 cm. longis. Racemi (vel partes floriferæ caulis) 5 cm. longi dense floriferi, rhachibus breve hirsutis, bracteis lanceolatis 12 mm. longis 3 mm. latis glabris, ovariis 9–10 mm. longis hirsutis 3-nerviis. Sepalum posticum valde concavum ovato-oblongum 8 mm. longum 3–4 mm. latum apice obtusum basi ± contractum 1½ mm. latum 3-nervium extus ± hirsutum intus glabrum, lateralia oblique ovata 8 mm. longa 4 mm. lata apice obtusa 3-nervia extus hirsuta intus glabra. Petala rhomboideo-ovato-cuneata 8½ mm. longa 3½ mm. lata apice trianguli-obtusa basi cuneato-attenuata 1-nervia margine sursum subundulata-crispata. Labellum ovatum 7 mm. longum basi ventricosum, ventriculo 3 mm. longo totiusque lato extus glabro intus dense hirsuto, pilis complanatis 1 mm. longis, valde crassum ad margine tenuissimum membranaceum. Columna 1 mm. longa. Rostellum 2-partitum, partibus linearibus 3 mm. longis. Anthera elongato-ovata 3 mm. lata.

HAB. Rinkaho, 5000 ped. alt., leg. H. INABA, 1911, Aug. (fl. rosacei).

Near *G. morrisonicola* HAY., but differs from it by the much thicker lips, larger leaves, and by the longer stems.

Cryptostylis R. BR.

Cryptostylis erythroglossa HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XVIII.) Radices incrassatae. Folia 2 crassiuscula in exsiccato membranacea elliptico-ovata vel elliptica 10 cm. longa 5 cm. lata apice obtusa basi obtuso-contracta subtus pallidiuscula, petiolis 3 cm. longis subplicatis. Scapi 7 cm. longi, floribus racemosim dispositis, bracteis lanceolatis 7–10 mm. longis acuminatis. Sepala æqualia linearia 13 mm. longa 2 mm. lata margine interiore plicata viridia

apice acuminata. Petala viridia linearia 9 mm. longa 1 mm. lata margine conduplicatim vel singulariter plicata apice acuminata patentia. Labellum superius oblongo-ovatum vel lanceolato-ovatum 13 mm. longum 5 mm. latum rubrum apice acuminatum basi rotundatum basi breve saecatum, (sacco ore triangulari 2 mm. longo $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato) multinervium supra minute denseque puberulum. Columna brevissima 1 mm. longa; appendiculae clinandrii (staminodia) 2 pulviniformes.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato, cult. in seminario Taihoku, leg. B. HAYATA, Jan., 1912.

Near *Cryp. filiformis* (BLUME Fl. Jav. Orchid. Vol. I. t. 45, fig. 3).

Nervilia GAUD.

Nervilia purpurea (HAYATA) (Tab. XIX.) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 345. Herba terrestris; caulis foliatus brevissimus bulbosus, scapis floriferis aphyllis vaginatis. Folia cordata 5 cm. longa 6 cm. lata apice rotundata brevissime apiculata basi cordata ad sinus acuta margine integra supra breve setulosa subtus glabra, petiolis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis. Scapi aphylli inferiore vaginati, (vaginis 3 cm. longis apice rotundatis summum brevissime apiculatis), sursum 2-3 florati, bracteis oblanceolatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 2 mm. latis. Sepala æqualia libera erecta spathulata 15 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice breve acuta basi attenuata. Petala sepalis angustiora linear-oblanceolata 14 mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice breve acuta basi attenuata erecta. Labellum basi columnæ situm rectum liberum erectum obovatum obscure 3-lobatum 12 mm. longum 10 mm. latum apice rotundatum. Columna elongata 7 mm. longa apice clavata erecta.

HAB. Kōshūn: leg. T. KAWAKAMI, Juli. 1906, (No. 5150).

Near *Pogonia plicata* LINDL., but differs from it by the broader oblanceolate sepals and much narrower linear bracts.

Nervilia yaejamensis HAYATA (Fig. 62) Ie. Pl. Formos. II. p. 140. Scapi aphylli 40-50 cm. longi inferiore ad nodos vaginati, internodiis 10 cm. longis, vaginis 3 em. longis ore obliquis, laminis obtusis, medio squamis singulis instructi, squamis amplexicaulibus elongatis 3 cm. longis acutis, partibus floriferis 10-15 cm. longis, bracteis lanceolatis, pedicellis (cum ovariis) 6-7 mm. longis, floribus horizontaliter patentibus vel nutantibus. Flores semipatentes, 23 mm. longi. Sepala subæqualia linearia, posticum 17 mm. longum $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm.

latum apice acutum basi leviter attenuatum non contractum 3-nervium, lateralia vix latiora quam iis posticis 17 mm. longa 3 mm. lata 3-nervia apice acuta basi attenuata non contracta. Petala linearia 16 mm. longa 2 mm. lata apice acuta basi attenuata non contracta. Labelum ovatum 17 mm. longum 10 mm. latum apice 3-lobatum, lobis lateralibus acutis brevibus, lobo medio latiore ovato 6 mm. longo 5 mm. lato apice obtuso basi non contracto, basi trinervium, venulis lateralibus obliquis plurimis supra barbato-

hirsutum. Columna semiteres 6 mm. longa apice plus minus clavata exalata. Pollinia 2 granulosa. Ovarium obovoideum $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum apice truncatum basi distincte constrictum prominente 2-costatum inter costas 1-costulatum.

HAB. Yayama; Ishigakishima, Juli., 1910.

Near *Pogonia Scottii* REICHB. f. in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta VIII. t. 360; but differs by the barbate lips with obtusely contracted base.

Didymoplexis GRIFF.

Didymoplexis subcampanulata HAYATA (Fig. 63) Ic. Pl. Formos. II. p. 136. Herba tenuis aphylla, rhizomatibus tuberiferis, tuberibus fusiformibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 6–7 mm. latis moniliforme 2–3 continuus. Scapi erecti 5–6 cm. longi teretes inferiore 1–2-nodosi, ad nodos squamis unis instructi, squamis fissis vel integris 4 mm. longis triangularibus, partibus floriferis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis, superiore sub floribus singulis 1-bracteatis, bracteis late triangularibus apice obtusis basi latissimis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis 3 mm. latis. Flores spicati inferiore

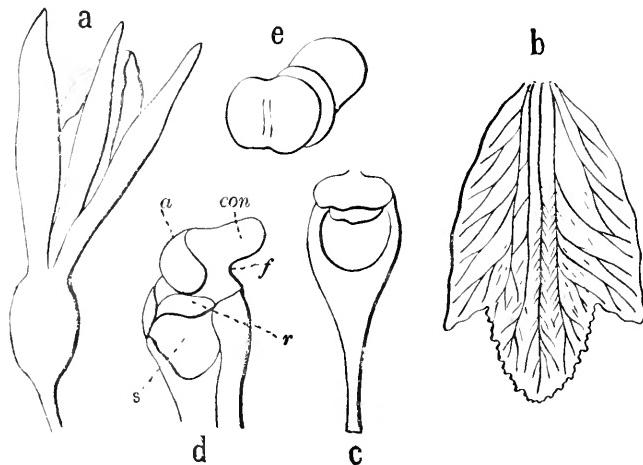


Fig. 62, *Nervilia yayamensis* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a lip; c, a column, seen from front; d, the same, seen from side; e, anther; r = rostellum, s = stigma, c = clinandrium, a = anther, con = connective, f = filament.

3 mm. a se remoti superiore plus dense dispositi subcampanulatim patentes 1 cm. longi 5 mm. lati, pedicellis cum ovariis 12 mm. longis. Sepala: posticum elongato-oblongum 1 cm. longum 4 mm. latum apice rotundatum, inferiore cum

petalis connatum, lateralia postico aequilonga se latere interiore a basi usque ad medio connata superiore libera apice rotundata. Petala cum sepalo postico subsimilia sed breviora. Labelllum late cuneato-triangulare 5 mm. longum ad apicem truncatum 6 mm. latum apice erosam basi breve unguiculatum, unguibus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis, apice unguium 1-appendiculatum, appendiculis lamellatis erectis latissimis, medio 3-seriatim cristato-tuberculatum, tuberculis lamelli-formibus. Columna 5 mm. longa apice alata basi exalata. Capsula oblonga utrinque contracta 17 mm. longa 8 mm. lata 6-valvatim dehisces, valvis ad

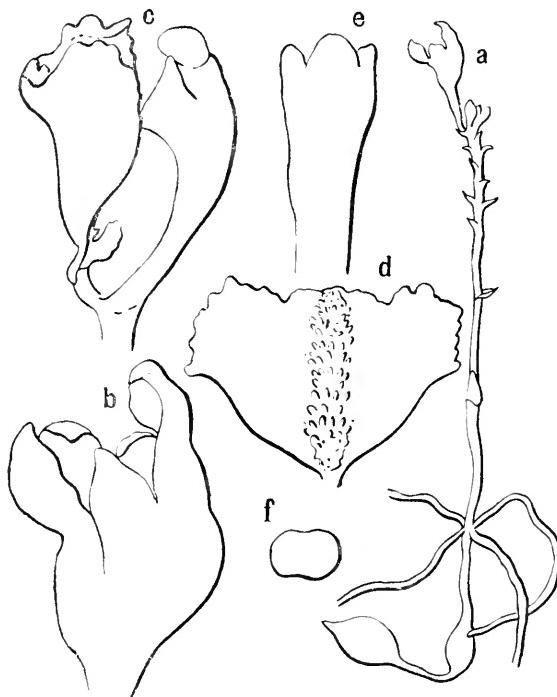


Fig. 68, *Didymoplexis subcampanulata* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a flower, seen from side; c, the same, sepals and petals taken off; d, lamina of the lip; e, apical portion of a column; f, pollinia, very soft; fig. a, natural size.

utraque extremitatem unitis 3 latioribus 3 angustioribus, extus parce minute tuberculata. Semina minutissima filiformi-linearia $1\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longa.

HAB. Kōshūn, leg. T. KAWAKAMI, Mart., 1910, et B. HAYATA Aug., 1912.

Near *D. pallens* GRIFF., but differs from it by nearly campanulate flowers with obtriangular lips. *D. pallens* GRIFF. figured in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta V. t. 346 has rather tubular flowers with cuneate oblong lips. The description of capsules above given is drawn up from another specimen which was doubtlessly referred to *D. pallens* by myself in my Materials for a Flora

of Formosa p. 347. The type specimen, with several duplicates, was first collected by Mr. T. KAWAKAMI at Kōshūn. The plant was also found by myself in my excursion to the island in the beginning of July, 1912, on the sandy ground in a clump of shrubs near the sea-shore on the eastern coast of the south cape.

Galera BLUME.

Galera kusukusensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XX.) Terrestris aphylla lacticolor tuberifera. Tuber oblongo-ovoideum horizontaliter situm vel ascendens 1–2 cm. longum 8 mm. in diametro subnudum apice scapum singulum gerens. Scapi circ. 30 cm. longi basi squamis verticillatis instructi a basi sursum squamis remotis alternis instructi, squamis ovatis 1 cm. longis basi semi-amplexicaulibus apice acutis, partibus floriferis 10 cm. longis, floribus 1–2½ cm. a se remotis, bracteis linearibus vel lanceolatis circ. 1 cm. longis, pedicellis 5 mm. longis subnutantibus, ovariis globosis 5 mm. in diametro. Sepala et petala semiclausa non patentia. Sepala subæqualia linearia 10 mm. longa 1 mm. lata apice acuminata basi non contracta. Petala lanceolata 10 mm. longa quam sepalis latiora 1½ mm. lata apice acuminata basi non contracta. Labello valde concavum erectum oblongum 10 mm. longum in explicato 8 mm. latum apice triangulari-obtusum margine undulato-crispatum supra purpureo-maculatum, maculis 4, sursum muricato-tuberculatum basi ad calcar 3½ mm. longum productum. Columna brevissima. *Epipogon kusukuscense* HAYATA in sched. herb. Taihoku.

HAB. Kusukusu, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Juli.

Near *Galera Rolfei* HAYATA (= *Epipogon Rolfei* HAY.) ; but differs from it by the longer lips which are undulately crisped at the margin, and by the much narrower petals.

Galera Rolfei HAYATA (Fig. 64) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 348. Tuber solitarium 3 cm. longum 12 mm. latum elongato-ellipticum apice obtusum carnosum horizontaliter situm. Scapus circ. 35 cm. longus incrassatus erectus rectus basi ascendens teres brunneus inferne squamis distantibus amplexicaulibus obtusis tenuissimis membranaceis instructus, superne florifer, bracteis alternis erecto-patentibus linear-lanceolatis acuminatis membranaceis circ. 1 cm. longis uni-florem amplectantibus. Flores in pedicellis filiformibus cernni aut tandem

penduli scapo concolores. Sepala æquiformia angustata erecta 7 mm. longa 1 mm. lata obtuso-acuminata integra parcissime punctata, lateralibus plus minus obliquis. Petala sepalo latiora 7 mm. longa 2 mm. lata acuminata. Labellum sessile concavum gynostemium amplectans, ima in calcar breve obtusum 3 mm.

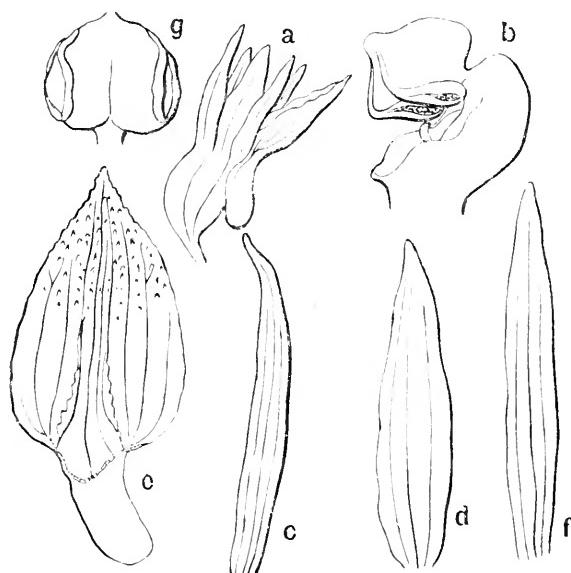


Fig. 64, *Galera Rolfei* HAYATA; a, a flower; b, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; d, a petal; e, a lip; f, a column; g, an anther.

longum rectum productum, limbo ovato obtuso 9 mm. longo erecto ad marginem subintegro vel sub lente minutissime eroso intus papilloso infra apicem parcissime papilloso. Gynostemium brevissimum crassum obtusissimum 2 mm. longum dorso rotundato - convexum. Ovarium obovoideum sulcatum, pedicello 4 mm. longo.

Epipogon Rolfei HAYATA
in sched. herb. Tōkyō.

HAB. Okinawa, leg. S.
TANAKA, 1891, Mai. (No. 147).

The present plant is near *G. nutans*, but differs from it in having shorter spurs, and in the lips which are nearly obtuse at the apex, nearly entire on the margin, and very much less papillose on the upper surface.

Platanthera RICH.

Platanthera longibracteata HAYATA sp. nov. Caulis 30-40 cm. longus basi vaginatus, (vaginis 4 cm. longis apice obtusis), infra medium 1-2-3-foliatus medio squamatus, partibus squamatis 10 cm. longis, sursum florifer, partibus floriferis 10 cm. longis. Folia spatulata vel ovato-oblanceolata apice obtusa 16 cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice obtusa deorsum gradatim angustata ad vaginam 1½ cm. longam abeuntia exsiccatio membranacea. Racemi laxi florati glabri, floribus a se 1 cm. remotis, bracteis lanceolatis 1½ cm. longis acuminatis, floribus sessilibus, ovariis vel fructibus 6-7 mm. longis ellipsoideis apice rostratis

3 mm. latis. Sepalum posticum triangulari-oblongum $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice obtusum basi ± dilatatum 3-nervium, lateralia oblonga ~-formiter recurva 4 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi angustata 1 mm. lata 3-nervia. Petala triangulari-oblonga 3 mm. longa 1 mm. lata 1-nervia apice acuta basi haud contracta. Labellum lineare 6 mm. longum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice obtusum facie longitudinaliter rugosum basi calcaratum, calcarum linearis 1 cm. longo $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato utraque extremitate angustato apice obtuso. Columna brevissima.

HAB. Mt. Morrison, ad 8500 ped. alt., leg. S. SASAKI.

Platanthera pachyglossa HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XXI.) Caulis 30 cm. longus erectus glaber angulosus basi vaginatus deorsum foliatus sursum racemosus. Folia ovato-oblonga vel oblongo-lanceolata 6 cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice acuta ad summum obtusa basi obtusa ad basin plus minus decurrentia caulem semi-amplectantia. Racemi 10 cm. longi, floribus a se 1-2 cm. remotis, bracteis florem vix superantibus lanceolatis, pedicellis circ. 0 vel brevissimis, ovariis circ. 1 cm. longis linearibus. Sepalum posticum rotundatum vel ovato-rotundatum 5 mm. longum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum apice obtusum basi leviter truncato-cordato-contractum ad insertionem 2 mm. latum, lateralia lineari-lanceolata 7 mm. longa $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata ~-formiter recurva margine extime recurva apice acuto-obtusa basi non contracta. Petala valde oblique late rotundata longe cuspidata cum cuspidibus 5 mm. longa 4 mm. lata, cuspidibus linearibus 3 mm. longis apice obtusis 1 mm. latis. Labellum lineari-lanceolatum crassiusculum rectum 9 mm. longum 2 mm. latum. Columna lata brevis.

HAB. Formosa: loco non indicato.

Platanthera stenoglossa HAYATA sp. nov. Caulis 40 cm. longus infra medium 1-foliatus medio sursum squamatus, squamis ovato-lanceolatis lanceolatis vel lineari-lanceolatis 1-3 cm. longis. Pars caulis florifera 10 cm. longa glabra, bracteis acuminato-ovatis vel ovato-lanceolatis 15-13 mm. longis $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis 3-nerviis. Sepalum posticum oblongum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum 2 mm. latum apice obtusum basi contractum 1-nervium, lateralia linearia postico angustiora 6 mm. longa ~-formiter recurva $\frac{3}{2}$ mm. lata 1-nervia apice obtusa. Petala obliqua cuspidato-ovata $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi valde oblique rotundata. Labellum lineare angustatum 5 mm. longum $\frac{3}{2}$ mm.

latum apice obtusum crassiusculum basi calcaratum, calcari linearis 6 mm. longo 1– $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. lato antice leviter recurvo. Columna (cum anthera) 3 mm. longa totiusque lata.

HAB. Shichiseitonzan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et Y. SHIMADA Juli, 1910.

Remarkable for having narrower lateral sepals than the dorsal one.

Platanthera truncatolabellata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 65). Caulis erectus gracilis minute brevissime hirtellatus 35 cm. longus ad totam

longitudinem foliatus superne florifer. Folia alterna sessilia oblonga 3 cm. longa 12 mm. lata apice rotundato-acuta basi in vaginam brevem contracta amplexicaulia, vaginis 3 mm. longis. Flores ad axillas foliorum superiorum solitarii vel racemosi, racemis 10 cm. longis. Flores medioeres 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diametro. Sepala inaequalia erecto-patentia, posticum oblongo-angustatum 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latum apice rotundato-acutum, lateralia latiora ovata 8 mm. longa 3 mm. lata apice attenuato-obtusa basi rotundata valde obliqua latere labelli connata. Petala ovato-oblonga 7 mm. longa 2 mm. lata basi obliqua ad basin columnæ connata apice attenuato-obliqua. Labellum 13 mm. longum unguiculatum, unguis basi columnæ connatus in calcar productus, calcari latissimo 5 mm. longo, ore 4 mm. in diametro, lamina obovato-rotundata 1 cm. longa 8 mm. lata apice emarginata mar-

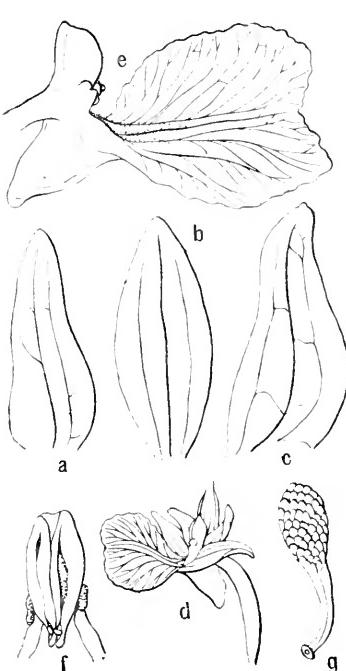


Fig. 65, *Platanthera truncatolabellata* HAYATA; d, a flower; b, a dorsal sepal; c, a lateral sepal; a, a petal; e, a lip; f, column; g, a pollinarium.

gine crispata prope medium parce 3-lamellata, lamellis brevissime hirtellatis. Columna 2 mm. longa.

Platanthera obcordata HAYATA (non LINDL.) in Materials for a Flora of Formosa p. 351.

HAB. Nantō: Randaizan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, Juli. 1907, (No. 3482).

Near *P. obcordata* (Orch. Western Himalayas in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. IX. p. 144); but differs from it by the quite truncate or emarginate lips.

Platanthera sp. (Fig. 66.) Terrestris; Tuber suberectum cylindricum 1 cm. longum. Caulis 20 cm. longus gracilis erectus deorsum supra basin 2-3-foliatus sursum racemosus, partibus inter floriferas et foliatas 8 cm. longis remote squamatis, squamis 5 mm. longis linearibus. Folia oblonga vel ovato-oblonga 3½ cm. longa 1 cm. lata apice obtusa vel acuta ad summum breve aristata vel obtusa basi caulem amplectantia ad vaginam 5 mm. longam abeuntia. Racemi (partes floriferae) 8 cm. longa glabra, floribus a se 5-10 mm. remotis, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis 5 mm. longis 1½ mm. latis glabris. Sepalum posticum ovato-oblongum 3 mm. longum 1½ mm. latum apice truncato-obtusum basi leviter contractum ¾ mm. latum 1-nervium margine interiore leviter recurvum, lateralia postico angustiora 3 mm. longa 1 mm. lata obliqui linearis-oblonga apice obtusa basi obliqua non contracta 1-nervia margine interiore recurva. Petala sepalo postico conformia sed minora. Labellum profunde crusiforme 3-lobum, lobis basilaribus linearis-filiformibus a lobo terminali angulo 90° divaricatis 4 mm. longis ¼ mm. latis recurvis, lobo terminali linearis 2 mm. longo ½-⅓ mm. lato apice obtuso recto, basi calcaratum, calcari spathulato-linearis 4 mm. longo sursum dilatato ¾ mm. lato apice obtuso basi angustato subrecto. Columna brevissima; anthera ¾ mm. lata.

HAB. Kappanzan, leg. W. R. PRICE, Juli. 1912.

This interesting tiny orchid was collected by Mr. W. R. PRICE in July, 1912, in an open country among dense *Miscanthus* in Mt. Kappanzan. It is somewhat near *Habenaria aristata* HOOK. f. (in Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas

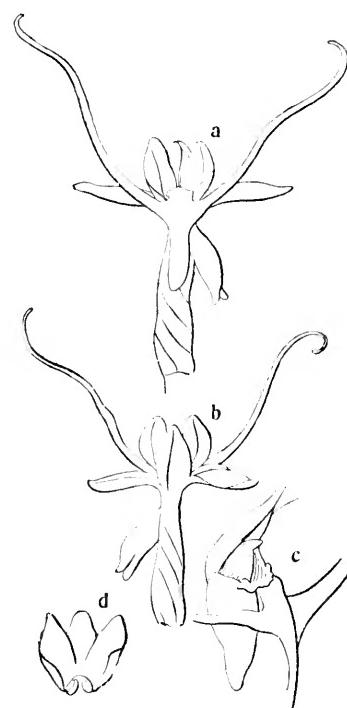


Fig. 66, *Platanthera* sp.;
a, a flower; b, the same, seen
from back; c, central part of the
same; d, a column, with a
dorsal sepal and petals.

in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. VIII. t. 409), but differs from it in having much smaller form and very much more divariccate filiformed basal lobes of the lips. I should propose to call this orchid *Platanthera Pricei*, if it proves to be new species of the named genus, or I should rather entirely leave it to Mr. PRICE to name this orchid, as this is one of Mr. PRICE's collections. It lacks in the collections of my own.

Habenaria WILD.

Habenaria goodyeroides DON var. ***formosana*** HAYATA n. v. (Tab. XXII.) Caulis elongatus 60 cm. longus glaber, partibus inferioribus aphyllis, intermediis foliis congestis, superioribus aphyllis floriferis, partibus aphyllis infra folia congesta 25 cm. longis vaginatis, vaginis 5 cm. longis remote sitis ore leviter dilatatis apice truncatis, partibus foliatis 7 mm. longis 5–6-foliatis. Folia oblonga 13 cm. longa 5 cm. lata apice obtusa acuta basi contracta in vaginam amplexicaulem attenuata, vaginis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis, squamis superne minoribus ovato-lanceolatis 2 cm. longis. Spicæ elongatae 15 cm. longæ dense floratae, bracteis ovato-lanceolatis 13 mm. longis apice aristato-acuminatis, floribus minoribus. Sepala inæqualia subpatentia, posticum ovatum $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum 3 mm. latum apice obtusum, lateralia angustiora basi obliqua cum petalis adnata apice dorso breve apiculata. Petala sepalo latiora late oblonga $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata apice obtusa basi valde oblique labello connata. Labellum liguliforme 5 mm. longum 4 mm. latum apice dilatatum 3-lobatum, (lobo medio latissimo triangulari 3 mm. longo totiusque lato apice obtuso, lobis lateralibus angustioribus), basi calcaratum, calcari 2 mm. longo ore contracto $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lato; discus basi 2-lamellatus, a medio sursum 1-lamellatus; staminodia 2 mm. longa angustata.

Platanthera goodyeroides var. *formosana* HAYATA = *Habenaria goodyeroides* HAYATA (non Don.) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 353.

Differs from the type by the narrower leaves and lamellate discs.

Habenaria linearipetala HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XXIII.) Caulis circ. 50 cm. longus deorsum vaginatus, medio approximativim foliatus sursum racemosus. Folia medio caulis approximativim sita obovato-ob lanceolata 18 cm. longa 4 cm. lata apice acuminata basi attenuata basi vaginata, vaginis 2 cm. longis caulem amplexantibus, in exsiccatio membranaceo. Racemi 10 cm. longi

dense floriferi, bracteis lanceolatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis apice acuminatis basi attenuatis, pedicellis fere 0, ovarii linearibus vel ovatis circ. 1 cm. longis. Sepalum posticum ovato-lanceolatum circ. 1 cm. longum apice filiforme acuminatum medio $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum basi leviter contractum concavum 3-nervium, lateralia postico conformia vix latiora 3 mm. lata plus minus obliqua. Petala linearia 9 mm. longa $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. lata apice acuminata basi dilatata. Labellum 3-partitum, parte centrali linearî longissima circ. 10 mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata, partibus lateralibus linearibus centrali brevioribus 5 mm. longis angustissimis $\frac{1}{5}$ mm. latis apice acuminatis, basi calcaratum, calcari 13 mm. longo 1 mm. lato linearî antice leviter recurvo. Anthera $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa erecta 2-brachiata, brachiis divaricatis, staminodiis claviformibus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis. Rostellum λ -forme 2-brachiatum, brachiis divaricatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice se approximatis descendentibus; stigma 2-partitum, partibus distincte separatis linearibus complanato-teretibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis.

HAB. Mt. Morrison, ad 8500 ped. alt. leg. S. SASAKI, 1909, Oct.

Near *Habenaria astenopetala* LINDL. (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. VIII. t. 404), in having linear petals and linear 3-lobed lips; but differs from it by the long tailed sepals and much narrowly based leaves.

Habenaria longitentaculata HAYATA sp. nov. (Tab. XXIV.) Caulis erectus 55 cm. longus basi 8 mm. in diametro glaber inferiore vaginatus, vaginis cylindricis 3 cm. longis 8 mm. latis ore obliquis a se $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis, medio foliatus, foliis approximatis, sursum squamatus, squamis ovatis a se $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis 2 cm. longis caulem amplectantibus, sursum florifer, partibus floriferis 10 cm. longis. Folia ad medium caulis approximata alterna oblongo-ovata vel ovata 12 cm. longa 5 cm. lata apice breve cuspidato-acuta basi cuneato-attenuata ad vaginam abeuntia, venis primariis parallelis, secundariis transversis manifeste reticulatis. Racemi 10 cm. longi remote florati, floribus a se 2-3 cm. remotis, bracteis ovatis acuminatis 18 mm. longis 6-7 mm. latis. Perianthia patentia, sepalum posticum galeiforme valde concavum 1 cm. longum 6 mm. latum apice acutum basi contractum 3-nervium; sepala lateralia postico conformia sed valde obliqua. Petala profunde 2-loba vel 2-partita, partibus angulo 180° se divaricatis linearibus 1 cm. longis basi

1 mm. latis sursum teretibus. Labellum tripartitum, partibus linearibus, parte centrali 11 mm. longa $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata, lateralibus centrali brevioribus 6 mm. longis a centrali angulo 45° divaricatis, basi calcaratum, calcari 12 mm. longo antice recurvo ore 3 mm. in diametro. Rostellum λ -forme 2-brachiatum, brachiis 2 mm. longis. Anthera Δ -formia 2-brachiata, brachiis divaricatis rostello parallelis; staminodia claviformia; stigmata 2-partita, partibus linearifusiformibus $4\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis paralleliter se remotis.

HAB. Nantōchō, in montibus, leg. U. MORI, 1909.

Near *H. ciliolaris* KRÄNZL, but differs from it by the quite glabrous scapes and biparted petalæ, portions of which are divaricated at 180° . Also near *Habenaria stenopetala* LINDL. var. *polytricha* Hook. f. (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. VIII. t. 404, bis) in having long linear petals attaching at their centres to the apex of the ovary, and long linear 3-lobed lips; but differs altogether from it in the leaves, bracts and not tailed sepals.

***Habenaria tohoensis* HAYATA** sp. nov. (Fig. 67). Caulis 40–50 cm.

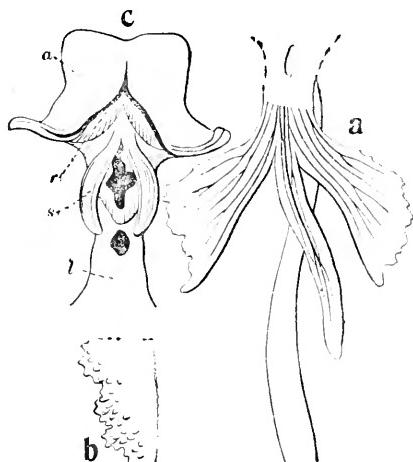


Fig. 67, *Habenaria tohoensis* HAYATA; a, a lip; b, marginal portion of the same; c, central portion of a flower; a=anther, r=rostellum, s=stigma, l=lip.

longus basi vaginatus supra basin foliatus a medio sursum squamatus, vaginis cylindraceis 6 cm. longis, squamis ovato-lanceolatis 2–3 cm. longis apice acuminatis vel linear-acuminatis, versus apicem flores 2–3-gerens toto glaber. Folia obovato-oblonga vel elliptico-oblonga 11 cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice acuta basi cuneato-angustata ad summum tenuiter aristata. Flores apertentes $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diametro, bracteis linear-lanceolatis 2 cm. longis 4 mm. latis 3-nerviis apice linear-acuminatis,

subsessiles, ovarii 2 cm. longis 3 mm. latis ovato-fusiformi-linearibus apice longe rostratis basi contractis glabris. Sepalum posticum oblongo-ovatum 1 cm. longum 4–5 mm. latum 5-nervium apice obtusum basi ± contractum, lateralia

oblique ovata 11 mm. longa 5½–6 mm. lata apice acuminata ~ -formiter sensim recurva basi valde contracta basi rotundata 7-nervia margine integra. Petala lanceolata 11 mm. longa 2 mm. lata apice acuminata 1-nervia. Labellum ↗-forme 16 mm. longum totiusque latum basi subito cuneato-contractum basi 1½ mm. latum alte 3-lobum, lobis lateralibus (basilaribus) semi-rotundatis unilateralibus 1 cm. longis ½ cm. latis apice acutis vel acuminatis margine interiore rectis margine exteriore ~-formibus basi cuneatis margine exteriore sursum irregulariter denticulatis multinerviis, lobo terminali (centrali) linearilanceolato 12 mm. longo 2 mm. lato apice obtuso basi haud contracto medio congesto-multinervio, sinibus inter lobos laterales et lobum terminalem acutis, calcari longissimo 4 cm. longo 1½ mm. lato apice obtuso subrecto. Columna brevissima.

HAB. Tōhozan, ad 6500 ped. alt., leg. S. SASAKI, Oct. 1909.

Near *H. Miersiana* CHAMP., but differs from it by the not fimbriate lobes of the lip. Also near *H. geniculata* Don (Orchids of the Sikkim Himalayas, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Cale. VIII. t. 405), but differs by the much longer central lobes of the lips.

Hemipilia LINDL.

Hemipilia formosana HAYATA (Tab. XXV.) Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 354.

Selaginellaceæ.

Selaginella SPRING.

Selaginella stenostachya HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 68) Caulis cum spicis 8 cm. longus glaber pluri-sulcatus paucis remoteque foliosus. Folia a se 1½ mm. remota, dorsalibus minoribus ovatis 1¼ mm. longis ½ mm. latis apice cuspidato-acutis basi leviter contractis margine minute aristato-serrulatis, ventralibus majoribus 1½ mm. longis ¾ mm. latis ovatis apice obtusissimis basi truncato-rotundatis margine minute aristato-serrulatis. Spicæ versus apicem ramorum racemosim dispositæ simplices erectæ rectæ tenuiter tetragono-cylindraceaæ 7–8 mm. longæ cum bracteis 2 mm. latæ, bracteis radiatis 4-seriatim dispositis imbricatis interdum subpatentibus, dorsalibus ventrali æquilibus rotundato-ovatis 1 mm. longis ¾ mm. latis apice cuspidato-acutis basi

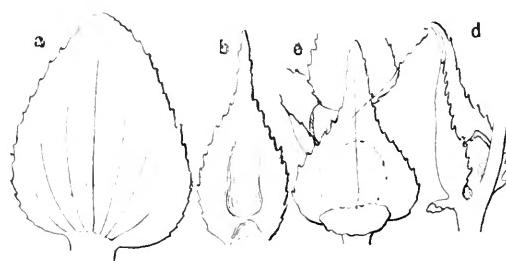


Fig. 68, *Selaginella stenostachya* HAYATA; a, a ventral leaf; b, a dorsal leaf; c, a portion of a spike; d, a bract seen from side.

HAB. Shinkōchō, leg. T. KAWAKAMI.

Very near *S. leptophylla* BAKER, but differs from it by the much narrower spikes.

Lycopodiaceæ.

Lycopodium LINN.

***Lycopodium* (*Lepidotis*) *alpinum* LINN. var. *transmorrisonense* HAYATA n. v. (Fig. 69) Caulis repens teres $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro sectionis ramosissimus, ramis ascendentibus dense foliosis apice interdum ad stipitem spicarum abeuntibus. Folia imbricatim spiraliter disposita adpressa vel \pm patentia ascendentि-recurva triangulari-lanceolata 3 mm. longa apice acuminata basi latissima minus 1 mm. lata crassa margine integra 1-nervia \pm complanata intus plana dorso rotundata in sectione plano-convexa margine obtusa. Spicæ cylindricæ $2\frac{1}{2}$ em. longæ 3–4 mm. in diametro sectionis, bracteis firme imbricatis densimiscule spiraliter sitis sub sporangio singulis caudato-ovatis apice caudato-acutis basi 1-auriculatis cum auriculis 4 mm. longis $2\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis margine irregulariter denticulatis, auriculis oblongo-triangularibus 1 mm. longis minus 1 mm. latis apice obtusis, utraque pagine glabris 1-nerviis, nervis dorso haud intus distincte**

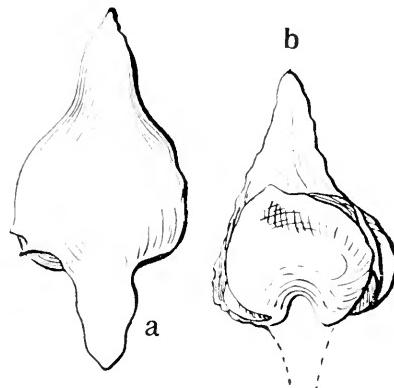


Fig. 69, *Lycopodium alpinum* var. *transmorrisonense* HAYATA, a, a bract seen from back; b, the same seen from face.

visis. Sporangium reniforme latius quam longius apice late rotundatum basi late sinuatum minus 2 mm. latum. Spicæ simplices ad apicem ramorum solitariae erectæ longe stipitatae, stipitibus 3 cm. longis simplicibus erectis subremote foliosis, foliis spiraliter laxiuscule dispositis firme adpressis linearis-lanceolatis 3–4 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis intus concavis extus convexis 1-nerviis utraque glabris marginé integris vel irregulariter obseure denticulatis crassiuseulis.

HAB. in montibus centralibus, leg. U. MORI, 1908, Dec.

Differs from the type (HOOK. Brit. Fer. t. 53) and its variety *nikoense* by the long and distinctly peduncled solitary spikes.

Lycopodium carinatum DESV.; MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 554.

HAB. Kōshū: Kuraru, leg. S. SASAKI, 1911, Dec.

Lycopodium cunninghamioides HAYATA sp. nov. Caulis pendulus dense spiraliter subdistiche foliosus cum foliis 3 cm. latus cum spieis 50 cm. longus. Folia acuminato-linearia vel acuminato-lanceolata 16 mm. longa apice aceroso-acuminata $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata basi leviter angustiora ad insertionem $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata margine integerrima leviter carinata 1-nervia, nervis supra planis versus apicem carinato-elevatis subtus planis, supra viridia subtus pallidiora, foliis dorsalibus basi plus minus tortuosus, ventralibus basi non tortuosus. Caulis versus apicem gradatim ad spicam abeuntis, foliis caulinis superioribus gradatim minoribus ad bracteas spicarum abeuntibus. Spicæ 7–8 cm. longæ 17 mm. latæ, bracteis linearis-lanceolatis 11 mm. longis basi latissimis 2 mm. latis apice acuminatis basi rotundatis 1-nerviis margine integris supra basin ad 3 mm. tortuosus, nervis utraque pagine planis non-carinatis. Sporangia cordato-reniformia $1\frac{2}{3}$ mm. lata $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longa apice rotundata basi cordata, sinu cordis aento.

HAB. Urai, leg. T. SŌMA, Juni. 1910, (No. 1).

Near *L. squarrosum* FORST.

Lycopodium formosanum W. HERTER, HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 412.

HAB. Taitō: Manchōsha, leg. G. NAKAHARA, Jan., 1906, (No. 6).

I remember that I saw the type of the species at Kew herbarium. From my memory, I think the present plant here enumerated is identical with the type.

Lycopodium juniperistachyum ハヤタ sp. nov. *Lycopodium pinifolium* ハヤタ Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 412 (non BLUME) pro parte. Radices basi caulis ramosæ. Caulis pendulus cum spicis 25 cm. longus tota longitudine multisulcatus vel striatus densiuscule foliosus cum foliis 13–15 mm. latus. Folia spiraliter subdistiche subdorsiventraliter disposita lanceolata 11 mm. longa 2 mm. lata apice acuminata basi plus minus angustiora ad basin 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. lata marginé integra, (dorsilibus basi tortuosus, ventralibus non tortuosus), ultraque glabra crasso-membranacea 1-nervia, nervis supra planis subtus distincte elevatis visis, subtus pagine plus minus pallidiora supra viridia nitida. Spicæ 8–13 cm. longæ terminales simplices vel 1–2-plo dichotome ramosæ cum bracteis 7–8 mm. latæ, bracteis spiraliter radialiter densiuscule dispositis cuspidato-lanceolatis 8 mm. longis apice linearis-acuminatis basi latissimis 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latis rotundatis ad insertionem plus minus constrictis $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latis 1-nerviis, nervis intus planis extus (dorso) carinato-elevatis, marginé integris basi non tortuosus. Sporangium ad axillas bractearum solitarium cordato-reniforme 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longum latius quam longius apice rotundatum basi profunde cordatum, sinu cordis aento.

HAB. Taitō: Manchōsha, leg. G. NAKAHARA, Jan., 1906, (No. 787).

Lycopodium taxifolium ハヤタ Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 412 pro parte, (non Sw.)

Near *Lycopodium taxifolium* Sw; but differs from it by the linear narrower bracts. This specimen is exactly the same as a specimen from the Philippines which is labelled as *Lycopodium pinifolium* BLUME. Somewhat near *L. nitens* SCH. (KUNZE Farnkräut. I. t. 80), but differs from it by the broader leaves.

Lycopodium pulcherrimum WALL. (HOOK. et GREV. Ic. Fil. t. 38).

HAB. monte Morrison, ad 8000 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, Oct., 1907, (No. 1783); Arisan, ad 8000–7000 ped. alt., leg. B. ハヤタ et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *L. cryptomerinum* MAX., but differs from it by the thinner leaves of much softer texture.

Lycopodium Selago LINN.

HAB. in montibus centralibus, ad 11000 ped. alt., leg., U. Mori, 1908, Dec.

Compared with a Japanese specimen so labelled in the herbarium at Tōkyō.

Lycopodium serratum TH. var. **myriophyllifolium** HAYATA n. v.
Terrestris; caulis suberectus basi plus minus ascendens tota longitudine
densiuscula foliosus teres $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro. Folia linearia 12 mm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$
mm. lata apice acuminata, basi haud angustiora margine crispata undulata
irregulariter serrulata, serrulis longioribus 1 mm. longis acutis ascendentibus,
utraque pagina glabra 1-nervia, nervis supra (intus) elevatis subtus (extus) planis
non distinctis. Sporangium ad axillas foliorum solitarium lunulato-reniforme
 $1\frac{3}{4}$ mm. longum 1 mm. latum 2-valvatum brevissime stipitatum vel sessile.

HAB. in monte Arisan, leg. U. MORI, 1908, Mart. (No. 6208).

Differs from the type by the much narrower linear leaves with sharp
toothed and crispate margin.

Lycopodium squarrosum FORST in MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl.
Formos. p. 555.

HAB. Taitō: Botansha, leg. G. NAKAHARA, Jan. 1906, (No. 789);
Biōritsu, leg. S. NAGASAWA, Dec., 1906.

Lycopodium subdistichum MAKINO; HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 412.

Lycopodium pinifolium HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 412 pro parte,
(non BLUME).

Lycopodium taxifolium HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 412, pro parte, (non Sw).

HAB. Kōshūn: Botanrosa, Jan., 1906 (No. 791); Wantan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI, 1904; Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA, Jan., 1912.

Lycopodium tereticaula HAYATA (Fig. 70), Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 411.
Descriptio auctata: Epiphyta densissime cæspitosa. Caulis teres filiformis
pendulus sursum sorifer, partibus soriferis non distinctis filiformibus in longi-
tudine variabilibus cum bracteis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm.
in diametro sectionis, bracteis spiraliter
plus minus imbricatim sitis late cus-
pidato-rotundatis $1\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longis 1 mm.
latis apice cuspidato-acutis basi leviter
contractis crassinervulsi intus planis dorso
carinatis, (carinis deorsum decurrenti-
bus), margine subintegris. Sporangium

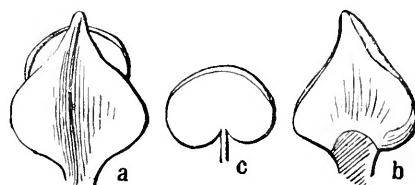


Fig. 70, *Lycopodium tereticaula*
HAYATA; a, a bract, seen from back; b,
the same, seen from face, sporangium taken
off; c, a sporangium.

ad axillas bracteæ solitarium late cordatum reniforme 1 mm. latum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum apice rotundatum basi cordatum gracillime stipitatum, stipite tenuissimo $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. vel $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longo.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Ophioglossaceæ.

Botrychium Sw.

Botrychium leptostachyum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 71). Rhizoma? Stipes 14 cm. longus teres basi dilatatus toto glaber. Frons late triangulär

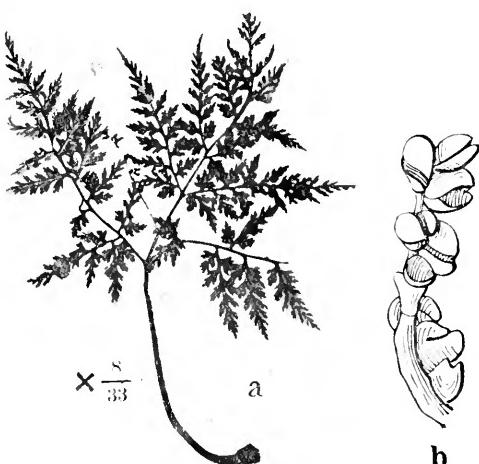


Fig. 71, *Botrychium leptostachyum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of the spike; a = $\times \frac{8}{33}$, b, magnified.

16 cm. longa 26 cm. lata digitato-tripartita, parte terminali paniculam sporangiorum gerenti, eas laterales in longitudine æquanti; partibus lateralibus ovatis plus minus obliquis cum petiolis 16 cm. longis 9 cm. latis bipinnatifidis, (petiolis 2 cm. longis), apice acuminatis basi in ambitu cordatis, pinnis infimis (latere inferiore) longissimis 5–6 cm. longis oblique triangularibus basi 5–6 cm. latis, pinnulis infimis (latere inferiore) longissimis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis oblongis

basi 2 cm. longis pinnatifidis, segmentis ovatis apice in ambitu obtusis basi late cuneatis inciso-lobatis, lobis acutis. Textura tenuissima herbacea, venulis terminalibus simplicibus vel furcatis distincte visis tenuissimis, rhachibus frondium subcomplanatis superiore subalatis, rhachibus pinnarum et pinnularum alatis cum alis 2 mm. latis. Pars frondis terminalis iis lateralibus æquiloniga longe petiolata, (petiolo $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longo medio paniculam sporangiorum gerenti), æqualiter latissime rhomboidea cum petiolo 16 cm. longa totiusque lata bipinnatifida, pinnis infimis triangulari-lanceolatis apice acuminatissimis 10 cm. longis 4 cm. latis, pinnulis infimis sessilibus oblongis 3 cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis. Panicula sporangiorum tenuissima e medio petioli partis terminalis

frondis oriunda cum pedunculo 7 cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata, (pedunculis $2\frac{1}{2}$ em. longis) recta, ramis panicularum 8 mm. longis oppositis angulo recto divaricatis sporangia spicatum gerentibus. Sporangia sessilia subglobosa basi latissima 2-valvata toto glabra.

HAB. Nōkōsan, leg. U. MORI, Jan., 1903, (No. 6291).

Near *B. virginianum* Sw. (EAT. Fern. North America t. 33), but differs from it by the more loosely arranged lobes of the pinnules, lobes of which are much more larger than those of *B. virginianum*, and by the much shorter panicles which are on the petioles of the terminal partitions of the fronds.

Osmundaceæ.

Osmunda LINN.

Osmunda regalis LINN. var.?

HAB. Tonkurankei, leg. U. MORI, 1910, April.

No fertile frond. Sterile one is a little different from the type. It may be a variety of the same.

Hymenophyllaceæ.

Trichomanes SM.

Trichomanes acuto-obtusum HAYATA sp. nov.

(Fig. 72). Rhizoma repens filiforme. Stipes subnnullus vel brevissimus vel usque 5 mm. longus. Frons cordato-ovata oblonga vel lanceolata variabillima usque 2 cm. longa usque $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice rotundata vel obtusa pinnatifida vel bipinnatifida, pinnis vel pinnulis lobatis, lobis ultimis oblongo-linearibus 2-3 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice obtuso-acutis ad summum acutis, rhachibus frondium $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis; frons sursum soriifera; margine plus minus vel hanc undulata plus minus desuper recurva, costis utraque pagine



Fig. 72, *Trichomanes acuto-obtusum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of a pinna; c, a portion of the same, showing the vermicular strings; d, a sorus.

elevatis; pagine supra pilis unicellularibus glandulosis brevissimis pance dispersa subtus subglabrata. Involucrum ad basin pinnarum situm vel ad lobos inferiores pinnarum situm subascendens infundibulo-campanulatum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum ad orem plus 1 mm. longum apice late rotundatum 2-valvatum, valvis brevibus plus 1 mm. latis minus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis margine erosodenticulatis.

HAB. Bonin, leg. Sōma.

Near *T. nanum*, but differs from it by the longer lobes and obtuse receptacles; from *T. filiculum*, differs by the more acute lobes. Also near *T. Kurzii* (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 286), but separable from it by the short obtuse valves of the involucres.

Trichomanes cupressifolium HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 73). Rhizoma repens filiforme ferrugineo-pilosum remote foliosum. Stipes cum fronde perpendiculariter pendulus filiformis 15–17 mm. longus subglaber fusco-nigricans. Frons usque 9 cm. longa usque 3 cm. lata ovato-lanceolata vel lanceolata oblongo-lanceo-

lata apice attenuata vel angustata ad summum obtusa basi acuta vel acuto-truncata versus basin pinnata medio pinnatifida, pinnis alternis inferioribus longioribus, infinis brevioribus, superioribus gradatim breviori-

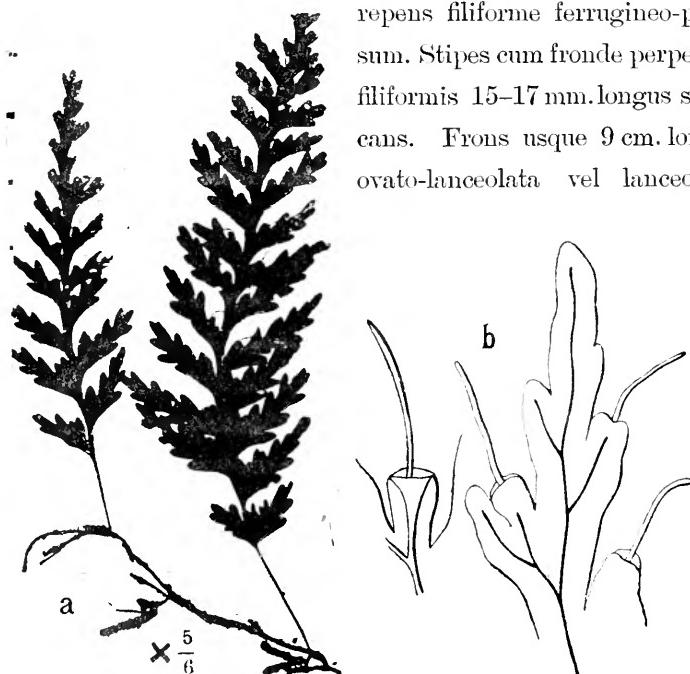


Fig. 73, *Trichomanes cupressifolium* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of the frond.

bus versus summum ad lobum simplicem reductis, pinnis inferioribus longissimis 15 mm. longis 6 mm. latis ovato-lanceolatis ad apicem obtusis basi

cuneatis pinnatilobis, lobis utroque latere 4–5 latere superiore plus numerosis latere inferiore minus numerosis oblongo-triangularibus, lobis mediis longissimis 2 mm. longis 1 mm. latis apice obtusissimis alternis, pinnis infimis brevioribus 1 cm. longis circ. unilateribus vel valde obliquis, pinnis mediis a rhachibus frondium angulo 45° egressis. Rhachis frondis sursum 2 mm. lata; rhachis pinnæ inferioris 2 mm. lata. Frons supra medium usque ad prope apicem sori-fera, pinnis singulis generaliter latere superiore sorum singulum gerentibus, vel interdum utroque latere sorum singulum vel soros duos gerentibus. Involucrum infundibulo-campanulatum 2½ mm. longum ore 1½ mm. latum utroque latere alatum, alis circ. ¼ mm. longis, ore truncato-rotundato, valvis subnullis, iis inferioribus quam superioribus paullo longioribus margine integris. Frons utraque pageine glabra margine integra leviter obscurae vel haud crispato-undulata vel plus minus desuper recurva vel haud recurva, costis venis venulis utraque pageine elevatis; cellulæ vermiformes desunt.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000–7000 ped. alt.,
leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Trichomanes humile* FORST. (HOOK. et GREV. Ic. Fil. t. 85); but differs from it in having lobes on both sides of the pinnæ. Found in a dry place under a large erag in Mt. Tōzan.

Trichomanes filiculum BORY (Fig. 74); MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 564.

Trichomanes
lipunctatum POIR.;
MATSUM. et HAYA-
TA l.c. p. 564.

HAB. Kōtō-
shō, leg. T. KAWA-
KAMI et S. SASAKI,
Juli., 1912, (No.
18).



Fig. 74, *Trichomanes filicu-
lum* BORY.

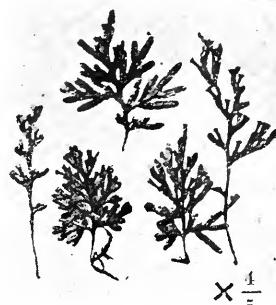


Fig. 75, *Trichomanes
humile* FORST

Trichomanes humile FORST. (Fig. 75); MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 565.

HAB. Kōtōshō, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et S. SASAKI, Juli., 1912, (No. 21).

Trichomanes maximum BLUME (Fig. 76); *Trichomanes thysanostomum* HAYATA in MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 568 (non MAKINO).

HAB. Kōtōshō,
leg. T. KAWAKAMI
et S. SASAKI, Juli.
1912, (No. 16 et 20).

Compared with
a specimen so named
from the Philippines.

Trichomanes orientale C. CH. (Fig. 77). *Trichomanes japonicum* FR. et SAV. Enum. Pl. Jap. II. p. 207.

HAB. Arisan, ad
8000 ped. alt., leg. B.
HAYATA et S. SASAKI;
Rinkiho, leg. H.
INABA, Aug. 1910.

Trichomanes palmifolium HAYATA
sp. nov. (Fig. 78). Rhizoma repens filiforme breve pubescens nigricans remote radicans remote foliosum.

Stipes 2-7 mm. longus basi nigricans glaber filiformis. Frons in ambitu cordato-ovata vel rotundato-ovata 14 mm. longa totiusque



Fig. 76, *Trichomanes maximum* BLUME.



Fig. 77, *Trichomanes orientale* C. CH.; a, the plant; b, a portion of the frond.

lata pinnatiloba, lobis utroque latere 2–3, rhachibus 2 mm. latis, lobis obtanguli-ocuneatis 5 mm. longis 4 mm. latis apice in ambitu truncatis basi cuneatis apice alte duplo vel triplo lobulatis,

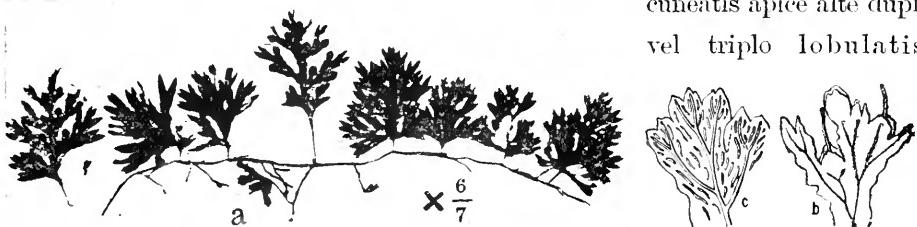


Fig. 78, *Trichomanes palmifolium* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of a frond; c, another portion of a frond, showing the vermiform strings on the latter.

lobulis ultimis 1–2 mm. longis 1–1½ mm. latis apice acutis margine leviter superiore (sursum) recurvis crispato-undulatis; frons leviter recurva vel subrecta, costis frondis lobarum vel lobulorum ultraque pagine elevatis, ultraque pagine pilis brevissimis pance (præsertim ad costas) dispersis brevissimis apice clavatis. Involucrum ad lobulum lateralem terminale apice valvis 2 semi-rotundatis 1½ mm. latis ⅔ mm. longis instructum basi complanatum campanulatum, campanulatis ore 1¼ mm. latis 1 mm. altis (profundis), valvis ventralibus quam iis dorsalibus paullo majoribus.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.



Fig. 79, *Trichomanes rigidum* Sw.

Near *T. Makinoi* C. CH.=*T. acutum* MAKINO (Phanerog. et Pterid. I. t. 16), but differs from it by the shorter and broader fronds; from *T. proliferum*

(BEDD. Fern. South Ind. t. 262) by the much acuter lobes of the pinnae. Also near *T. latemarginale* EATON (HK. BK. Syn. Fil. p. 79) in the general

form, but I could not satisfactorily identify our fern with it.

Trichomanes rigidum Sw.; (Fig. 79)
MATSUM. et HAYATA
Enum. Pl. Formos. p.
568.

HAB. Hieranzan,
leg. B. HAYATA et S.
SASAKI, Juli., 1912.

Hymenophyllum
LINN.

Hymenophyllum constrictum
HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig.
80). Rhizoma repens
teres gracillimum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm.
in diametro sectionis
remote radicans, radici-
bus pilis longioribus
dense obtectis. Stipes
erectus gracilis 8-9 cm.
longus teres $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. in
diametro ad basin vel
ad apicem virgæ dense
pilosus, pilis nigro-casta-
neis subcrispis vel rectis
1-seriatim multice-
llularibus 1-3 mm. longis. Frons trianguli-ovata 10 cm. longa totiusque lata
apice acuta basi in ambitu subcordata bipinnata tri-quadri-pinnatifida, pinnis

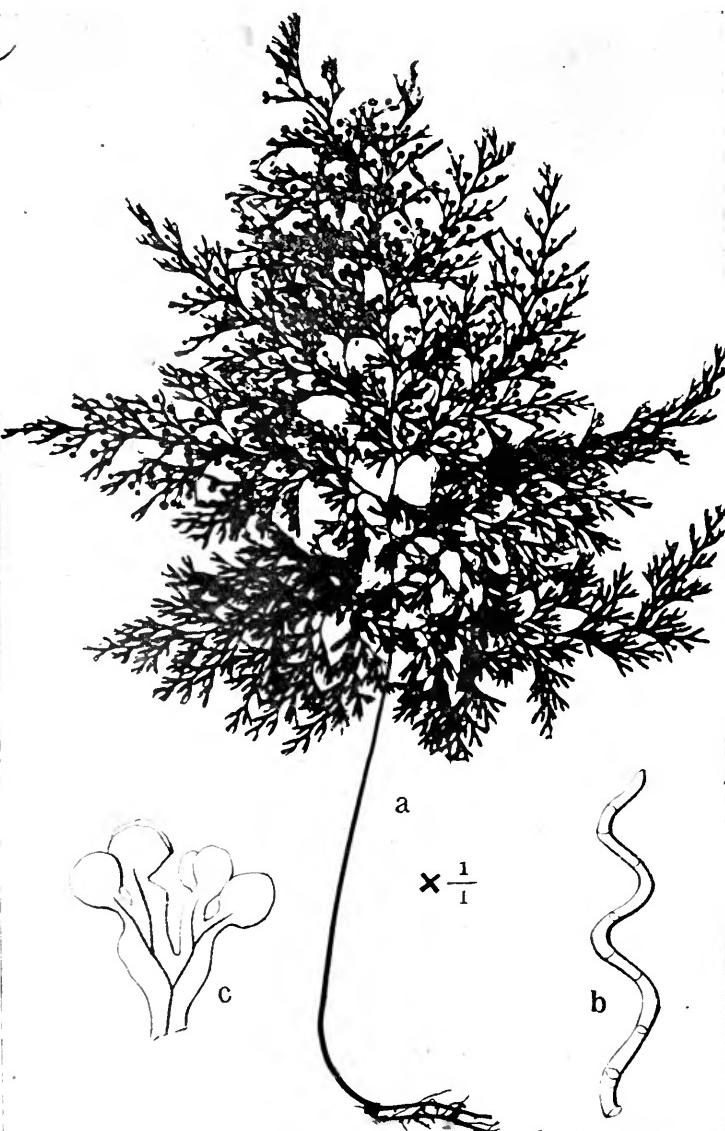


Fig. 80, *Hymenophyllum constrictum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a hair at the base of the frond; c, a portion of a pinnule.

llularibus 1-3 mm. longis. Frons trianguli-ovata 10 cm. longa totiusque lata
apice acuta basi in ambitu subcordata bipinnata tri-quadri-pinnatifida, pinnis

ordinis I. mediis ovato-triangularibus a se 1 cm. remotis a rhachibus frondis 50° - 60° egressis 5 cm. longis 3 cm. latis, pinnis ordinis II. infimis ab axilla inter frondem et pinnam infimam ordinis I. 5 mm. distantibus ovatis 2 cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice obtusis basi oblique truncatis pinnatis vel bipinnatifidis, segmentis ultimis linearibus $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice obtusis vel brevissime 2-lobatis vel soro terminatis, sub soro valde constrictis, partibus constrictis $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. latis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longis stipitiformibus. Frons pageae utraque glabra, costis venis venulisque utraque elevatis, margine integra; rhachis frondis deorsum interrupte angustissime alata sursum distincte alata; rhachis pinnarum distincte alata. Involucrum ad basin 2-valvatim fissum bivalvatum terminale rotundatum latius quam longius 1 mm. longum margine subintegrum vel obscure denticulatum.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1913.

Near *H. polyanthos*, but differs from it by the broadly round receptacles with short stalks.

***Hymenophyllum javanicum* SPRENG. (Fig. 81).**

HAB. in monte Arisan, ad 7000-8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Compared with a Japanese specimen so labelled in the Tôkyô herbarium. Our fern looks to be a little different from it in having much broader lobes of the pinnæ.

***Hymenophyllum parallelocarpum* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 82). Rhizoma repens gracillimum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro sectionis teres rubescens piloso-squamatum, pilis nigro-castaneis, remote radicans, radicibus pilosis. Stipes cum fronde perpendiculariter pendulus 2- $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longus gracillimus atro-castaneus glaber basi piloso-squamatus, squamis piliformibus nigro-castaneis. Frons oblongo-lanceolata vel obovato-lanceolata**

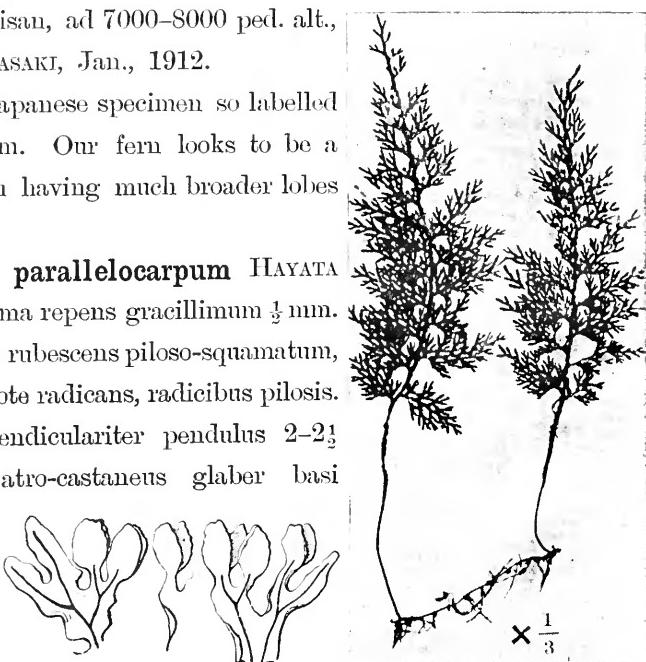


Fig. 81, *Hymenophyllum javanicum* SPRENG.

10 cm. longa 4 cm. lata apice obtuso-acuta basi in ambitu cuneato-acuta bipinnatifida, pinnis mediis longissimis a se 8 mm. remotis angulo 45° - 50° a rhachibus egressis linear-lanceolatis 3 cm. longis 12 mm. latis apice obtusis oblique cuneatis sessilibus, pinnulis vel segmentis linearibus inferioribus a se 3-4 mm.



Fig. 82, *Hymenophyllum parallelcarpum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of a pinna.

remotis 6-7 mm. longis 2-lobatis vel simplicibus, lobis linearibus 2 mm. longis 1 mm. latis apice truncato-rotundatis vel leviter emarginatis vel apice soro terminatis, segmentis vel lobis sori-feris apice sub soro plus minus constrictis æquilatis cum involuero. Frons integra pallido-fusca utraque glabra, costis venis

utraque pagine distincte elevatis rubro-castaneis glabris; rhachis frondis alata medio cum alis 1 mm. lata vel latior. Invulnerum late

rotundatum vel rotundato-semi-orbiculare basi truncatum hand constrictum minus 1 mm. latum margine integerimum apice perfecte rotundatum minus 1 mm. longum latius quam longius glabrum usque ad basin 2-valvatum fissum.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Near *H. rarum* R. Br. (KUNZE Farnkräuter I. t. 96), but differs from it by the much more branched fronds. Also near *H. Wrightii* V. D. BOSCH, (MAKINO Phanerog. et Pterid. Vol. I. t. 17.), but separable from it by the more pinnatifid pinnæ.

***Hymenophyllum polyanthos* Sw.**

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Compared with a specimen so labelled in the Tōkyō herbarium. This fern seems to vary a very wide range.

Polypodiaceæ.

Cystopteris BERNHARD.

Cystopteris formosana HAYATA sp. nov.
 (Fig. 83). Rhizoma repens
 4 mm. crassum radices dense
 emittens. Stipes tenuissimus
 30 cm. longus inferiore

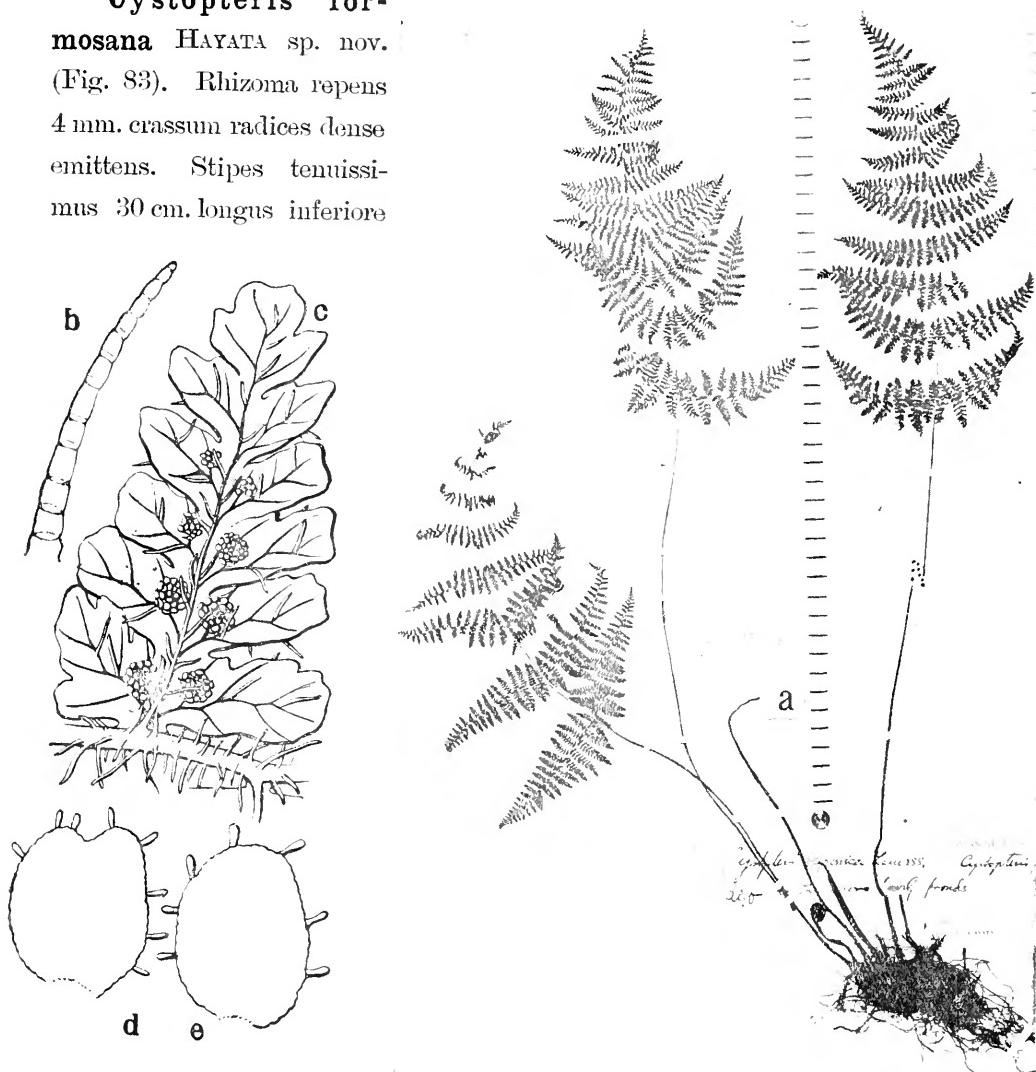


Fig. 83, *Cystopteris formosana* HAYATA; a, the plant b, a hair on the surface of the frond; c, a pinnule; d and e, indusia.

2 mm. in diametro teres basi castaneus sursum flavo-stramineus piloso-squamatus paucē pilosus basi dense sursum paucē squamatus, squamis mediis triangulare-lanceolatis, inferioribus triangulari-cuspidatis 5 mm. longis basi 2 mm. latis basi latissimis, superioribus minoribus tenuissimis margine glandulosociliolatis, pilis tenuissimis multi-cellularibus. Frons ovato-lanceolata vel triangulari-lanceolata 22 cm. longa 10–12 cm. lata apice ambitu acuminata basi truncata vel rotundata bipinnata, pinnis inferioribus longioribus suboppositis a se 3 cm. remotis a rhachibus angulo 80°–90° divaricatis rectis vel ± recurvis sessilibus lanceolatis 7 cm. longis 3 cm. latis apice acuminatis basi truncatis æquilateralibus, pinnum inferioribus a rhachibus angulo recto divaricatis linearioribus 18 mm. longis 7 mm. latis a se 7 mm. remotis apice obtusis basi truncato-acutis sessilibus pinnatifidis inferiore ad costam superiore prope costam fidis, segmentis rectangularibus 4 mm. longis basi circ. 2 mm. latis apice truncatis margine lobulatis, lobulis apice rotundatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis, segmentis superioribus brevioribus subintegris. Textura tenuissime herbacea; frons pallidoviridis, rhachibus frondium breve pilosis; costulae pinnularum supra leviter canaliculatae utroque latere canaliculorum densiusculæ pilosæ supra elevatae; pagina frondis densiusculæ pilosa, pilis articulatis multicellularibus, venis et venulis utraque pagine parce pilosis. Sori utroque latere costæ pinnularum prope costam 1-seriatim dispositi globosi. Indusium oblongum margine remote glandulosociliatum.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *C. japonica* LEURS., but differs from it by the more hairy fronds; still nearer *C. setosa* (BEDD.) (BEDD. Fern. Br. Ind. t. 312 and *Lastrea setosa* BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 262), from which this differs by the oblong nearly orbicular indusium with glanduliferous margin and by the very much smaller fronds. Perhaps a smaller form of *C. setosa*.

Cystopteris sphærocarpa HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 84). Rhizoma. Stipes stramineus flexuosus 18 cm. longus basi parce squamatus nitidus, squamis ovato-oblongis vel ovatis 4 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ –2 mm. latis apice acuminatis basi rotundatis tenuissimis fusco-purpurascensibus. Frons triangularis 12 cm. longa 10 cm. lata basi latissima apice tenuissime lineariacuminatissima pinnata, pinnis inferioribus longioribus lanceolatis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis a se $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis



Fig. 84, *Cystopteris sphaerocarpa* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a pinnule; d, a sorus; e, an indusium.

a rhachibus frondium angulo 90° divaricatis, infimis valde longissimis lanceolatis 5½ cm. longis 23 mm. latis apice acutis ad summum obtusis basi truncatis plus minus angustioribus brevissime petiolatis, pinnulis inferioribus a se 18 mm. remotis oblique ovatis 12 mm. longis 7 mm. latis apice ambitu rotundatis basi late oblique cuneatis brevissime petiolulatis lobulatis, lobulis oblongis margine minute denticulatis, partibus cuneatis integris. Textura herbaceo-membranacea. Sori basi lobulorum singuli globosi. Indusium late rotundatum margine irregulariter erosum.

HAB. in monte Morrison, ad 11000 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI et S. SASAKI, Oct., 1909.

Near *Cystopteris fragilis* BERNH., but differs from it by the broader, shorter fronds with more obtusely lobed pinnules. Also near *C. tenuis* (LOWE Brit. Exot. Fern. Vol. VII. p. 35) from which this differs by the triangular bipinnate fronds; from *C. moupinensis* (FRANCHET Pl. DAVID. II. p. 149), this is separable in the bipinnate (but not tripinnate) fronds.



Fig. 85, *Dryopteris (Ctenitis) angustodissecta* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a hair on the costa of a pinnule; c, a portion of a pinnule; d, an indusium.

***Dryopteris* ADANSON.**

Dryopteris (Ctenitis) angustodissecta

HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 85). Rhizoma? Stipes 20 cm. longus ferrugineo-rubro-castaneus pubescens, pilis pluricellularibus rubescens, basi densiuscula sursum parce squamatus, squamis inferioribus ovato-lanceolatis 6–8 mm. longis 1–2 mm. latis. Frons elongato-triangulari-ovata 45 cm. longa basi latissima 22 cm. lata apice triangulari-acuminata basi acuto-truncata bipinnata vel tripinnatifida, pinnis inferioribus oppositis a se 5–6 cm. remotis angulo 80°–90° a rhachibus divaricatis,

infimis lanceolato-triangularibus 13–14 cm. longis basi 8–9 cm. latis apice acuminatis basi latissimis breve petiolatis (petiolis 8 mm. longis), pinnulis infimis latere inferiore praesertim longissimis 6 cm. longis 2 cm. latis lineari-lanceolatis apice acu-

minatis basi truncatis latissimis sessilibus basi pinnatis sursum pinnatifidis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii vel segmentis inferioribus ovato-triangularibus 1 cm. longis 7 mm. latis apice obtusis basi truncatis latissimis sessilibus vel breve petiolulatis margine lobulatis; frons basi usque ad summum sorifera herbacea supra pubescens subtus ad costam costulas venas venulasque tenuiter pubescens, pilis pluri-cellularibus. Sori utroque latere costulæ pinnularum vel segmentorum 1-seriatim dispositi. Indusium subreniforme ad centrum pilosum.

HAB. Kōshū: Kuraru, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Mai. 1912.

Near *D. dissecta* (DESV.); but differs from it by the much narrower pinnae and pinnules with narrower lobes.

Dryopteris (Lastrea) apiciflora (WALL.) O. KTZE. (Fig. 86); HOOK. Sp. Fil. VI. t. 248.

Lastrea apiciflora (HOOK.) BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 40.

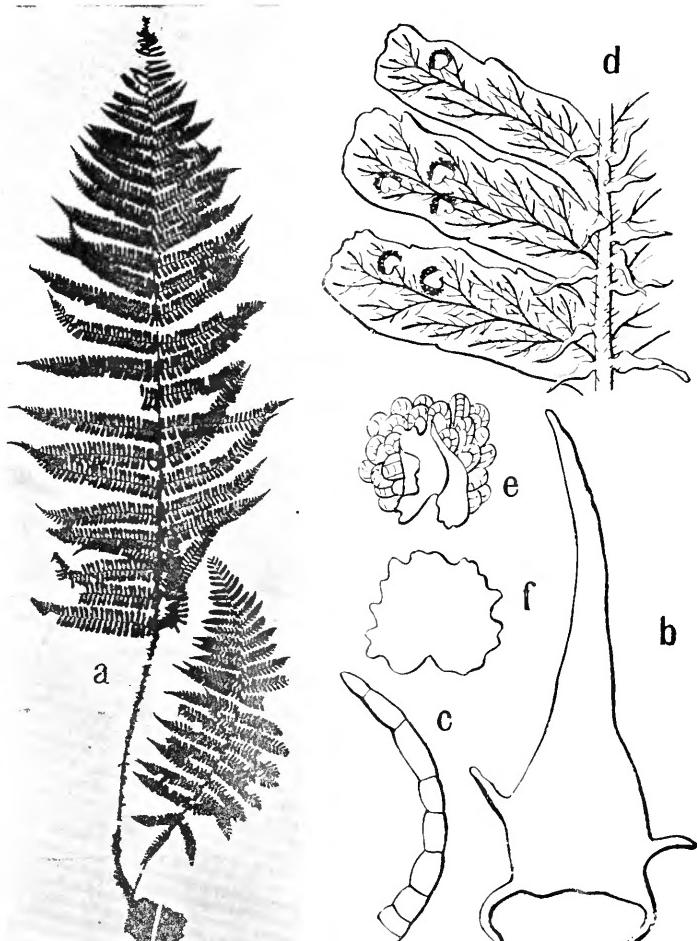


Fig. 86, *Dryopteris (Ctenitis) apiciflora*; a, the plant; b, a scale on the under surface of a costa of a pinna; c, a hair on the upper surface of a costa of a pinna; d, portion of a pinna; e, a sorus; f, an indusium.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000–6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.
Epiphytica vel terrestris.

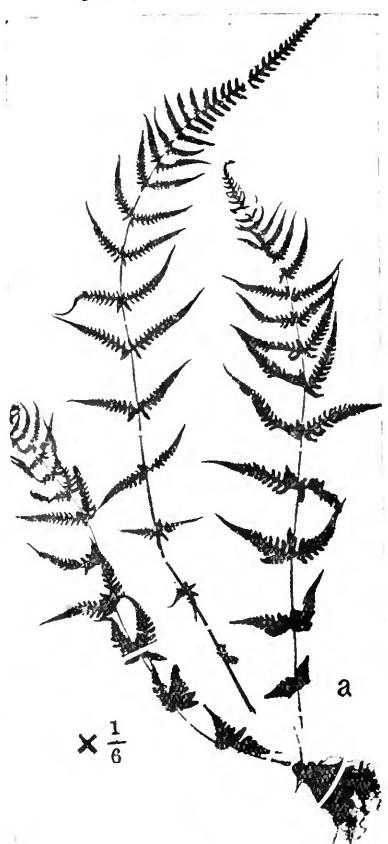


Fig. 87, *Dryopteris (Lastrea) aurita* C. Chr.; (a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, basal part of the same; d, basal part of a pinna.



Fig. 88-A, *Dryopteris crenata* C. Chr.; a, the plant.

Dryopteris (Lastrea) aurita C. Chr. (Fig. 87) Ind. Fil. p. 253 (1905).

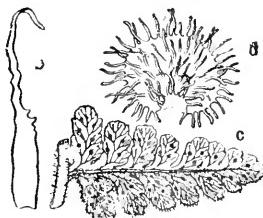


Fig. 88-B, *Dryopteris crenata* O. KTZE.; b, a scale at the base of the stipe; c, pinnae; d, an indusium.

Gymnogramme aurita HOOK. Ic. t. 974. *Aspidium aurita* (HOOK.) MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 579.

HAB. Rahao, leg. T. SÔMA, 1910. Dec.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) crenata O. KTZE. (Fig. 88, A-B).

Hypodematum Rippelianum KUNZE Farnk-räuter I. p. 41, t. 21 (1840).

Nephrodium odoratum BAKER Syn. p. 280.

HAB. Montibus centralibus, leg. U. MORI et S. KATÔ, Dec. 1909.

It is rather doubtful that this is identical with *D. crenata*, for there is a little difference regarding the size of the stipes and the hairy state of the fronds. This slightly differs from the Japanese specimen labelled *N. odoratum* BAKER. The sori of our fern are much larger than those of the Japanese.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) cyrtolepis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 89). Rhizoma? Stipes 27 cm. longus basi 1 cm. in diametro cum rhachibus densiusculae squamatus, squamis variabilissimis lanceolatis usque filiformibus basi densissime dispositis usque 2 cm. longis castaneis. Frons in ambitu lanceolata 100 cm. longa 30 cm. lata apice subito acuminata basi gradatim angusta ad basin 10 cm. lata pinnata, pinnis linearibus mediis longissimis 15 cm. longis 2 cm. latis a se 3 cm. remotis suboppositis apice acuminatis basi latissimis truncatis pinnatifidis basi ad rhachin fissis sursum prope rhachin fissis, segmentis

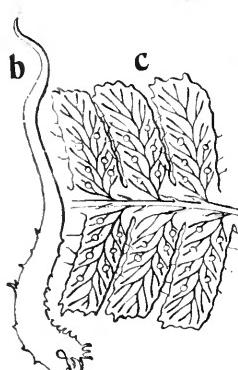
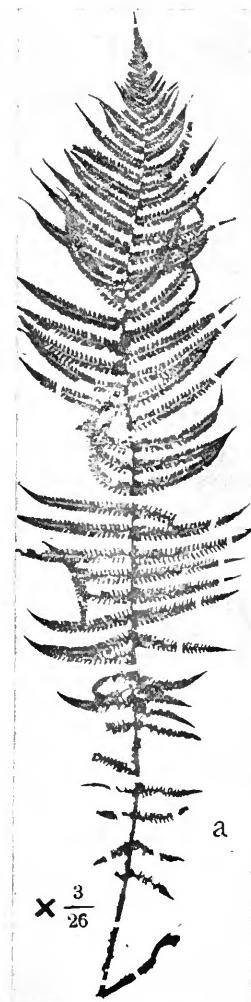


Fig. 89, *Dryopteris cyrtolepis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the frond-rhachis; c, portion of a pinna.



inferioribus rectangularibus 1 cm. longis 5 mm. latis apice truncatis margineo b-scure et remote serrulatis vel subintegris apice obscure denticulatis. Pinnæ medio deorsum a rhachibus frondis angulo recto divaricatae apice plus minus falcato-ascendentes, inferioribus a se 3 cm. remotis brevioribus plus minus reflexis, infimis 6 cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis, superioribus ascendentibus a rhachibus frondium 50° - 60° divaricatis brevioribus a se approximatis, segmentis a costa pinnum angulo 80° egressis. Costæ pinnæ supra leviter canaliculatae squamis minutis obtectæ, subtus elevatae squamis majoribus densiuscule obtectæ, costulis segmentorum supra tenuiter impressis subtus tenuiter elevatis, venis venulis supra non visis, subtus distinete visis tenuissimis. Frons herbaceo-coriacea supra subglabra subtus ad venas paucem squamata vel subglabra margine pilis tenuissimis longissimis paucem instructa. Sori utroque latere costæ segmentorum 1-seriatim dispositi. Indusium cordato-reniforme.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI. Jan., 1912.

Dryopteris (Ctenitis) Eatoni (BAK.) O. KTZE. (Fig. 90).

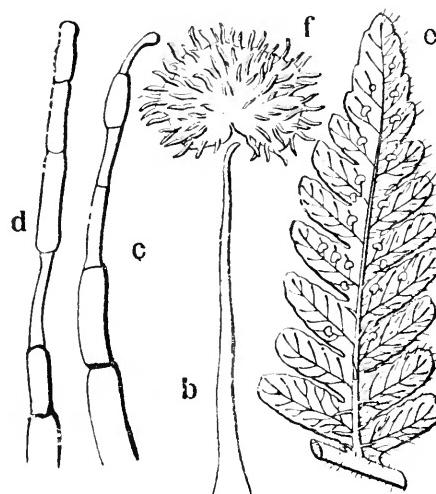


FIG. 90, *Dryopteris Eatoni* O. KTZE.; a, the plant; b, a scale at the base of the stipe; c, d, hairs on the frond; e, a pinnule; f, an indusium.

HAB. Kōtōshō, leg. K. MIYAKE, Nov., 1899.

Compared with a specimen so labelled from the Philippines.

Dryopteris (*Lastrea*) Beddomei

(BAK.) O. KTZE. (Fig. 91).

HAB. Rinkiho, ad 7000 ped. alt., Aug. 1911, leg. H. INABA.

Dryopteris (*Lastrea*) gracilescens

(BL.) O. KTZE. (Fig. 92).

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI Jan., 1912.

Compared with a specimen so labelled in the herbarium of Tōkyō.

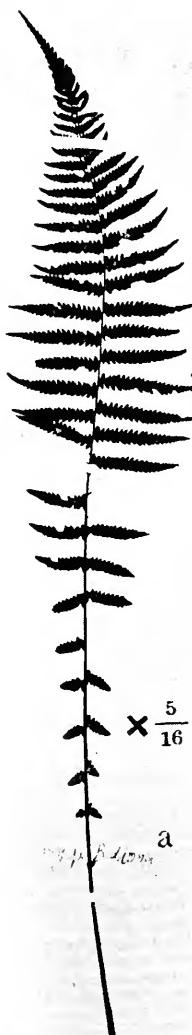


Fig. 91, *Dryopteris (*Lastrea*) Beddomei* O. KTZE.; b, the plant; b, a pinna.

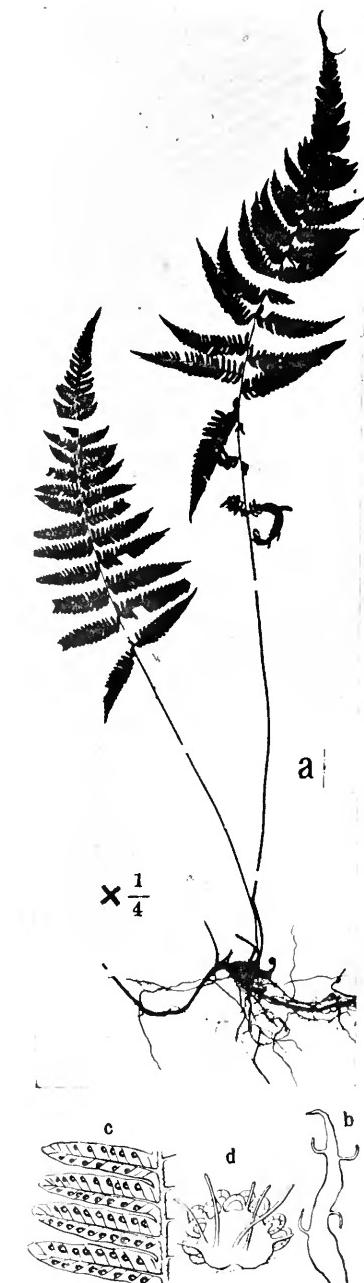
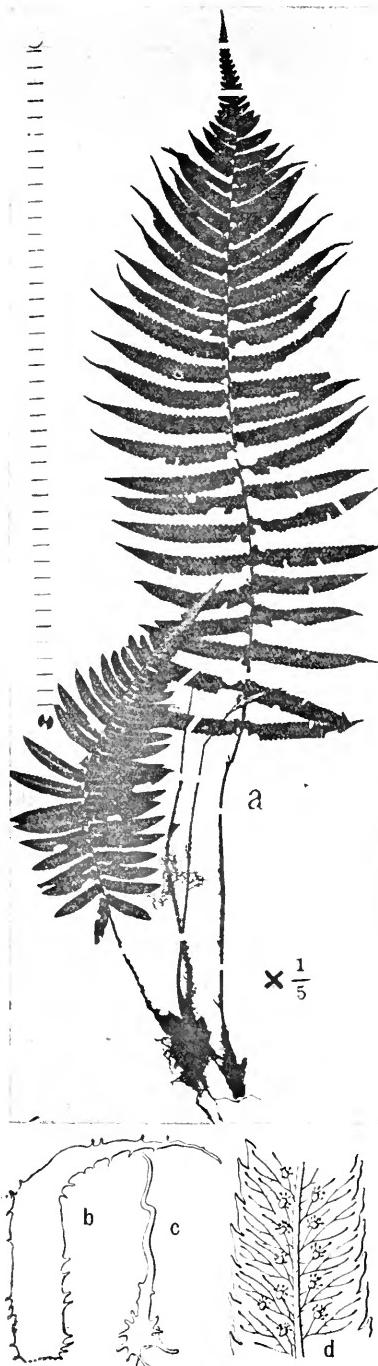


Fig. 92, *Dryopteris (*Lastrea*) gracilescens* O. KTZE.; a, the plant; b, a pinna; c, portion of a pinna; d, a sorus.



Dryopteris (*Eudryopteris*) *hirtipes*
(Bl.) O. KTZE. (Fig. 93).

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Compared with a specimen so labelled in the herbarium of Tōkyō.

Dryopteris (*Phlegopteris*) *fluvialis*
HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 94). Rhizoma ascendens suberectum. Stipes 50–60 cm. longus basi pauc squamatus toto glaberrimus, squamis euspidato-ovatis 3 mm. longis 2 mm. latis integris apice acuminato-euspidatis basi ± cordatis. Frons 65 mm. longa 50 cm. lata ovato-triangularis apice acuminata infra medium latissima basi minus lata basi subtruncata bipinnata vel tripinnata, pinnis infimis 30 cm. longis 10 cm. latis linearilanceolatis apice acuminatissimis basi truncatis sessilibus vel brevissime petiolatis, pinnulis ordinis primarii infimis lanceolatis sessilibus 8 cm. longis 2½ cm. latis apice acuminatissimis basi truncatis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii infimis oblongo-lanceolatis 18 mm. longis 8 mm. latis apice obtusissimis basi leviter adnatis margine lobulatis, lobulis quadrangularibus 3 mm. longis 2 mm. latis apice truncatis a rhachibus 1 mm. distantibus utroque latere costularum 1-seriatim soriferis; frons textura tenuiter herbacea, in exsiccato fusca. Pinnae inferiores a se

Fig. 93, *Dryopteris hirtipes* O. KTZE.; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a scale on the rhachis, smaller one; d, a portion of a pinna.

10 cm. remotæ a rhachibus frondium angulo 40°–50° divaricatae, pinnulis ordinis primarii inferioribus a se 3 cm. remotis a rachibus pinnarum 70°–80° divaricatis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii inferioribus a se 1 cm. remotis a rhachibus

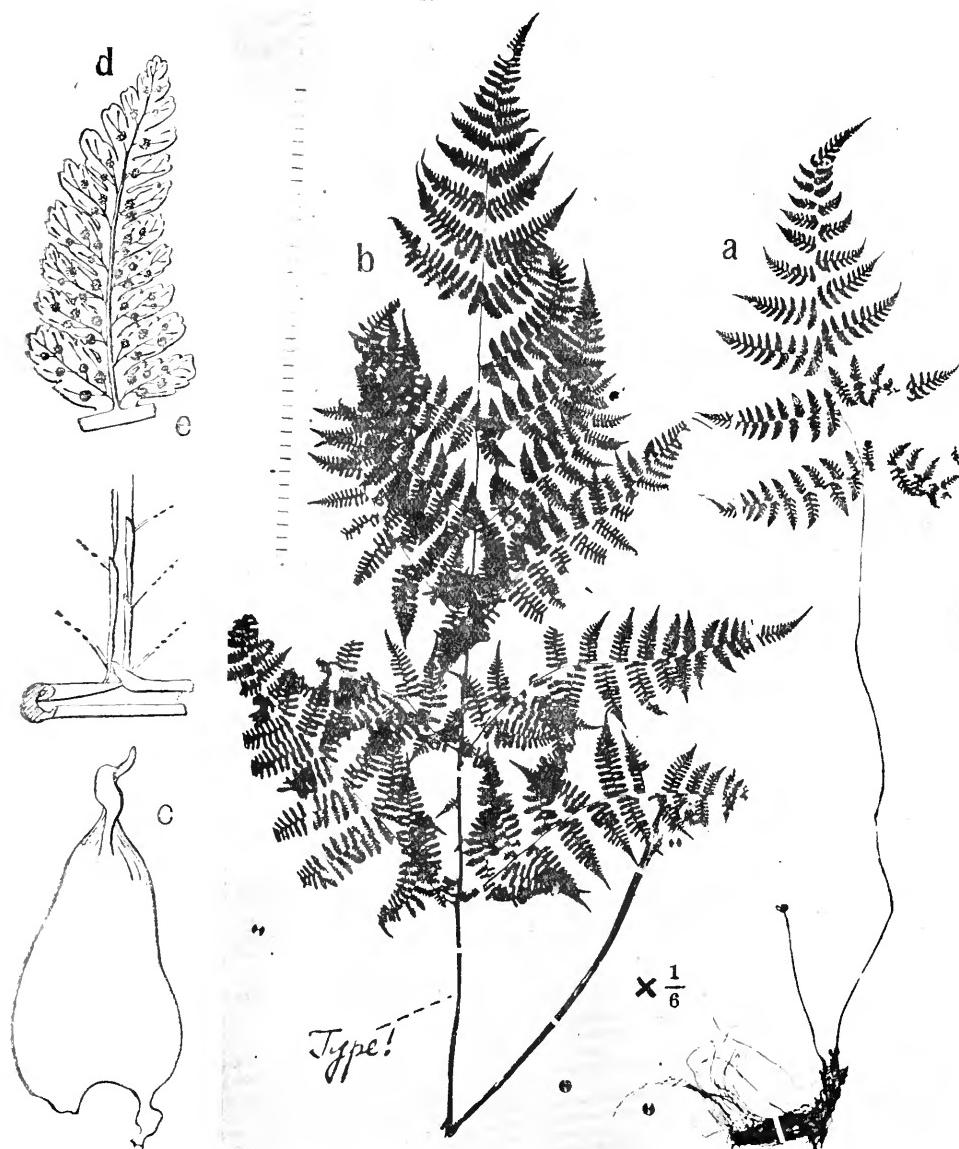


Fig. 94, *Dryopteris fluvialis* HAYATA; a, a smaller specimen of the plant; b, a larger one; c, a scale on the rhizome; d, a pinnule; e, portion of a setulose costula (upper surface).

pinnularum angulo recto egressis; costis pinnularum supra canaliculatis utroque latere canaliculorum alato-costulatis, costulis remote setuliferis, setulis complanatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis. Sori rotundati haud involuerati. Indusium nullum.

HAB. Arisan, secus fossas, ad 7-8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Near *D. crenulato-serrulata* C. CH., but differs from it by the much fewer scales at the base of the stipes and much larger fronds.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) hypophlebia HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 95). Rhizoma suberectum apice stipites caespitosos gerens. Stipes 15-20 cm. longus sursum paucे basi densissime squamatus, squamis inferioribus ovatis lanceolatis tenuissimis castaneis fuscis usque $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 4 mm. latis apice longe cuspidato-acuminatis margine sub integris, squamis (ad rhachin) minoribus cuspidato-ovatis 3 mm. longis 1 mm. latis margine remote setosis fusco-nigricanti-

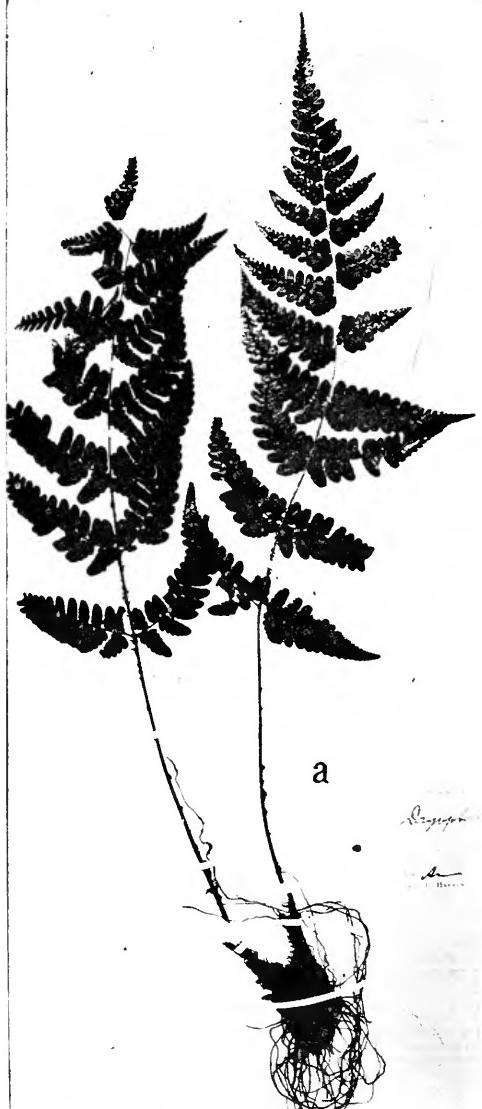


Fig. 95, *Dryopteris hypophlebia* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna.

bus. Frons ovato-lanceolata 30 cm. longa 13 cm. lata apice acuminata basi truncata pinnata, pinnis superioribus brevioribus, inferioribus longioribus subæquilongis a se 4 cm. remotis suboppositis a rhachibus angulo 50°–80° divaricatis pyramidali-lanceolatis 8 cm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis subsessilibus vel breve petiolatis (petiolis 3 mm. longis) inaequalibus, latere superiore quam latere inferiore angustioribus, pinnatis vel pinnatifidis, segmentis infimis (latere inferiore) longissimis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 8 mm. latis oblongo-rectangularibus apice rotundatis basi truncato-contractis margine inferiore lobulatis superiore duplicato-serrulatis; textura coriacea; costæ pinnarum basi ± canaliculatæ sursum planæ distinete coloratæ subtus elevatæ ± squamatæ, costulis venis venuisque supra impressis subtus leviter elevatis distinete coloratis distinete visis tenuissimis; pagina supra viridissima subtus pallidior. Sori utroque latere costulæ segmentorum 1-seriatim a basi usque medium frondis dispositi. Indusium cordatum.

HAB. Arisan, leg.
B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI,
Jan., 1912.

Dryopteris (Ctenitis) Kawakamii
HAYATA (Fig. 96),
Mater. Fl. Formos. p.
416. Stipites erecti
14 cm. longi dorso
(supra) 3-sulcati
stramineo-rubescentes
squamati, (squamis
copiosis imbricatis in

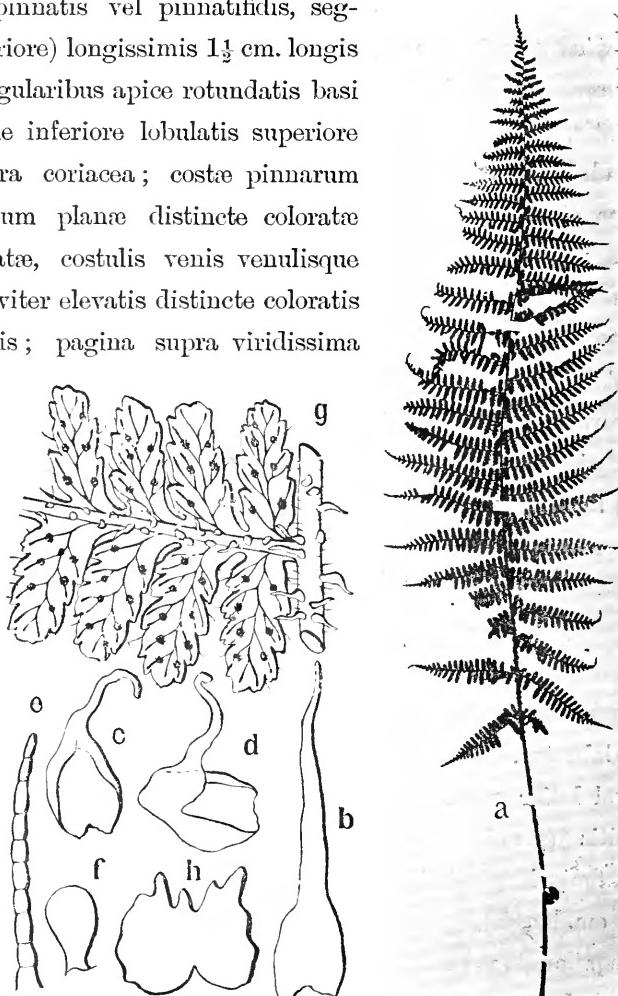


Fig. 96, *Dryopteris (Ctenitis) Kawakamii* HAYATA;
a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, d, scales on the
costa of a pinna; e, a hair on the upper surface of the
costa of a pinna; f, a glandular hair on the under surface of
the costa of a pinna; g, basal portion of an upper pinna
h, an indusium.

magnitudine variabilibus linear-i-cuspidatis acuminatis fusco-stramineis 8–9 mm. longis 1 mm. latis interdum basi cordatis), etiamque pilis crispatis dense obtecti. Frondes lanceolatae in ambitu 50 cm. longæ 15 cm. latæ apice acuminatæ basi obtusæ bipinnatae, pinnis lateralibus angusto-lanceolatis sessilibus, superioribus a rhachibus angulo 90° patentibus, inferioribus et infimis reflexis, pinnis sub pinna media frondis longissimis 10 cm. longis 2 cm. latis apice acuminato-linearibus a medio usque ad basin æquilatis, pinnis infimis brevissimis reflexis angulo 150° a rhachibus patentibus 2½ cm. longis 1 cm. latis, pinnis utroque latere frondium 30 a se 1–1½ cm. remotis; rhaches supra sulcatæ pilosæ squamatæ, rhachillæ supra sulcatae dense rubro-hirsutæ subtus paucissime pilosæ squamis lanceolatis 1–2 mm. longis basi ventricosis instructæ; pinnulæ ad medium pinnarum late lineares 1 cm. longæ 3 mm. latæ sessiles æquilatæ obtuse dentatae, (dentibus utroque latere 3–4–5 plus minus ascendentibus vel transversis obscuris), supra densiusculæ subtus parcissime strigoso-pilosæ, (pilis rigidis crispatis 1 mm. longis), margine plus minus revolutæ, (venulis liberis), sub quoque dente 1-soriferæ, rarius 2-soriferæ. Sori depresso-orbiculares 1 mm. in diametro, receptaculis a margine ½ mm. remotis, indusiis generaliter obsoletis rarius late orbicularibus cordatis.

HAB. Randaisan, leg. U. MORI, 1908, Aug. (No. 7134).

Dryopteris (*Eudryopteris*) **Kodamai** HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 97). Rhizoma? Stipes 14 cm. longus tereto-complanatus basi dense squamifer, squamis inferioribus maximis 1½ cm. longis 2 mm. latis linearibus acuminatis, sursum glabratus. Frons triangularis vel late pentagona 15 cm. longa totiusque lata vel latior apice trianguli-acuta basi latissima bi-tri-pinnata, pinnis suboppositis (pinnis inferioribus bipinnatis, pinnis superioribus pinnatis), pinnis infimis longissimis 10 cm. longis bipinnatis vel bipartitis petiolatis, (petiolis 1 cm. longis), partibus inferioribus (vel pinnulis infimis) cum superioribus æquilongis vel brevioribus 8 cm. longis lanceolatis pinnatis, pinnulis lanceolatis inferioribus 1½ cm. longis 5 mm. latis apice obtusis basi cuneatis basi ± adnatis sessilibus margine duplicato-serratis, serris aristatis; frons a medio sursum sorifera; sori utroque latere pinnularum 1-seriatim siti; pinnis inferioribus a se 2–3 cm. remotis angulo 45° a rachibus frondium divaricatis, pinnulis in-

ferioribus primariis vel secundariis inferioribus a se 5 mm. remotis a rhachibus angulo 60° egressis; textura herbaceo-coriacea. Costulæ pin-nularum supra canaliculatae utroque latere canaliculorum interrumpente costulatae. Sori valde elevati globosi. Indusium cordatum globosum 1 mm. in diametro.

HAB. In monte Taiton, ad 1200 metra alt., leg. U. FAURIE, 1903, mai.

Remarkable for the very much elevated sori.

Dryopteris (Ctenitis) kusukusensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 98). Rhizoma? Stipes rhachibus costis venisque totis castaneo-rubescens sub lente minute pubescens, pilis pluricellularibus, 30 cm. longus basi dense sursum parce squamatus,



Fig. 97, *Dryopteris Kodomai* HAYATA.

squamis linear-lanceolatis 5–8 mm. longis 1–2 mm. latis. Frons ovato-lanceolata 45 cm. longa 22 cm lata apice acuminata basi in ambitu cordata pinnata vel infima bipinnatifida, pinnis inferioribus lanceolatis suboppositis a se 5 cm. remotis a rhachibus frondium angulo 80° – 70° divaricatis,



Fig. 98, *Dryopteris kusukusensis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, apical portion of a pinna; d, e, hairs on the frond.

differs only by the thicker herbaceous texture.

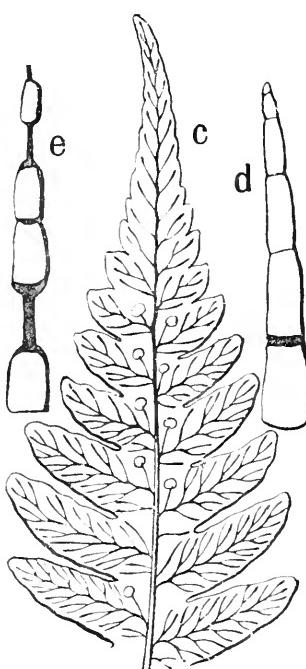
***Dryopteris (Cyclosorus) laevifrons* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 99).** Rhizoma?

Stipes 70 cm. longus basi circ. 1 cm. in diametro squamis parcissime instructus laevis stramineus, (squamis linearibus circ. 1 cm. longis), sursum pinnis reductis auriculiformibus 2–4 instructus, auriculis triangularibus lobulatis 1 cm. longis 1 cm. latis basi non adnatis sessilibus apice obtusis vel rotundatis a se 5 cm. remotis. Frons 90 cm. longa 25 cm. lata in ambitu lanceolata apice longe acuminatissima basi acuta pinnata, pinnis subalternatis linearibus, inferioribus

pinnis infimis obliquis vel semi-triangularibus 11 cm. longis basi latissimis 9 cm. latis latere superiore 1–2 cm. latis latere inferiore 7 cm. latis basi ad costam pinnatifidis, pinnulis vel segmentis infimis (latere inferiore) longissimis lineari-lanceolatis 7½ cm. longis 18 mm. latis apice acuminate basi ± contractis a se 1½ cm. remotis a costa angulo 50° egressis, margine regulariter lobulatis, lobulis oblongo-rectangularibus apice obtusissimis basi latissimis 6 mm. longis 4 mm. latis; textura herbacea. Frons medio sursum sorifera. Indusium rotundato-cordatum.

HAB. Kusukusu,
Juli., 1912, leg. B.
HAYATA et S. SASAKI.

Very near *D. membranoides* HAYATA, but



longissimis infimis paullo brevioribus, superioribus gradatim brevioribus versus apicem gradatim ad lobum pinnæ terminalis abeuntibus; pinna terminali linearis lateralibus conformi pinnis mediis æquilonga, pinnis mediis linearibus 17 cm. longis 12 mm. latis apice acuminatissimis basi sessilibus vel brevissime petiolatis margine truncato-dentatis vel lobulatis, (dentibus inferioribus quadrangularibus truncatis latere superiore 1 mm. longis latere inferiore 2 mm. longis apice truncatis ad centrum emarginatis interdum versus latus superius acutis, dentibus superioribus triangularibus acutis ascendentibus), apice ad acumen subintegris. Textura membranacea, pagina glaberrima vel supra ad costam pinnæ paucissime hirsuta, costis supra elevatis tenuiter sulcatis subtus elevatis, costulis venis venulisque utraque pagine tenuiter distincte elevatis, pinnis a rhachibus frondium, et costulis a costa pinnæ circ. angulo 60° egressis, pinnis inferioribus a se 3 cm. remotis, pinnis cum rhachibus frondium articulatis in exsiccato articulati solutis. Sori utroque latere costulae dentium 1–2 vel 1-seriatim dispositi vel utroque latere costae pinnæ 1-seriatim dispositi. Indusium reniforme.

HAB. Kōshūn, Kuraru, leg.
B. HAYATA, Juli., 1912.

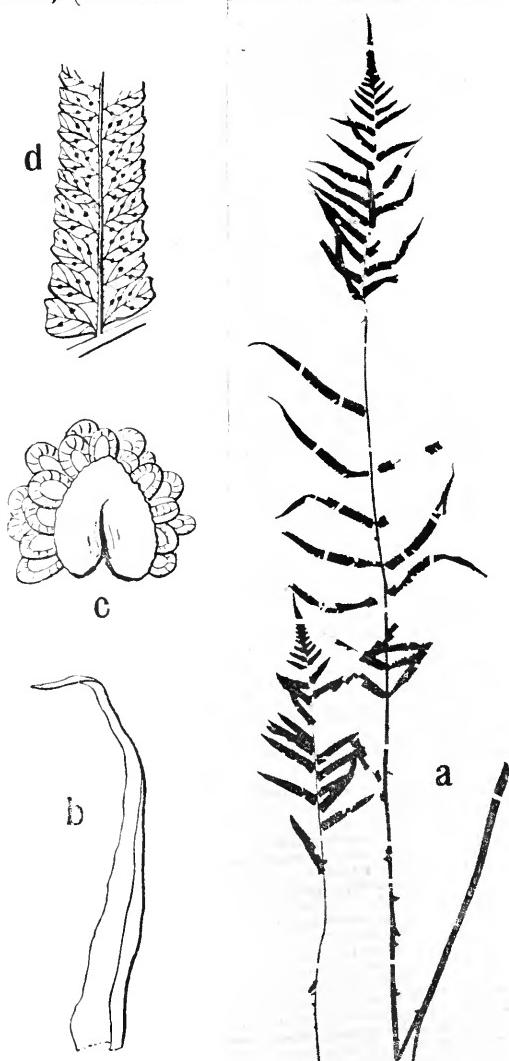


Fig. 99, *Dryopteris (Cyclosorus) lavifrons* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a sorus; d, portion of a pinna.

Near *D. truncata* O. Ktze., but differs from it by the much more smooth stipes and much more truncate lobes of the pinnae. Also near *Nephrodium eusorum* (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 130), but differs from it by the less divided or lobed pinnae and far much smaller form of the fronds. It bears some resemblance to *Neph. extensum* BLUME var. *minor* (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 201), but distinguishable from it by the truncately lobed pinnae.

Dryopteris (*Eudryopteris*) *thysanocarpa* HAYATA (Fig. 100)=*Athyrium thysanocarpum* HAYATA. Rhizoma? Stipes 13 cm. longus tenuissimus basi dense medio parce squamatus sursum glabrus, squamis lanceolatis linearibus 2-3 mm. longis acuminatis margine integris vel ± serrulatis. Frons lanceolata 16 cm. longa 37 mm. lata apice acuminatissima inferne aequilata basi truncata pinnata, pinnis mediis longissimis 2 cm. longis oblique triangularibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis latere superiore quam latere inferiore latioribus apice obtusissimis basi truncatis petiolatis (petiolis 2 mm. longis) margine inferne incisoloquulatis superne dentato-lobulatis, lobis infimis superioribus oblongis 7 mm. longis 4 mm. latis apice rotundatis margine repandis basi cuneatis; pinnis infimis a rhachibus frondium angulo recto, superioribus angulo 80° divaricatis, lobis infimis pinnarum

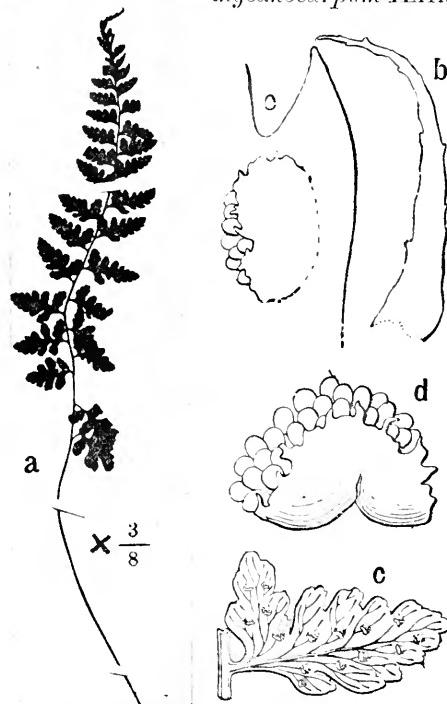


Fig. 100, *Dryopteris thysanocarpa* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a pinna; d, a sorus; d, another sorus to be found at apical portions of the frond.

mediarum a costa pinnae angulo recto divaricatis, pinnis inferioribus a se 12 mm. remotis, pinnis infimis ± desuper reflexis. Textura herbacea; rhachis frondis recta. Sori utroque latere pinnae uniseriatim siti vel utroque latere loborum pinnularum uniseriatim siti elevato-globosi plus quam 1 mm. in diametro. Indusium reniforme vel rotundatum margine fimbriato-denticulatum.

remotis, pinnis infimis ± desuper reflexis. Textura herbacea; rhachis frondis recta. Sori utroque latere pinnae uniseriatim siti vel utroque latere loborum pinnularum uniseriatim siti elevato-globosi plus quam 1 mm. in diametro. Indusium reniforme vel rotundatum margine fimbriato-denticulatum.

HAB. Biōritsu: Rokujōdaisan, leg. U. MORI, 1908, Oct.

The fronds are exactly like those of *Microlepia Wilfordii* MOORE or *M. rhomboidea* (HOOK. 2nd Cent. Fern. t. 48), but the frnetification is undoubtedly that of *Dryopteris*. Indusium is generally cordate or sometimes oblong, attaching to the fronds by one side and tends to be like that of *Athyrium*. It is especially so towards the apex of the fronds.

Near *Cystopteris Douglasii* (HOOK. Ic. Pl. t. 955) and *Cystopteris tasmanica* (HOOK. Ic. Pl. t. 955), but differs from them by the petiolate more deeply lobed or pinnatifid pinnae.

Dryopteris (Endryopteris) lepidopoda HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 101). Rhizoma? Stipes 23 cm. longus cum rhachibus densissime squamatus, squamis lineari-lanceolatis 7 mm. longis 1-2 mm. latis apice longe acuminatis basi rotundatis remote ciliolatis vel subintegris. Frons quam stipite multo longior 50 cm. longa 23 cm. lata ovato-lanceolata pinnata, pinnae mediis longissimis lineari-lanceolatis 13 cm. longis basi latis-

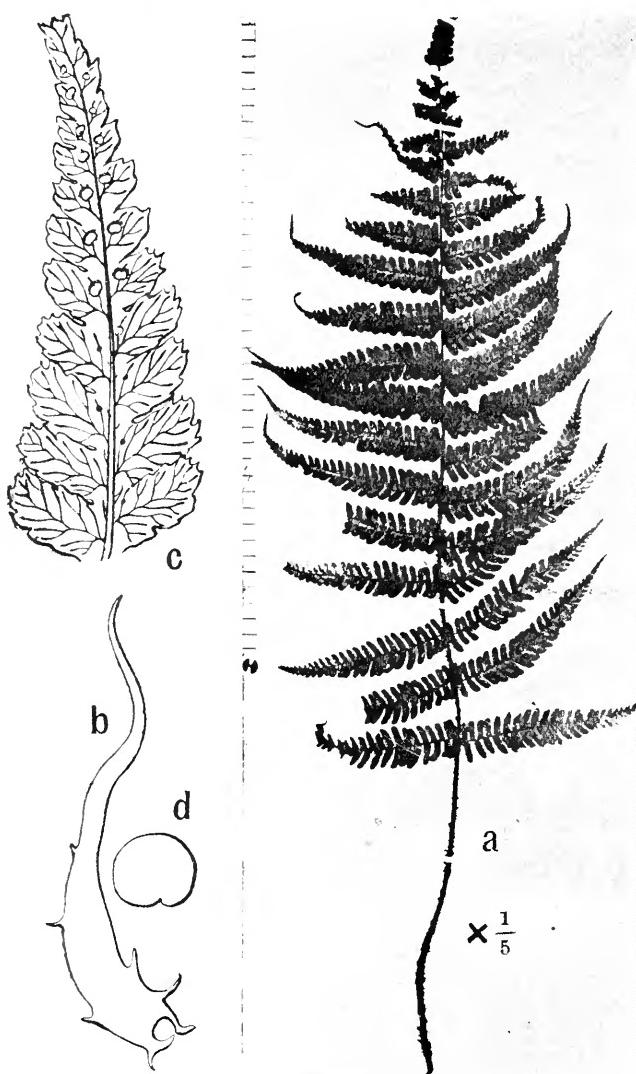


Fig. 101, *Dryopteris lepidopoda* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhachis of the frond; c, apical portion of a pinna; d, an indusium.

simis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis truncatis sessilibus a se $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis angulo recto divaricatis pinnatim fidis inferiore ad rhachin fidis superiore prope rhachin fidis segmentis inferioribus rectangularibus 13 mm. longis 5 mm. latis apice subtruncatis vel rotundatis margine remote obscureque serrulatis vel subintegris apice

denticulatis; frons chartacea, costa pinnarium supra subplana subtus elevata, venis et venulis supra non elevatis vix visis subtus castaneo-coloratis tenuissimis distincte visis. Sori utroque latere costulæ segmentorum 1-seriatim dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI,
Jan., 1912.

Near *D. pachyphylla* HAYATA, but differs from it by the thinner, less black and less ciliated scales on the rhachis, and by the thinner fronds.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) leptorrhachia HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 102). Rhizoma erecto-ascendens. Stipes cum rhachibus nitidus castaneus vel castaneo-rubescens 50 cm. longus inferiore dense superiore parce squamatus, squamis inferioribus linear-lanceolatis apice acuminatis 2 cm. longis 2 mm. latis. Frons ovata 40–50 cm. longa 30–40 cm. lata bipinnata, pinnis inferioribus

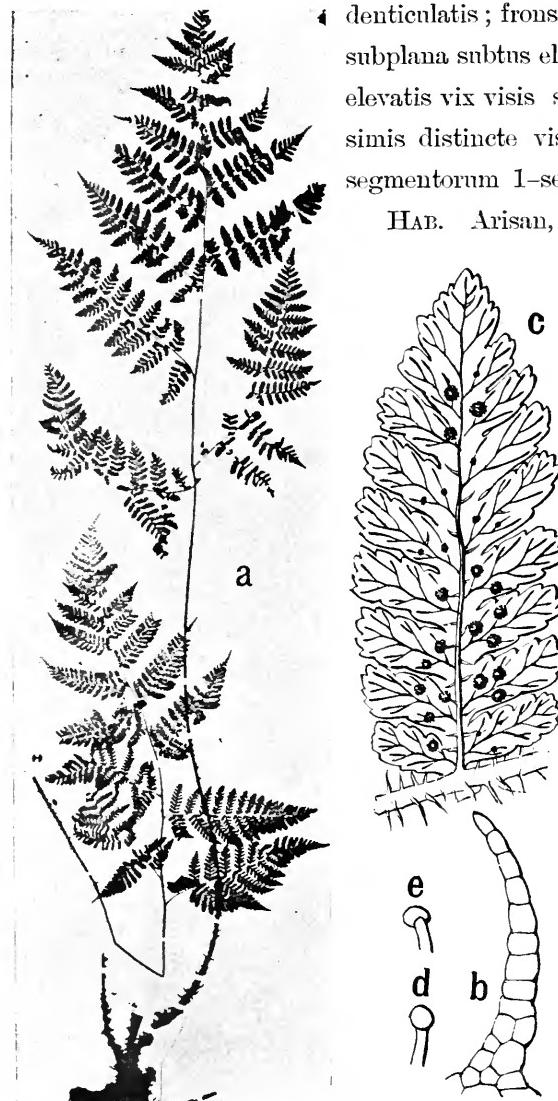


Fig. 102, *Dryopteris leptorrhachia* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a hair on the costa of a pinna; c, a pinna or a segment of a pinna; d, e, glandular hairs on the costa of a pinna.

longioribus a se 11 cm. remotis angulo 40° a rhachibus

egressis, infimis ovato-oblongis 25 cm. longis 12 cm. latis apice acuminatis basi rotundatis petiolatis (petiolis 2 cm. longis) pinnatis, pinnulis mediis longissimis a se 2 cm. remotis a costa pinnæ angulo 50°–80° egressis lineari-oblongis 6½ cm. longis 22 mm. latis apice acuminato-obtusis basi truncatis breve petiolulatis ad costas pinnatifidis, segmentis lineari - oblongis 12 mm. longis 5 mm. latis apice obtuso-rotundatis basi contractis decurrentibus lobulatis ad summum serrulatis, lobulis 1–2 mm. longis apice ± serrulatis. Textura herbacea pagine pilis pluricellularibus parce dispersa ; costa pinnularum supra canaliculata, costulæ utroque latere canaliculorum costæ sitæ lamellatae ; venis venulisque subtus distincte visis. Sori ad basin segmentorum vel lobulorum segmentorum dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Somewhat near *D. Matsunuræ*, but differs from it by the serrulate lobes of the pinnules.

Dryopteris (*Ctenitis*) leucostipes (BAKER) C. CH. (Fig. 103, A-B), HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 418.

HAB. Keelung.

DISTRIB. Liukin.

Dryopteris (*Eudryopteris*) melanocarpa HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 104). Rhizoma erectum ascendens. Stipes 30–40 em. longus rubro-castaneus basi squamatus, squamis inferioribus latissimis amplexicaulibus ovatis 7 mm.

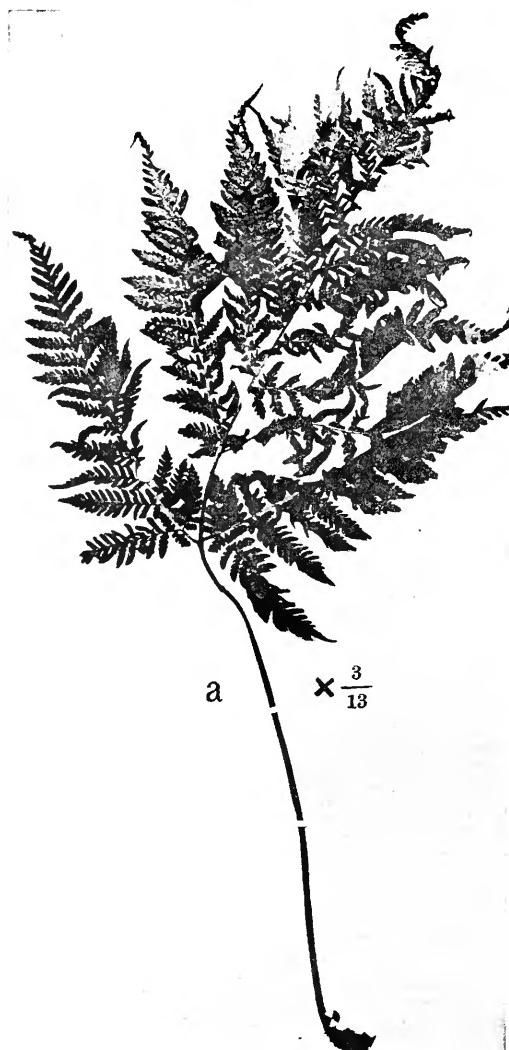


Fig. 103-A, *Dryopteris leucostipes* C. CH.; a, the plant.

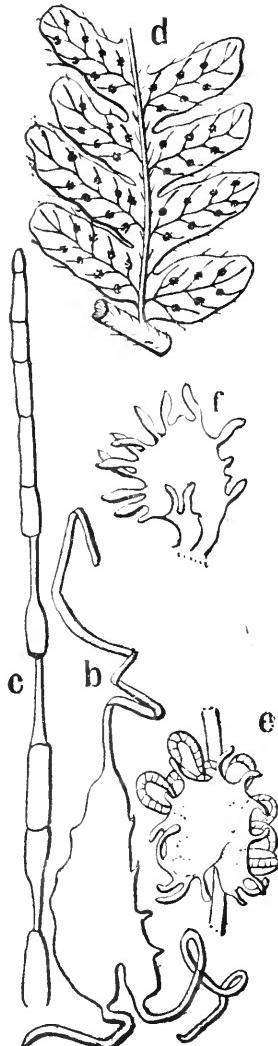


Fig. 103-B, *Dryopteris leucostipes* C. CH.; b, a scale on the under surface of a pinna; c, a hair on the frond; d, a portion of a pinna; e, a sorus; f, an indusium.

margine duplicatoserrulatis; pinnis inferioribus a se 8 cm. remotis superioribus lanceolatis acuminatis-simis, (acuminibus linearibus serrulatis) a rhachibus

longis 3–4 mm. latis apice acutis basi roundatis integris tenuissimis stramineo-castaneis, squamis superioribus gradatim angustioribus. Fronsovata 34 cm. longa 25 cm. lata apice acuminata basi in ambitu cordata bipinnata vel bipinnatifida, pinnis suboppositis, infimis longissimis 17 cm. longis versus apicem valde falcatis hastato-bipartitis, pinnis reliquis triangulari-lanceolatis falcatis, pinnis infimis 17 cm. longis longissimis breve petio-latis falcatis hastato - bipartitis, partibus inferioribus lanceolatis 9–10 cm. longis 2½ cm. latis apice acuminatis basi truncatis subsessilibus superiore falcatis pinnatifidis, segmentis infimis oblongis 1½ cm. longis 6 mm. latis apice obtusissimis basi cuneatis latere inferiore ad rhachin decurrentibus

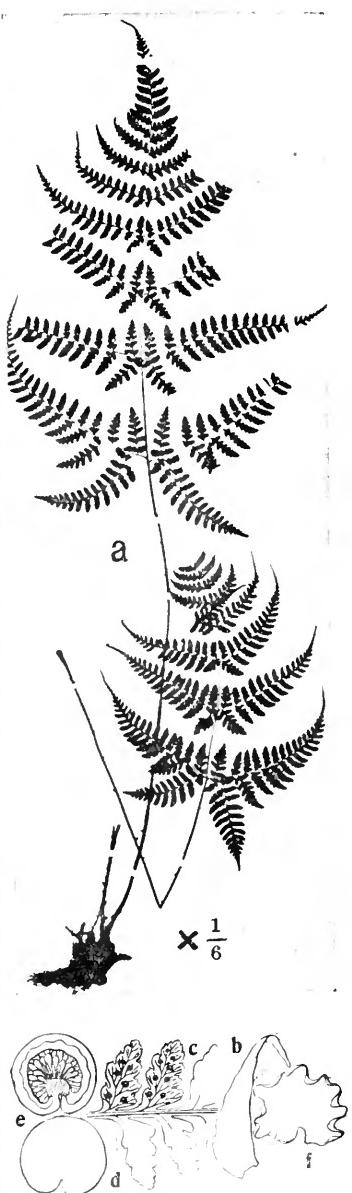


Fig. 104, *Dryopteris melano-carpa* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, portion of a pinna; d, a sorus, seen from above; e, the same, seen from below; f, an indusium after dispersion of spores.

frondium angulo 70° divaricatis, pinnulis inferioribus a se 2 cm. remotis, partibus pinnae infimae retrorsum reflexis falcatis. Sori valde elevato-globosi; indusia reniformi-cordata 1 mm. lata. Textura herbaceo-membranacea.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *D. Sabaei* in the outline of the fronds and globose elevate sori; but differs from it by the much more acuminate pinnae. This is still nearer to *D. sparsa* O. KUNTZE (*Nephrodium sparsum* DON), but distinguishable from it by the lowest pinnae with much longer pinnules.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) membranoides HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 105). Rhizoma erectum. Stipes 30 cm. longus squamatus cum rhachibus et costis pinnarum castaneo-rubescens breve pubescens, squamis linear-lanceolatis 1 cm. longis 1-2 cm. latis acuminatis. Frons ovato-lanceolata 60 cm. longa 30 cm. lata infra medium latissima pinnata vel infima bipinnatifida, pinnis inferioribus linear-lanceolatis sessilibus a se 4 cm. remotis a rhachibus frondium angulo 80°-90° egressis, infimis oblique triangularibus vel semi-triangularibus 14 cm. longis basi 11 cm. latis latere superiore 2 cm. latis latere inferiore 8 cm. latis basi ad costam pinnatifidis, segmentis infimis (latere

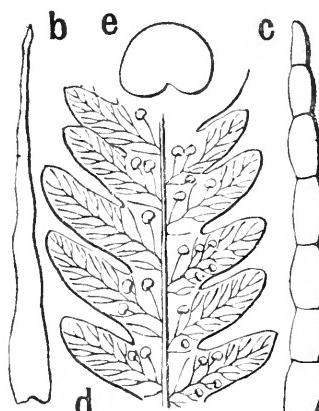


Fig. 105, *Dryopteris membranoides* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale at the apex of the rhizome; c, a hair on the under side of the costa of a pinna; d, a portion of a pinna; e, an indusium.

inferiore) longissimis a costa pinnae angulo 80° egressis lanceolatis 8 cm. longis medio $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis basi \pm contractis margine pinnatim lobulatis, lobulis linearis-oblongis longissimis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 5 mm. latis apice obtusissimis, sinibus inter lobulos obtusis, margine integris. Textura tenuissime membranacea parcissime pubescens, pilis pluricellularibus, venis venuisque utraque pagine elevatis temissimis distincte visis subtus pilis dispersis. Indusium cordatum tenuissimum.

HAB. Urai : Rahao, leg. K. MIYAKE, Oct., 1899.

Near *Lastrea melanopus* (HOOK.) (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 38), but differs from that by the far more larger fronds with bipinnatifid lowest pinnae; also near *Dictyopteris tenerifrons* (HOOK.) (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 4) and *Pleocnemia membranifolium* PRESL. (BEDD. Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 227, fig. n. 115), but differs from the latter by the longer fronds with castaneous scales.

Dryopteris (Eurypteris) morrisonensis HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 450. *Dryopteris spinulosa* O. KTZE. var. *morrisonensis* HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 422.

HAB. Monte Morrison, ad 12000 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. Mori, 1906, Oct. (No. 2500).

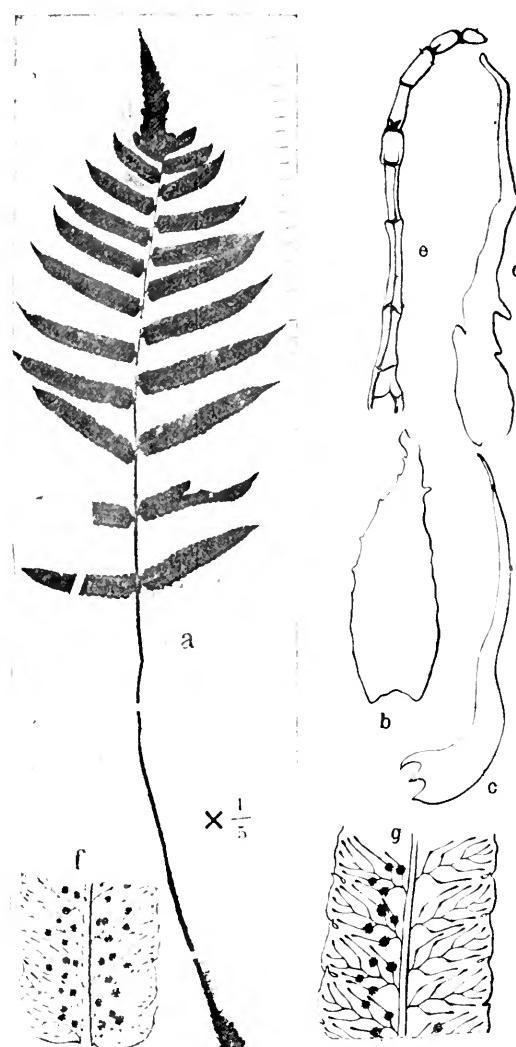


Fig. 106, *Dryopteris nigrisquama* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale at the base of the stipe; c, a scale on the rhachis; d, a scale on a pinna; e, a hair on a pinna; f, basal portion of a pinna; g, middle portion of the same.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) nigrisquama HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 106). Rhizoma? Stipes 30 cm. longus basi dense sursum sparse squamatus, squamis totis nigris inferioribus majoribus oblongis lanceolatis triangulari-lanceolatis usque 1½ cm. longis usque 4 mm. latis, superioribus minoribus apice lineariacuminatis basi truncatis vel tenuiter cordatis margine remote setosis vel integris. Frons oblongo-lanceolata 37 cm. longa 18 cm. lata apice subito acuminata basi truncata pinnata, pinnis mediis et inferioribus longissimis a se 4 cm. longis angulo 70°–80° a rhachibus divaricatis linear-lanceolatis sessilibus 10 cm. longis 1½ cm. latis apice acuminatis ad summum obtusis basi latissimis truncatis vel truncato-acutis margine grosse serratis, serris inferioribus 4 mm. latis 1 mm. longis ascendentibus apice submucronatis proximatis; pinnae rectae vel sursum plus minus falcatae supra subglabrate, costis supra tenuiter impressis subtus elevatis, venis lateralibus a se 3–4 mm. remotis basi ramosis ramis liberis supra non visis subtus tenuiter visis; textura herbaceo-membranacea; pinnis suboppositis vel alternis. Rhachis frondis minute squamata. Sori utroque latere costæ pinnae 2–3-seriatim vel sursum 1–2 seriatim prope costas dispositi.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg.
B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI,
Jan., 1912.

Near *D. decipiens*, but differs from it by the shape of scales and pinnae.

Dryopteris (Lastrea) ochthodes C. CH. (Fig. 107), Ind. p. 280. *Lastrea ochthodes* (KUNZE) BEDD. Fern. South Ind. t. 106.

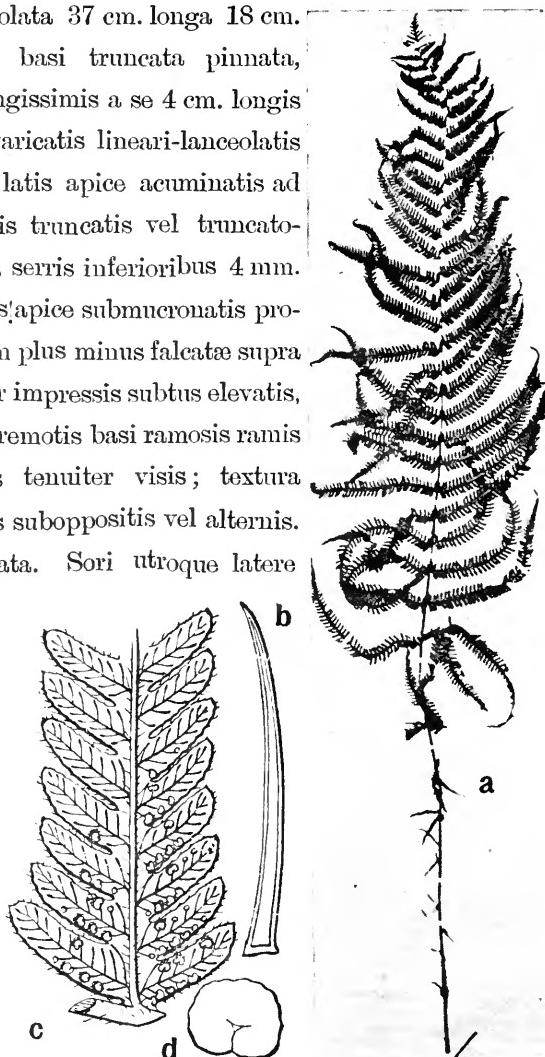


Fig. 107, *Dryopteris (Lastrea) ochthodes* C. Ch.; a, the plant; b, a hair on the costa of a pinna; c, portion of a pinule; d, an indusium

HAB. Mt. Arisan: Funkiko, Jan., 1912, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI.

Compared with a Japanese specimen in the Tōkyō herbarium. This fern is extremely variable in the size of the fronds.

Dryopteris (*Eudryopteris*) *pachyphylla* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 108).

Rhizoma? Stipes 20 cm. longus squamatus stramineus, squamis linear-lanceolatis usque 7 mm. longis usque 1 mm. latis longe acuminatis basi rotundatis plus minus cordatis vel subpeltatis margine parce breveque ciliolatis. Frons lanceolata stipite multo longior 55 cm. longa 24 cm. lata apice cuspidato-acuminata medio deorsum aequilata basi plus minus angustior truncata pinnata, pinnis mediis longissimis a se 3 cm. remotis suboppositis vel alternis angulo recto divaricatis linear-lanceolatis 15 cm. longis 25 mm. latis apice acuminatis basi truncatis sessilibus latissimis pinnatifidis versus basin circ. ad rhachin fissis, sursum

prope rhachin fissis, segmentis inferioribus rectangularibus 14 mm. longis 5 mm. latis apice truncatis approximatis a costa pinnarum angulo 80° divaricatis margine remote minuteque

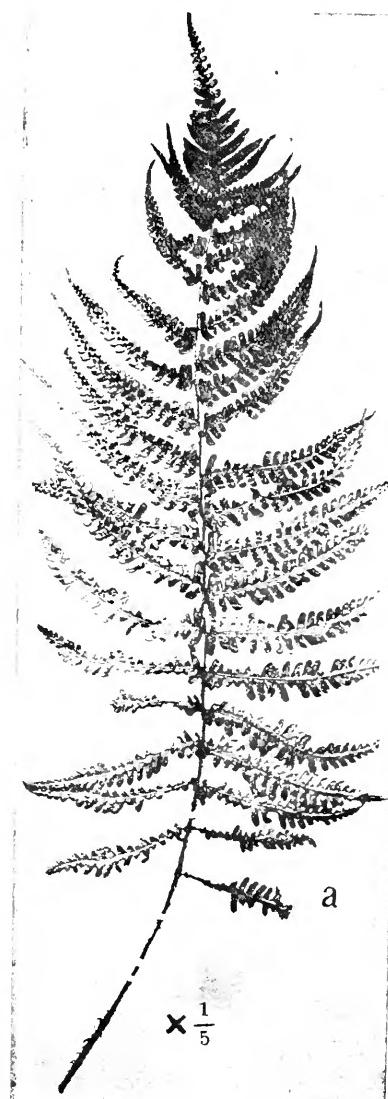


Fig. 108, *Dryopteris pachyphylla* HAYATA; a, the plant; c, a scale on the frond-rhachis; d, basal portion of a pinna; b, a sorus.

serrulatis apice denticulatis. Textura coriacea pagina supra glabra nitida subtus pallidior glabra, rhachibus densiuscula squamatis, costis primariis supra canaliculatis, subtus elevatis squamis dispositis, costulis venisque

utraque page non distinctis vix visis; pinnis inferioribus plus minus reflexis, pinnis superioribus gradatim ascendentibus. Sori utroque latere costæ segmentorum 1-seriatim a basi frondis sursum dispositi, prope apicem frondis desunt.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg.
B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Near *D. polylepis*, but differs from it by the much thicker coriaceous fronds with ebony black scales.

Dryopteris (Endryopteris) phæolepis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 109). *Polystichum phæolepis* HAYATA in sched. Herb. Taihoku. Rhizoma ascendens apice dense squamatum. Stipes 35 cm. longus basi dense squamatus sursum glaber, squamis pyramidali-lanceolatis 10 mm. longis 3 mm. latis apice acuminatissimis basi latissimis truncatis castaneis. Frons in ambitu pentagona 30-40 cm. longa totiusque lata apice acuminata basi in ambitu cordata tripinnata, pinnis infimis bipinnatis, pinnis superioribus pinnatis vel pinnatifidis, pinnis breve petiolatis, pinnis superioribus lanceolatis, pinnis infimis oblique triangularibus 20 cm. longis 16 cm. latis latere inferiore basi 14 cm. latis latere superiore basi 3 cm. latis apice acuminatis basi obtusis, pinnulis infimis ordinis primarii (latere inferiore) multo longioribus linearilanceolatis 14 cm. longis 28 mm. latis apice acuminatissimis basi obtusis pinnatis (latere inferiore latioribus quam latere superiore), pinnulis ordinis secundarii inferioribus linearis-oblängis 2 cm. longis 7 mm. latis apice obtusissimis basi acutis plus minus adnatis sessilibus margine lobulatis,

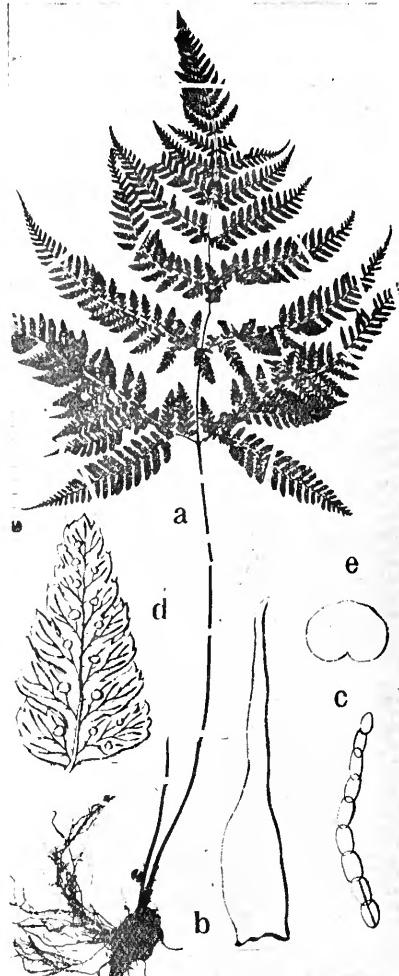


Fig. 109, *Dryopteris phæolepis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a hair on the lower surface of the fronds; d, a pinnule; e, an indusium.

lobulis infinis 3 mm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis oblique oblongis apice 2–3 aristato-serris instructis. Frons a medio sursum sorifera; pinnæ inferiores a rhachibus frondium angulo 50° egressis, pinnis a se 7 cm. remotis, pinnulis ordinis primarii inferioribus a se $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii inferioribus a se 8 mm. remotis; textura herbaceo-coriacea tenuis, costis pinnulæ supra tenuiter

canaliculatis subtus elevatis, venis non visis; page supra glabra subtus pilis brevissimis parcissime obtecta. Sori utroque latere costæ pinnularum 1-seriatim dispositi.

HAB. Mt. Arisan: inter Funkiko et Taroyen, ad 6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Somewhat near *Neph. recedens* (HOOK. Sp. Fil. t. 265); but differs from it by the scaly but not villose stipes and nearly glabrous fronds.

Dryopteris (Meniscium) prolifera C. CH. (Fig. 110) Ind. p. 286. *Polyodium proliferum* LOWE Ex. Fern. Vol. II. t. 18.

Meniscium prolifera = *Goniopteris prolifera*

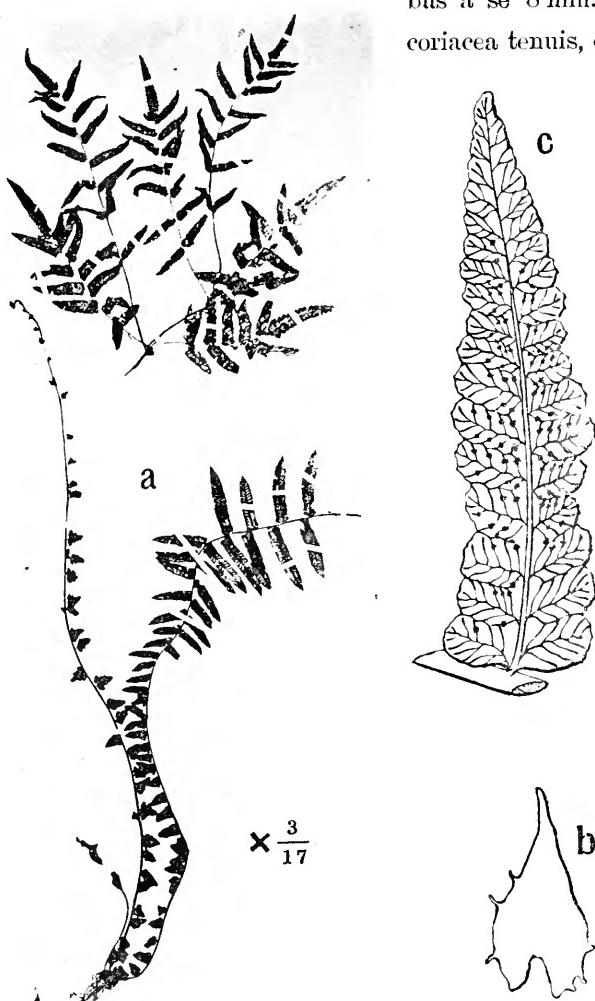


Fig. 11C, *Dryopteris (Meniscium) prolifera* C. CH.; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna.

(PRESL.) BEDD. Fern. South Ind. t. 172 et Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 296 fig. 153.

HAB. Satō, leg. H. INABA, Juli., 1911; Holisha, leg. T. SŌMA, 1911, Juli; Chikutōki, secus fossas crescens, leg. B. HAYATA et TAKEO ITŌ, Mart., 1914.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) pseudosieboldii HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 111).

Rhizoma? Stipes 35 cm. longus validus basi plus minus dilatatus minute muricato-punctatus basi dense squamatus sursum glabratus, squamis tenuibus lanceolatis ovatis usque 2 cm. longis 3–5 mm. latis apice filiforme acuminatis tenuissimis. Frons 40 cm. longa 30 cm. lata ovata apice in ambitu cuspidata basi in ambitu obtusa pinnata, pinnis totis æquiformibus æquilongis, pinna terminali linearis-lanceolata circ. 20 cm. longa 28 mm. lata apice acumi-



Fig. 111, *Dryopteris pseudosieboldii* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a hair on the lower surface of a pinna; d, portion of a pinna; e, a sorus.

nata (acumine linearis serrulato) basi obtusa margine tenuiter lobulata, lobulis inferioribus 3 mm. longis 6 mm. latis rotundatis subhorizontaliter sitis superioribus ad crenam reductis, sursum margine serrulato-denticulata, pinnis juxta terminalem paullo minoribus, pinnis inferioribus terminali æquilongis

margine crenulato-lobulatis, lobis minoribus serrulato-denticulatis, denticulis acutis; pinnis inferioribus a se 5 cm. remotis a rhachibus frondium angulo 60° egressis; pinnis lateralibus utroque latere rhachis 6 suboppositis, costis pinnarum supra leviter impressis subtus elevatis, venis lateralibus angulo 80° a costa egressis a basi ramosis a se 5 mm. remotis supra et subtus non elevatis tenuissimis distinctis; pagina coriacea supra glabra subtus plus minus pilis pluricellularibus parce dispersa a margine usque ad medium utriusque lateris costae sorifera supra viridissima subtus pallidior. Sori globosi 1½ mm. in diametro. Indusium cordatum margine undulatum sed integrum.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Very near *D. Sieboldii*, but differs from it by the arrangement of sori which are scattered towards the margin, but not along the costa. It is still nearer to *D. podophylla* (Nat. Pfl.-fam. Pterid. p. 169 fig. 91, C et A), but distinguishable from it by the acutely serrulate margin of the fronds, by the subentire indusium and in the venation.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) quadripinnata HAYATA n. n. (Fig. 112). *Microlepia quadripinnata* HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 434. Stipites 28 cm. longi basi pilosissimi (pilis crispatis depresso-densis) etiamque basi squamati, squamis nigricantibus lanceolatis 4½ mm. longis 1½ mm. latis apice cuspidatis basi rotundatis extus glabris sub lente intus dense pilosis vel glabris, basi fuscentes a medio sursum stramineo-flavescentes subnitidi supra sulcati subteretes. Frondes late rhomboideo-triangulares 32 cm. longae 40 cm. latae apice acutae vel acuminatae basi acutae vel obtusae hirsutae herbaceae, partibus infimis quadri-pinnatis, inferioribus tri-pinnatis, superioribus bi-pinnatis, sursum simpliciter pinnatis, pinnis utroque latere rhachis frondis circ. 18 plus minus alternis, inferioribus circ. 6–7 cm. a se remotis subrectis apice ascendento-recurvatis a rhachibus angulo 60° divaricatis, pinnis infimis late triangularibus oppositis 22 cm. longis 20 cm. latis latere inferiore latioribus 12 cm. latis petiolatis (petiolis 2–3 cm. longis), pinnulis I. utroque latere 16 inferioribus 4 cm. a se remotis, infimis elongato-triangularibus 13 cm. longis 6 cm. latis apice acuminatis petiolulatis (petiolulis 1 cm. longis) remote pinnatis; pinnulis II. utroque latere 15, inferioribus a se 1–2 cm. remotis, infimis longissimis triangulari-lanceolatis 4½ cm. longis 2 cm. latis remote pinnatis; pinnulis

III. utroque latere 6, inferioribus a se 7 mm. remotis oblique ovatis apice obtusis basi oblique cuneatis subsessilibus 1 cm. longis 8 mm. latis etiamque pinnatis vel pinnatifidis, segmentis inferioribus obliquis obovatis apice obtusis basi cuneato-attenuatis 4 mm. longis 2 mm. latis paucidentatis, (dentibus utroque latere 2-3), segmentis superioribus obovatis obliquis subunilateralibus dentatis vel integris; rhaches frondium complanatae semi-teretes supra sulcatæ ad utrumque latus sulcorum dense hirsutæ cæterum glabræ subtus convexæ glabræ stramineæ; rhaches pinnarum supra leviter sulcatæ vel elevatæ sursum subalatae supra dense hirsutæ subtus glabræ; rhaches pinnularum I. II. et III. complanatae supra densissime hirtellæ subtus glabræ, venis et venulis utrinque hirsutis; paginæ secus venas et venulas utraque hirsutæ, venulis apice furcatis, ramis superioribus brevioribus apice soriferis, ramis inferioribus longioribus non soriferis, interdum venulis simplicibus soriferis vel sterilibus, ramis prope apicem evanescentibus. Sori sub quoque dente segmentorum vel venularum III. singuli ab apice dentum $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 mm. remoti ad apicem ramorum venularum terminales. Indusium late cordatum $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. latum margine ciliatum.



Fig. 112, *Dryopteris quadripinnata* HAYATA; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, unicellular hair on the upper side of a costa of a pinnule; d, a pinnule; e, an indusium.

HAB. Nantō: Mushazan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. MORI, 1906, Aug. (No. 2390); Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Very near *D. (Aspidium) Miquelianum* C. CH., but differs from it by the ciliate indusium.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) reflexipinna HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 113)

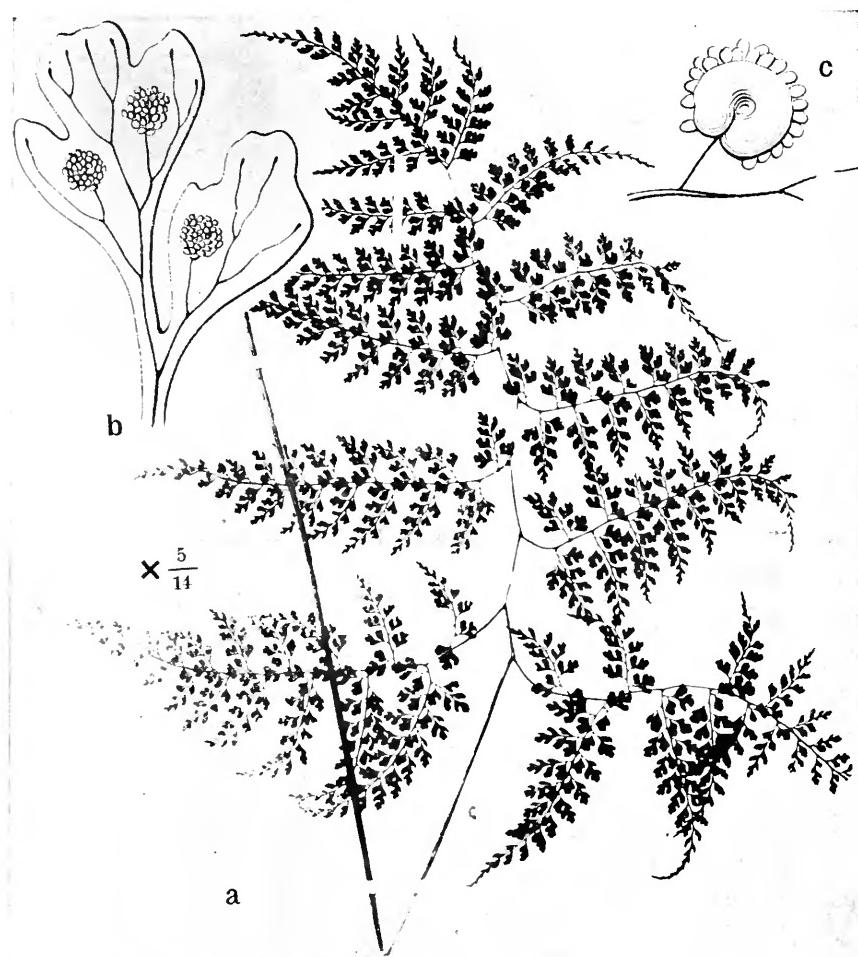


Fig. 113, *Dryopteris reflexipinna* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, portion of a pinnule; c, a sorus.

Rhizoma? Stipes erectus 40 cm. longus glaber esquamatus stramineus rectus. Frons erecta triangularis 30 cm. longa latior quam longa circ. 40 cm. lata

apice in ambitu abrupte acuminata basi latissima quadripinnata, pinnis utroque latere 8–9, infimis longissimis superioribus gradatim brevioribus ad apicem ad dentem pinnæ terminalis reductis, inferioribus a se 5 cm. remotis, infimis 18 cm. longis triangularibus 10 cm. latis basi latere inferiore 7 cm. latis latere superiore 4 cm. latis apice acuminatissimis (acumine linearis) basi petiolatis (petiolis 2–3 cm. longis) pinnulis ordinis primarii infimis (latere inferiore) 8 cm. longis lanceolatis falcato-ascendenti-recurvis basi latissimis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice acuminatissimis sub-aequilateralibus breve petiolulatis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii infimis (latere inferiore) oblique triangularibus 2 cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice obtusissimis basi subtruncatis breve petiolulatis; pinnulis ordinis tertii infimis (latere inferiore) oblique obovatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 4 mm. latis apice rotundato-obtusis basi cuneatis subsessilibus subunilateralibus 1–2-lobatis, lobis 2 mm. longis totiusque latis obtusissimis; pinnulis ordinis tertii infimis lateris superioris latioribus majoribus quam iis lateris inferioris. Rhachis frondis glaberrima valde flexuosa, rhachis pinnarum minus flexuosa sursum subalata complanata, rhachis pinnularum subrecta complanata subalata; pinnis inferioribus a se 6 cm. remotis, pinnulis ordinis primarii inferioribus a se 2 cm. remotis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii inferioribus a se 1 cm. remotis, pinnulis ordinis tertii inferioribus a se 5 cm. remotis, pinnis infimis a rhachibus frondium angulo 140° , pinnis superioribus angulo 90° divaricatis, pinnulis a rhachibus pinnarum angulo obtuso vel angulo recto divaricatis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii a rhachibus pinnularum ordinis primarii angulo 70° vel plus acuto divaricatis; frons textura tenuiter herbacea viridis, costis venis venulis supra obscure subtus distincte visis tenuissimis.

HAB. Rinkiho, leg. H. INABA, Oct. 1911; Mt. Arisan; Heishana, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et TAKEO ITŌ, Mart., 1914.

When I first examined a herbarium specimen of this fern, I thought that it might have been a fern of scandent or pendulous habit, as the pinnæ and pinnule are always turning backwards and the rhachis is very flexuose. In my last excursion to the island, I found the fern, quite contrary to my expectation, standing erect or nearly so on the ground. It is very rare; I could find the fern but once in my journey through the mountains. Somewhat allied to *D. Maximowiczii* in its habit, sori and size, but greatly differs

from it by the reflexed pinnæ and quite obtuse apex of the lobes. Also resembles *Lastrea undulata* (THWAITES) (BEDD. Fern. South Ind. t. 271), but distinguishable from it by the less flexuose quite glabrous rhachis and stipes. The ramification of the fern is somewhat similar to that of *Gymnogramme anfractuosa* CHRIST (Farnkräuter der Erde p. 73, fig. 187).

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) reflexosquamata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 114). Rhizoma? Stipes 20–30 cm. longus dense squamatus, squamis reflexis lanceolato-ovatis 9 mm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice acuminatissimis margine remote brevissimeque setoso-ciliatis. Frons oblonga vel oblongo-lanceolata

35–40 cm. longa medio latissima 20 cm. lata apice triangulari-acuta vel breve cuspidata basi rotundata bipinnata vel bipinnatifida, pinnis inferioribus a se 4 cm. remotis angulo 45° a rhachibus divaricatis, pinnis mediis longissimis lanceolatis 12 cm. longis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice cuspidato-acuminatis basi plus minus contractis pinnatis, pinnulis inferioribus a se 6 mm. remotis a rhachibus angulo 80° – 90° divaricatis linearilanceolatis, mediis longissimis 18 mm. longis basi latissimis 5–6 mm. latis apice obtusis basi abrupte cuneatis sessilibus a se 7 mm. remotis margine duplicato-serrulatis, serrulis obtusis

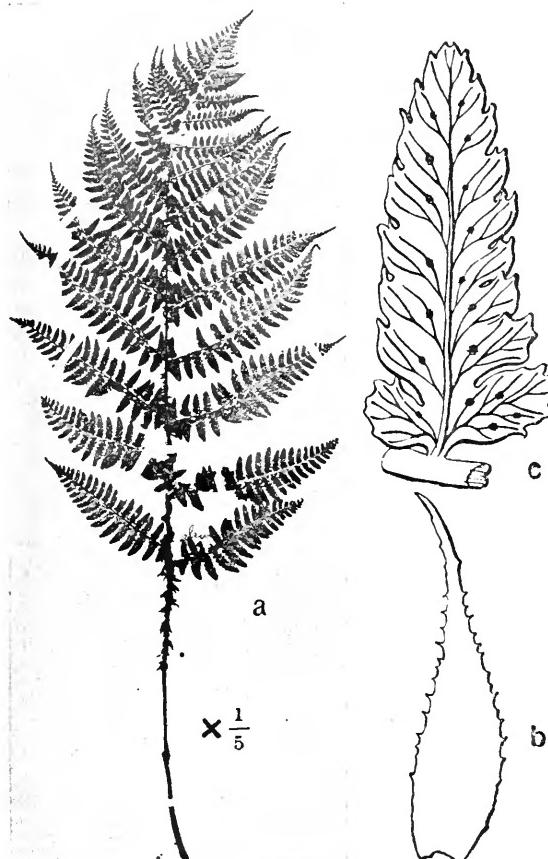


Fig. 114, *Dryopteris reflexosquamata* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale of the stipe; c, a pinnule.

1½ mm. longis totiusque latis apice et margine serrulis setosis 2–3 instructis. Textura tenuiter coriacea, rhachibus frondium rectis dense squamatis; costis pinnæ supra profunde sulcatis supra glabris subtus parce squamatis, squamis linearibus minutis, costulis et venis vernalis supra impressis subtus ± elevatis; pagina supra glabra subtus minute parceque squamata. Sori utroque latere costæ 1-seriatim dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Somewhat resembles *Neph. Falconeri* Hook. Sp. Fil. t. 256, but differs from it by the far less scaly fronds.

Dryopteris (Phegopteris) remota HAYATA (Fig. 115) Mater Fl. Formos. p. 421. Stipites tenuis 18 cm. longi 1 mm. in diametro glabri nitentes subteretes supra profunde sulcati straminei. Frondes stipite breviores ambitu triangulares apice acuminatae basi latissimæ 12 cm. longæ a basi 16 cm. latæ apice pinnatæ medio bipinnatæ infime tripinnatæ, pinnis remotissime oppositis, a rhachi bus angulo 70° divaricatis, inferioribus 3 cm. a se remotis, infimis longissimis a basi sursum gradatim brevioribus; pinnis



Fig. 115, *Dryopteris remota* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinnule.

infimis elongato-triangularibus 8 cm. longis a basi 3½ cm. latis petiolatis (petiolis 13 mm. longis) obliquis latere inferiore quam latere superiore latioribus, pinnulis I. inferioribus pinnatis a se circ. 1 cm. remotis superioribus pinnatifidis versus summum lobulatis, pinnulis I. infimis latere inferiore pin-

narum 23 mm. longis 1 cm. latis sessilibus basi pinnatis medio pinnatifidis sursum lobulatis, (segmentis infimis angustato-quadrangularibus 6 mm. longis 1½ mm. latis apice obtusis basi plus minus contractis vel ad rhachin adnatis divaricatis margine undulato-integris, undis utroque latere 3-4). Rhaches frondium semi-teretes glabré tenuissimæ supra sulcatæ subtus convexæ; rhaches pinnarum supra leviter sulcatæ glabré; venis centralibus



Fig. 116, *Dryopteris serrato-dentata* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a portion of a pinna.

segmentorum infimorum et venulis flexniosis, venulis simplicibus ad sinus undarum attingentibus utrinque planis sed distinctis glabris; paginæ membranaceæ utraque glabræ. Sori globosi circ. $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. in diametro ad quasque venulas dorsaliter siti utroque latere venarum 1-seriatim 3-4 dispositi; receptaculum prope apicem venularum lineare. Indusium non visum verisimili-
ter obsoletum.

HAB. In monte Morrison, leg. G. NAKAHARA, 1905,
Oct.; Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Near *Nephrodium Dryopteris*, but differs from it
in the arrangement of the pinnae.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) serrato-dentata (BEDD.) HAYATA n.n. (Fig. 116). *Dryopteris Filix mas* var. *serrato-dentata* BEDD.; HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 416. *Lastrea odontoloma* MOORE BEDD. Handb., Fern. Brit. Ind. fig. 128.

HAB. In monte Morrison,
ad 11000 ped. alt.

This is quite identical with the fern labelled as *D. Filix mas* var. *serrato-dentata* BEDD. in the herbarium at Kew. This fern is, however, so widely different from *D. Filix mas* in many points. It should better be regarded as specifically different from the type.

Dryopteris (Leptogramma) squamæstipes C. CH. (Fig. 117)
Ind. p. 294. *Phegopteris auricu-
lata* BEDD. Handb. Fer. Brit. Ind.
p. 290 t. n. 149. *Polypodium
auriculatum* (WALL.) BEDD. Fer.
Brit. Ind. t. 203.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

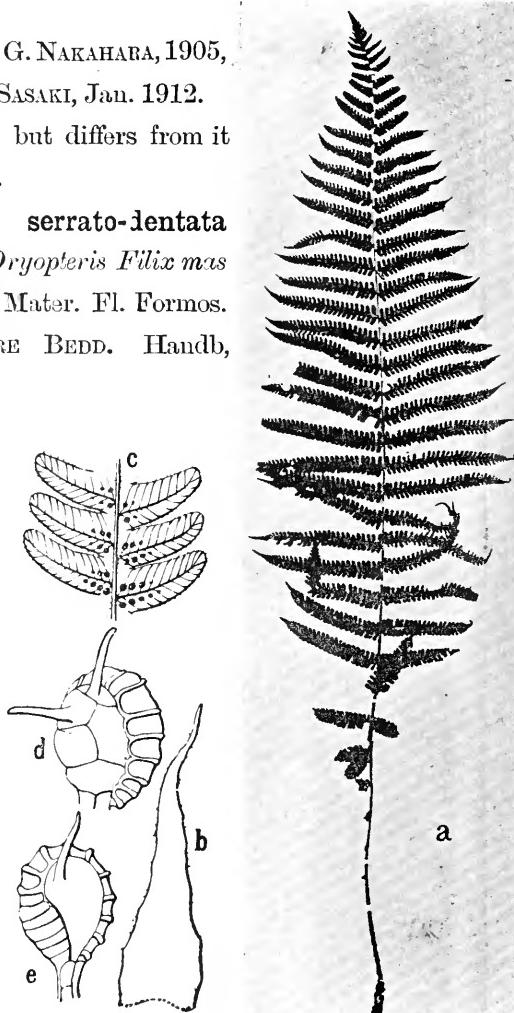


Fig. 117, *Dryopteris (Leptogramma) squamæstipes* C. CH.; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a portion of a pinna; d, e, sporangia.

Dryopteris (Cyclosorus) sophoroides O. KTZE. form. **ensipinna**, (Fig. 118).

HAB. Botansha, leg. K. MIYAKE, Jan. 1900.

This looks different from *D. sophoroides*, but the venation, sori and

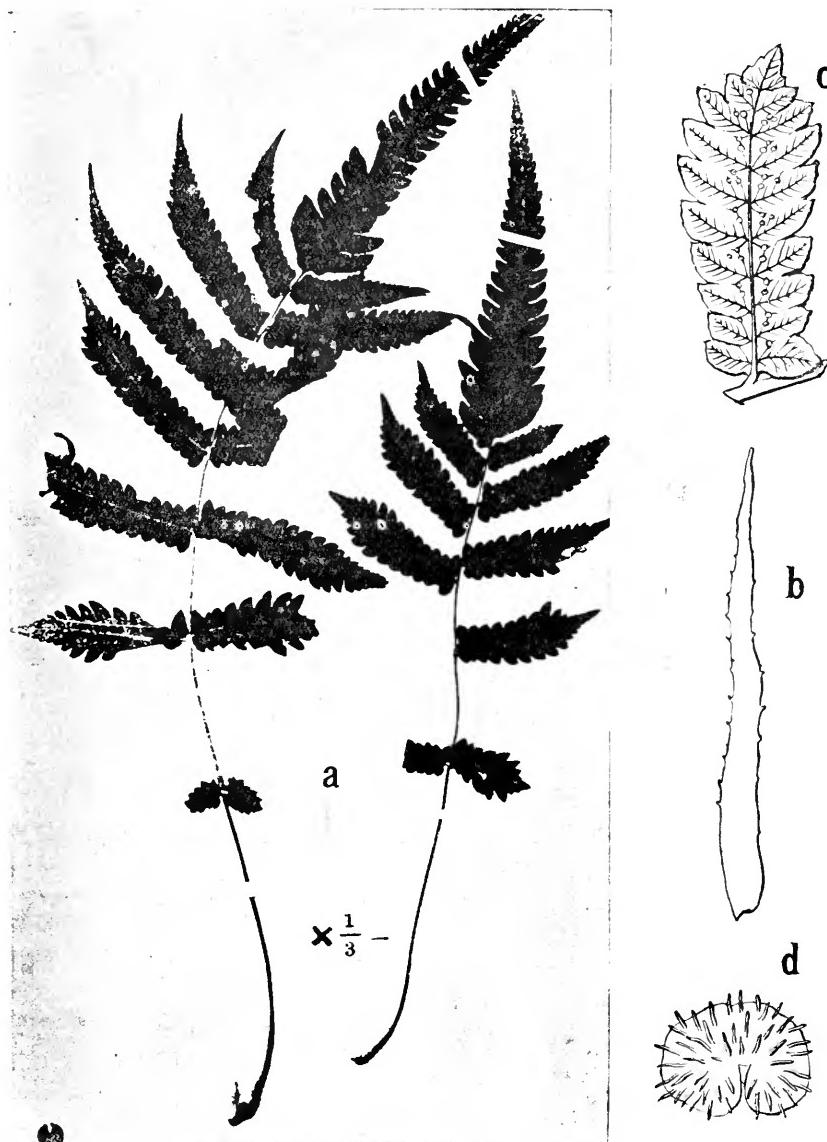


Fig. 118, *Dryopteris (Cyclosorus) sophoroides* O. KTZE.; a, the plant; b, a scale at the base of the stipe; d, an indusium.

scales are all very similar to those of the species, from which this may not be regarded as a distinct species nor even as a variety.

Dryopteris (*Eudryopteris*) *subdecipliens* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 119).

Rhizoma suberectum apice dense squamatum, squamis ovato-lanceolatis nigris nitidis apice lineari-acuminatis plus 2 cm. longis 5 mm. latis. Stipes 30 cm. longus basi dense sursum paree squamatus, squamis inferioribus vel mediis linearibus 8 mm. longis basi 1 mm. latis subcordatis margine subintegris basi parce fimbriatis. Frons ovata 45 cm. longa 30 cm. lata apice cuspidata basi rotundata pinnata, pinnis mediis longissimis lineari-lanceolatis 15 cm. longis 3 cm. latis apice acuminatissimis basi late truncatis sessilibus margine crenato-lobulatis sursum ad acumen serratis, lobulis rotundatis ascendentibus 5 mm. longis 7 mm. latis latere superiore 1-2-mucronatis, pinnis suboppositis a rhachibus angulo 80° divaricatis, inferioribus 3-4 cm. a se remotis versus apicem ± falcatis, costis supra impressis subtus elevatis, venis lateralibus a se circ. 6 mm. remotis a costa angulo 50° egressis

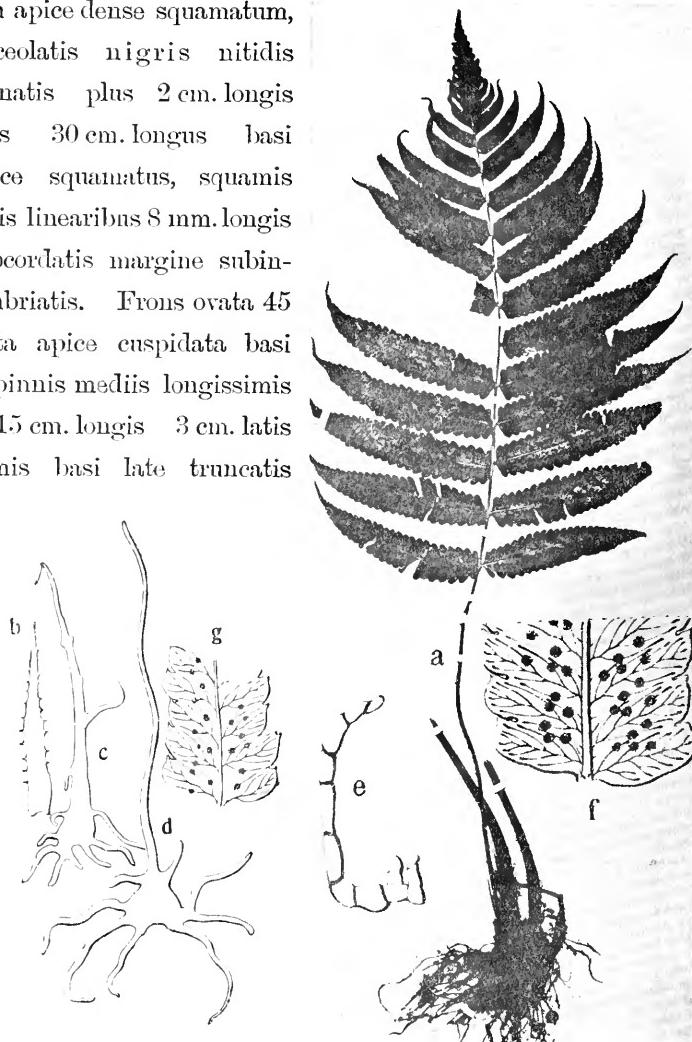


Fig. 119, *Dryopteris subdecipliens* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the apical portion of the stipe; c, d, scales on the frond rhachis; e, a hair on the costule of a pinna; f, basal portion of a pinna; g, apical portion of the same.

supra non visis subtus tenuiter visis distinctis a basi ramosis, ramis liberis. Textura herbaceo-membranacea. Sori secus costas multiseriatim dispositi prope marginem hand dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B.

HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan.,
1912.

Near *D. decipiens* O. Ktze. and *D. nigrisquamata* Hay., but differs from them by the much larger fronds, acutely truncated base of the pinnae and by the scales on the rhachis which are long fimbriated at the base.

Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) subexaltata C. Ch.
(Fig. 120); HAYATA Mater
Fl. Formos. p. 418.

HAB. Liukiu: Nagodake, April., 1907, leg. G.
NAKAHARA.

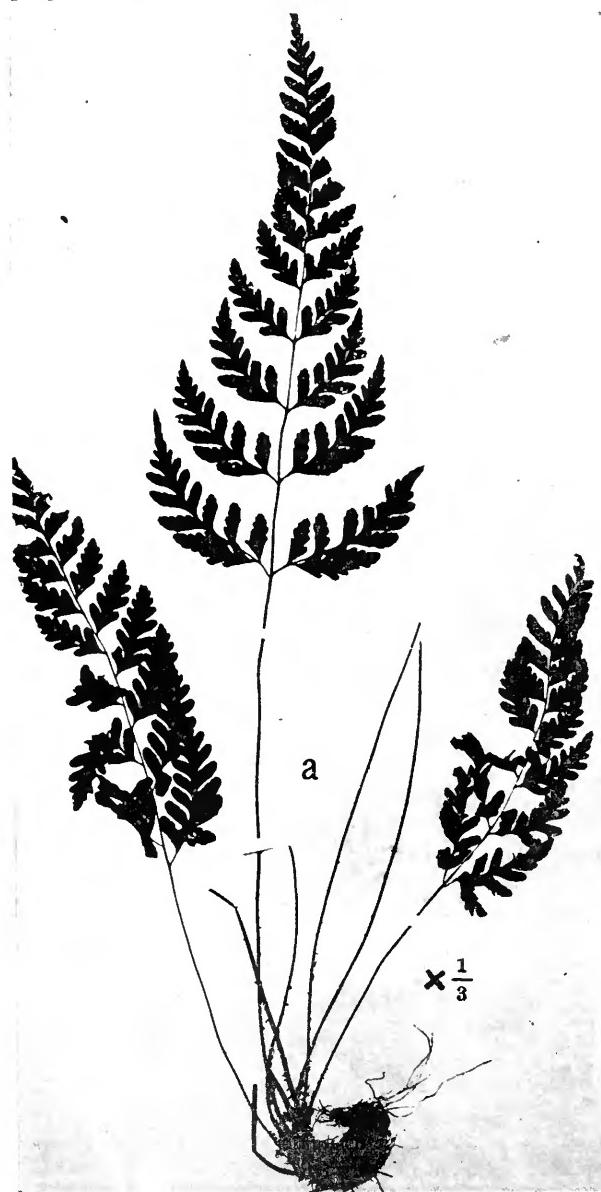
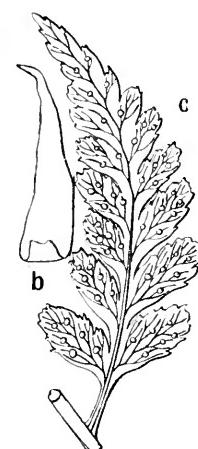


Fig. 120, *Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) subexaltata* C. Ch.; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna.



Dryopteris (Lastrea) sublaxa HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 121). Rhizoma repens, radicibus filiformibus. Stipes parcissime squamatus 23 cm. longus stramineus glaber laevis, squamis lanceolatis 1–2 mm. longis. Frons linear-lanceolata apice acuminata basi truncata 25 cm. longa 7 cm. lata pinnata, pinnis a rhachibus angulo 70°–90° divaricatis, inferioribus a se 1½ cm. remotis alternis, superioribus gradatim brevioribus, inferioribus linear-lanceolatis 3½ cm. longis 1 cm. latis apice acuminatis ad summum obtusis basi latissimis truncatis sessilibus latere superiore latioribus quam latere inferiore, pinnatifidis vel pinnatilobis, lobis latere superiore infimis 6 mm. longis 2½ mm. latis linear-oblongis apice obtusissimis, lobis superioribus gradatim minoribus ± acutis margine integris. Textura tenuiter membranaceo-herbacea, costa et vena pinnarum supra elevata densissime pilosa, pilis unicellularibus, subtus elevata subglabra pilis glanduliferis pluri-cellularibus brevissimis parce instructa; rhachibus brevissime villosis tenuissimis; pagina margine adpresso ciliata. Sori utroque latere costulæ loborum vel utroque latere costæ pinnarum 1-seriatim dispositi.

Indusium subcordatum margine integrum vel subcrenulatum.

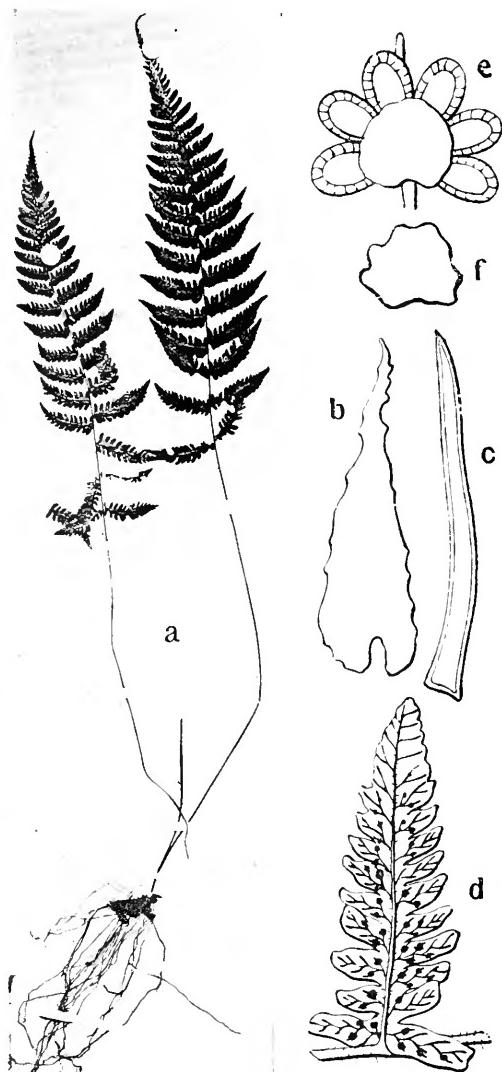


Fig. 121, *Dryopteris (Lastrea) sublaxa* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a hair on the costule of a pinna; d, a pinna; e, a sorus; f, an indusium with more crenate margin.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA, 1912, Jan.

Near *D. laxa*, but differs from it by the not ciliate indusium and less hairy fronds.

Dryopteris (Clenitis) tenuifrons HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 122). Rhizoma?

Stipes 40 cm. longus, parce squamatus, squamis lanceolatis 4 mm. longis 1 mm. latis, sub lente pubescens. Frons longe triangularis 60 cm. longa 40 cm. lata apice triangulari-acuminata basi in ambitu obtriangulari-aecta inferiore bipinnata, pinnis inferioribus a se 8–10 cm. remotis a rhachibus 70°–90° divaricatis, pinnis infimis triangularibus 20 cm. longis basi totiusque latis apice triangulari-acutis breve petiolatis (petiolis 1 cm. longis) inaequilateralibus latere superiore 8 cm. latis, latere inferiore 14 cm. latis, pinnulis inferioribus a se 3 cm. remotis a costa pinnae angulo 80°–90° divaricatis, pinnulis infimis (latere inferiore) longissimis superioribus gradatim brevioribus, infimis longissimis linear-lanceolatis 14 cm. longis 3 cm. latis apice acuminatis basi truncatis latisimis breve petiolatis vel sessilibus pinnatifidis vel pinnatilobis, lobis linear-oblongis 17 mm. longis 6 mm. latis apice obtusis margine crenulatis, crenulatis ± ascenditibus; stipes, rhaches costæque toto castaneo-rubescentes; frons textura tenuissime herbaceo-membranacea supra plus minus pubescens, pilis



Fig. 122, *Dryopteris tenuifrons* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a hair on the costa of a pinule; d, a portion of a pinna.

pluricellularibus. Sori utroque latere costulæ loborum prope marginem 1-seriatim dispositi.

HAB. Kōtōshō,
leg. T. KAWAKAMI et
S. SASAKI, Juli., 1912.

Dryopteris(*Endryopteris*) **thrichorhachis** HAYATA sp.
nov. (Fig. 123). Rhizoma? Stipes 70 cm. longus basi dense sursum parce squamatus castaneo-rubescens, squamis inferioribus latioribus lanceolatis 1-2 cm. longis 2-4 mm. latis apice subulato-acuminatis castaneo-nigricantibus validiusculis patentibus, squamis superioribus angustioribus linearibus vel setiformibus patentissimis; rhachis straminea squamis setiformibus ubique dispersa, squamis persistentibus patentissimis. Fronsovato-triangularis 66 cm. longa 50-55 cm. lata apice tenuissime

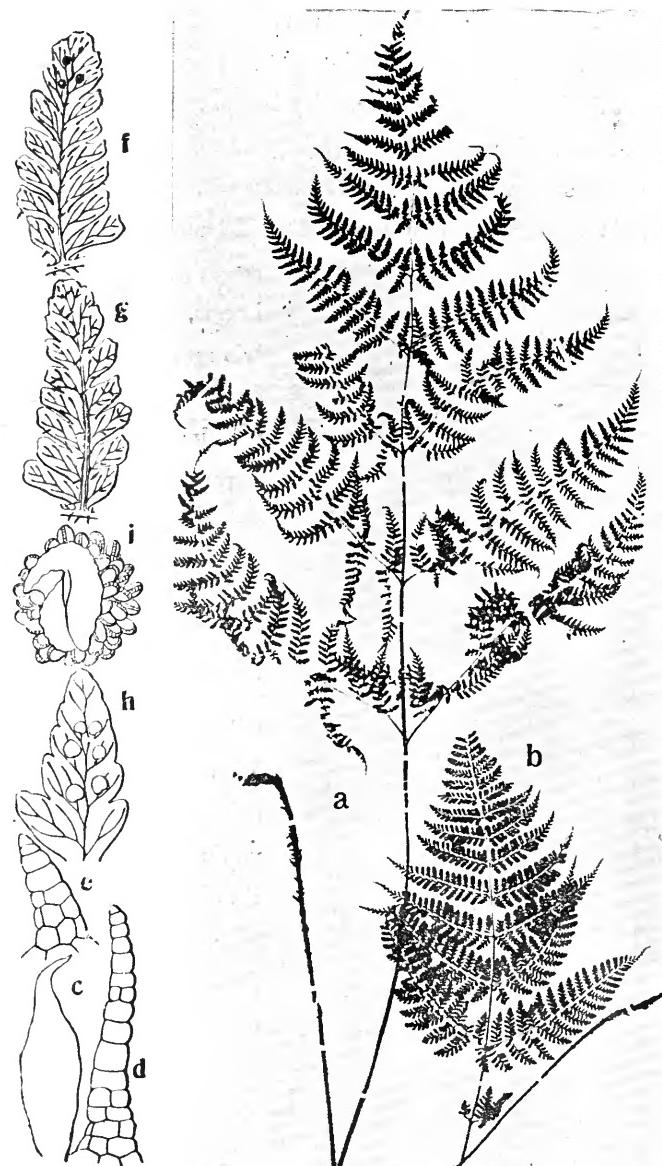


Fig. 123, *Dryopteris thrichorhachis* HAYATA; a, the type specimen; b, a younger specimen; c, a scale on the stipe; d, a hair on the upper side of a costa of a pinnule; e, a hair on the under side of a costa of the same pinnule; f, an upper pinnule from the younger specimen, seen from below; g, the same, seen from above; h, a second pinnule of the middle pinna; i, a sorus.

acuminata basi in ambitu obtusa tripinnata, pinnis inferioribus angulo 45° a rhachibus divaricatis a se 10–15 cm. remotis, infimis longissimis triangulari-lanceolatis 40 cm. longis 15 cm. latis apice tenuissime acuminatis (acuminibus linearibus serratis) latere superiore angustioribus latere inferiore latioribus, pinnulis infimis (latere superiore) lanceolatis 7 cm. longis 2 cm. latis, ab axillis rhachis frondis 2 cm. remotis, pinnulis infimis (latere inferiore) ab axillis 10 cm. remotis lanceolatis 12 cm. longis 3 cm. latis apice tenuissime acuminatis basi truncatis, petiolulis 3 mm. longis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii infimis triangulari-oblongis 18 mm. longis 1 cm. latis apice obtusis basi subtruncatis sessilibus vel brevissime petiolulatis pinnatifidis, segmentis longe rectangularibus 8 mm. longis 2–3 mm. latis apice rotundatis margine integris vel obscure crenulatis, pinnulis inferioribus a se 3 cm. remotis, a rhachibus pinnarum angulo 80°–90° divaricatis. Textura rigide herbacea, pagina supra pauee ad costulas vel venulas pilis setiformibus dispersa, costulis supra canaliculatis subtus elevatis, subtus pilis minutis tenuissimis dispersis, venis venulis supra non visis subtus distincte visis leviter elevatis pilis minutis tenuissimis dispersis. Sori versus apicem pinnularum ordinis secundarii vel segmentorum pinnularum ordinis secundarii siti.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Very near *Lastrea spectabilis* WALL. (BEDD. Handb. Fer. Brit. Ind. p. 257, fig. 132=D. *Hendersoni* C. CH.). The smaller, perhaps younger form in the accompanying figures above given accords pretty well with

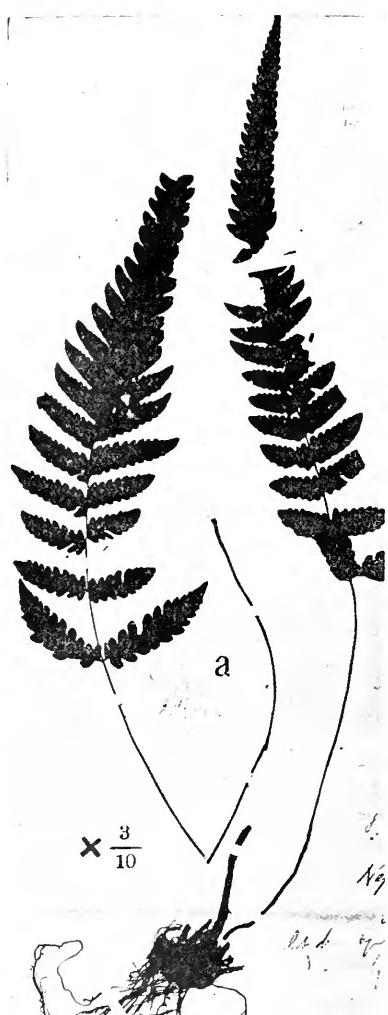


Fig. 124-A, *Dryopteris* (*Leptogramma*) *africana* C. CH.; a, the plant.

BEDDOME's figures, save the position of the sori which are in our specimens all located only towards the apex of the pinnules or of the segments of the latter. I am hesitating to regard this fern as distinct from *L. spectabilis*.

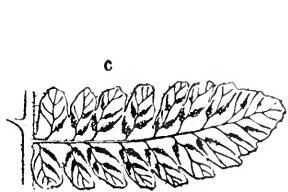


Fig. 124-B, *Dryopteris africana* C. a specimen so labeled in the Tōkyō herbarium. b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna.



(DESV.) (Fig. 124, A-B.) C. CH. IND.
251. *Nephrodium Totta* DIELS.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S.
SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Compared with



Fig. 125, *Dryopteris Yabei* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna; d, a sorus.

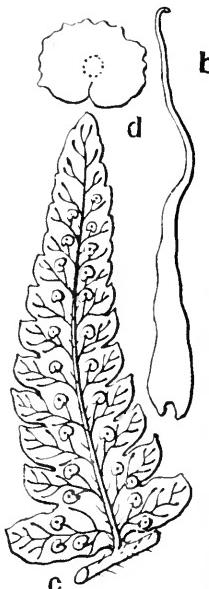
Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) transmorrisonensis

HAYATA n. n. *Polystichum transmorrisonense* HAYATA
Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 427.

HAB. In monte Morrison, ad 12000 ped. alt., leg. T. KAWAKAMI et U. Mori, Oct., 1906, (No. 2502).

***Dryopteris (Eudryopteris) Yabei* HAYATA**

(Fig. 125), Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 424. Stipites rubescentes 30 cm. longi basi squamati (squamis linearibus nigricantibus 1-1½ cm. longis vel brevioribus rubescientibus) supra bisulcati basi 4 mm. lati ad totam longitudinem parcissime muricati. Frons in circumscriptione ovata 45 cm. longa 30 cm. lata apice cuspidata basi obtusa subglabra coriacea bipinnata, partibus infimis rarius subtripinnatis, pinnis mediis angust-



tato-lanceolatis 15 cm. longis basi latissimis 5 cm. latis apice acuminatis plus minus petiolatis, pinnis infimis conformibus longioribus latissimis, pinnis utroque latere rhachis frondis 15–16 inferioribus 5 cm. a se remotis, pinnis basi pinnatis sursum pinnatifidis, (segmentis falcato-recurvis apice acutis mediocribus 1½ cm. longis 4 mm. latis a basi contractis vel plus minus dilatatis margine obscure dentatis vel distincte dentatis); pagina supra viridis subtus pallidissime plus minus rubescens utraque glabra. Rhachis frondis supra bi-tri-sulcata piloso-squamata, squamis densiusculis rubris, subtus convexa minute parcissime muricata; rhachis pinnarum complanata supra plano-sulcata glabra subtus elevata squamata, venis et venulis liberis. Sori secus venas loborum pinnarum vel pinnularum sub quoque dente siti ab apice dentium 2 mm. remoti, vel sursum ad sinus dentium siti. Indusium persistens orbiculari-cordatum 1½ mm. in diametro rubrum margine paucissime eroso-ciliolatum.

HAB. Kusshaku et Shintengai, leg. K. MIYAKE, 1899.

Near *Nephrodium acutum* HOOK., but differs from it by the shape of the lowest pinna.

Dryopteris viridescens (BAKER) O. KTZE.; C. CH. IND. p. 300. *Nephrodium viridescens* BAKER Syn. p. 275.

HAB. Arisan, 7000–8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Compared with a Japanese specimen so labelled in the herbarium at Tōkyō. This common Japanese fern is found in Formosa only in high elevations.

Aspidium Sw.

Aspidium submembranaceum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 126). Rhizoma? Stipes 30 cm. longus nitidus basi purpureo-nigrescens vel atro-castaneus sursum ± rubescens basi densissime squamatus, squamis linearibus rubro-castaneis usque 2 cm. longis 1 mm. latis margine remote ciliatis vel non ciliatis. Frons in ambitu ovato-cordata 30 cm. longa 18 cm. lata bipinnata apice acuta basi in ambitu cordata, pinnis oppositis a rhachibus frondis angulo 70°–80° divaricatis, inferioribus a se 5 cm. remotis, infimis triangularibus arcuatis inaequilateralibus 16 cm. longis 13 cm. latis, latere superiore basi 4 cm. latis, latere inferiore latioribus basi 9 cm. latis apice arcuato-acuminatis basi latis-

simis truncatis pinnatis pinnulis infimis latere superiore ab axillis 7 mm. distantibus 4 cm. longis, pinnulis infimis (latere inferiore) ab axillis 2 cm. remotis 10 cm. longis 3 cm. latis apice acuminatis lanceolatis basi truncatis sessilibus

usque ad $\frac{2}{3}$ pinnatifidis, (rhachibus 6 mm. latis), segmentis rectangularibus apice obtusis 11 mm. longis 5 mm. latis margine denticulatis; venis anastomosantibus, areolis costalibus linearibus angustissimis; pagina membranacea in exsiccato rubescens utraque pilis minutis brevissimis parciissime dispersa, costulis venis venulisque supra elevatis distincte visis subtus subplanis; inter segmenta vel lobos pinnularum dentibus minutis $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. longis sitis. Sori prope apicem vel prope marginem lorum vel segmentorum siti.

HAB. Urai, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Juli., 1912.

Very near *Dictyopteris chattogrammica*
BEDD. (*Aspidium membranifolium* KTZE.),

BEDD. Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 300, fig. 155.

Aspidium subtriphylum HOOK. form. **cuspidatopinnatum** (Fig. 127).

HAB. Prope Botansha,
leg. K. MIYAKE, Jan., 1900.

This fern is extremely variable. Our specimens here figured are so widely different from the type of

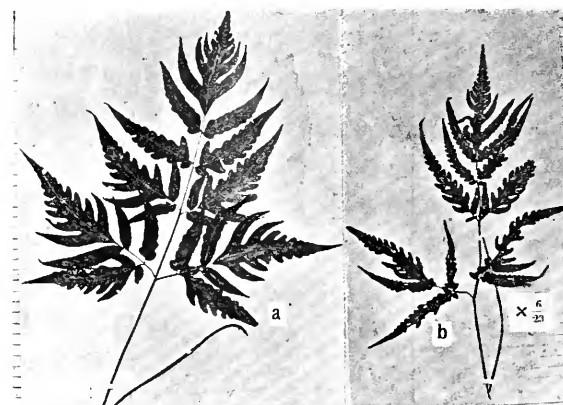
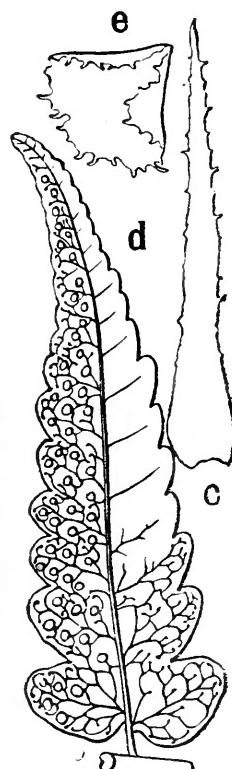


Fig. 126, *Aspidium submembraneum* HAYATA; a, a pinnule, $\times 2$.



A. subtriphylum that it should otherwise claim to be a distinct species.

Polystichum ROTH.

Polystichum aculeatum ROTH.; HAYATA et MATSUM. Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 581.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Polystichum atroviridissimum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 128). Rhizoma erectum. Stipes 25 cm. longus basi spathulato-dilatatus squamatus, squamis

inferioribus linearibus superioribus ovatis paleaceis apice cuspidato-acuminatis basi rotundatis 7 mm. longis 3 mm. latis margine remotissime setulosis. Frons sterilis longe linear-lanceolata 40–50 cm. longa 6–7 cm. lata medio latissima basi minus lata apice acuminatissima, acuminibus linearibus, pinnis mediis a se 13 mm. remotis longissimis sursum minoribus ad dentes 3 mm. longos reductis, pinnis fere horizontaliter patentibus, mediis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis oblique lanceolatis plus minus falcatis apice aristato-acutis basi oblique truncatis latere superiore latissimis basi auriculato-truncatis (auriculis 1 cm. longis cum rhachibus

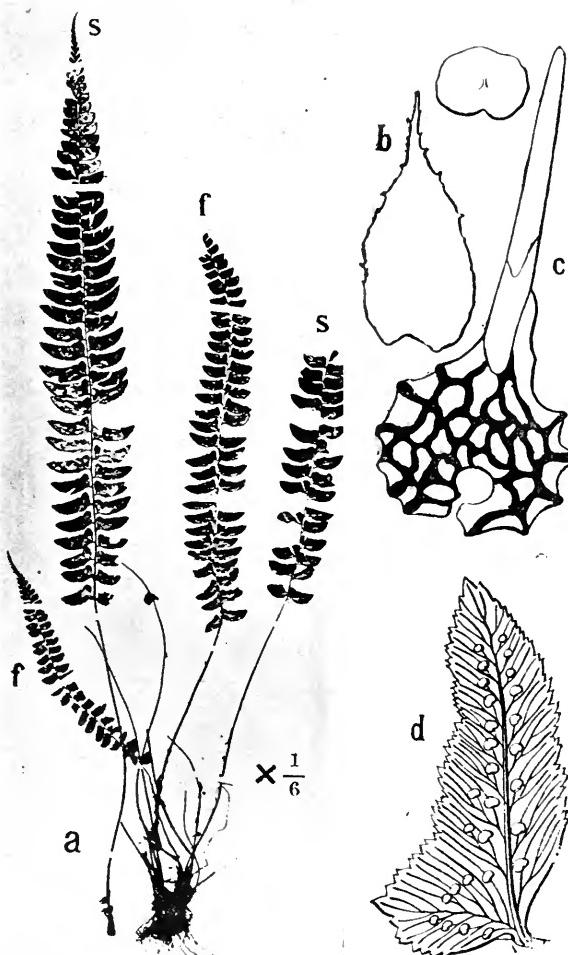


Fig. 128, *Polystichum atroviridissimum* HAYATA; a, the plant, s=sterile fronds, f=fertile fronds; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a scale on the lower surface of a pinna; d, a pinna; e, a sorus.

parallelis), basi inferiore cuneato-acutis sessilibus vel brevissime petiolatis margine aristato-serrulatis; rhachis supra sulcata tenuis squamata, costis venis pinnæ tenuissimis utraque pageine elevatis distinctis; pagina supra nitida atro-viridissima glabra subtus regulariter secus venas venulas costulasque squamis minutis obtecta, squamis persistentibus subruberis $\frac{1}{10}$ mm. latis cuspidato-rotundatis denticulatis basi cordatis; textura tenuiter coriacea. Frons fertilis quam sterili minor lanceolata 30 cm. longa 4–5 cm. lata subtus soris utroque latere costae fere uniseriatim dense instructa. Pinnæ steriles et fertiles margine tenuiter albo-marginatæ. Indusium peltatum rotundatum margine irregulariter crenato-integrum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro.

HAB. In monte Arisan, ad 8000–7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Polystichum constantissimum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 129). *Dryopteris constantissima* HAYATA in sched Herb. Taihoku. Rhizoma? Stipes 30 cm. longus fusco-stramineus basi squamatus, squamis nigricantibus, in magnitudine variabilibus majoribus lanceolatis linearibus vel ovatis acuminatestissimis basi auriculato-cordatis vel truncatis 6–7 mm.

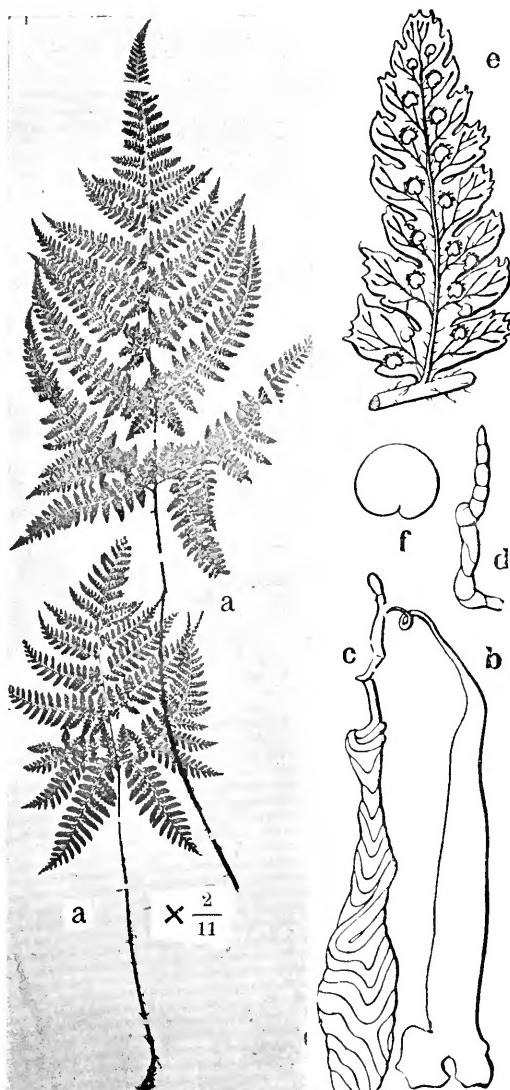


Fig. 129, *Polystichum constantissimum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale at the base of the stipe; c, one of the smallest scales on the stipe; d, a hair on the under surface of the frond; e, a pinna; f, an indusium.

longis, minoribus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis. Frons in ambitu cordata apice acuminata basi cordata tripinnata 35 cm. longa 20–23 cm. lata, pinnis infimis longissimis 16 cm. longis breve petiolatis oblique cuspidato-triangularibus apice acuminatis basi oblique truncatis latissimis 13 cm. latis, (pinnulis infimis ordinis primariae latere inferiore longissimis 11 cm. longis, iis infimis latere superiore 3 cm. longis) pinnulis infimis ordinis primariae latere inferiore 11 cm. longis 3 cm. latis apice acuminatis basi plus minus rotundatis sessilibus, pinnulis infimis latere superiore 3 cm. longis triangulari-ovatis apice obtusis basi truncato-cuneatis sessilibus, pinnulis infimis ordinis secundariae triangulari-oblongis sessilibus margine lobulatis, lobis ascendente-patentibus infimis oblongis 4 mm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ –3 mm. latis margine remote aristato-serrulatis; pagina subtus toto (exceptis pinnulis inferioribus pinnarum infimarum) sorifera; rhachis frondis et pinnarum supra profunde sulcata superiore anguste canaliculata squamata, costulis pinnularum supra canaliculatis subtus elevatis, venis lateribus supra non visis subtus plus minus visis; pagina coriacea margine aristata supra glabra subtus minute pilosa, pilis minute $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis, squamis ad rhachin pinnarum vel pinnularum basi sacciferis.

HAB. Monte Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Near *P. varium* Pr.; but differs from it by the very much unequal sided lowest pinnæ with the longer lowest pinnules on the lower side, which pinnules are as twice long as the next pinnules.

Polystichum falcatipinnum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 130). Rhizoma erecto-ascendens cum reliquis stipitum 5 cm. in diametro. Stipes 20 cm. longus frondibus brevior, squamis variabilis linearibus vel lanceolatis latioribus vel angustioribus, majoribus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 4–5 mm. latis apice cuspidatis, minoribus lanceolatis cus-

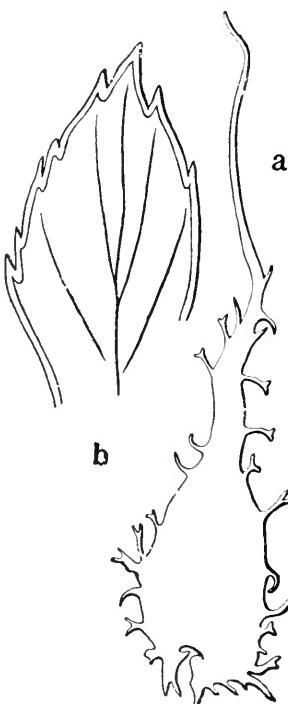


Fig. 130, *Polystichum falcatipinnum* HAYATA; a, one of the smallest scales on the stipes; b, a portion of a pinna.

pidatis 2 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis margine ciliatis. Frons lanceolata 40–60 cm. longa 10 cm. lata apice acuminatissima medio latissima basi minus lata 6 cm. lata pinnata, pinnis mediis longissimis deorsum paullo brevioribus sursum gradatim brevioribus in acumine ad dentem reductis, pinnis mediis longissimis 6 cm. longis 2 cm. latis lanceolatis apice aristato-acuminatis basi latissimis brevissime petiolatis (petiolis 2 mm. longis) pinnatifidis, basi latere superiore latioribus auriculato-truncatis, basi latere inferiore cuneato-acutis, deorsum pinnatifidis, pinnulis latere superiore basilaribus auriculiformibus 13 mm. longis 6–7 mm. latis oblique ovatis apice in ambitu obtusis margine aristato-serrulatis sed latere inferiore integris, pinnulis vel lobis juxta lobum infimum valde minoribus sursum ad dentem reductis (dentibus aristatis), margine tenuiter cartilagineo-albo-marginatis. Sori utroque latere costæ 1-seriatim dispositi; rhachis frondis squamata, squamis linearibus; costa pinnæ supra canaliculata subtus leviter elevata, venis supra non visis subtus tenuiter distinctis; pagina coriacea supra nitida viridissima subtus glauca supra parce squamis minutis dispersa, subtus secus venas venulas regulariter squamata, squamis minutis cuspidato-ovatis $\frac{1}{10}$ mm. latis.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7–8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Polystichum globisorum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 131). Rhizoma erecto-ascendens, apice cum reliquis stipitum 3 cm. in diametro. Stipes 50 cm. longus basi densissime squamatus, squamis fulvo-castaneis longe filiformi-linearibus 1 cm. vel plus longis 1– $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice filiformibus basi oblique cordatis vel truncatis margine remote obscure setulosis vel subintegris, superiore subglabratus cum rhachibus stramineo-rubescens. Frons in ambitu cordato-pentagona 50 cm. longa 43 cm. lata apice ambitu triangulari-acuta subito-acuminata basi ambitu cordata quadripinnatifida, pinnis infimis longissimis tripinnatifidis 30 cm. longis 23 cm. latis subtriangularibus basi latissimis, apice acuminatis (petiolis 2 cm. longis), pinnulis infimis latere inferiore longissimis ea altera multo longioribus 18 cm. longis 6–7 cm. latis pyramidali-lanceolatis apice acuminatis (acuminibus linearibus serrulatis) basi latissimis (petiolulis 1 cm. longis), pinnulis ordinis secundarii infimis (latere inferiore) longissimis triangulari-oblongis 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice acutis basi obliquis (petiolulis 2–3 mm. longis) pinnatifidis, segmentis infimis (latere su-

periore) longissimis rhomboideo-ovatis 1½ cm. longis 7 mm. latis apice aristato-acutis basi oblique cuneatis margine serratis vel duplicato-serratis, serris apice aristatis tenuiter cartilagineo-marginatis, segmentis pinnularum ordinis secundarii sursum ad dentem reductis; pinnis inferioribus a se

10–5 cm. remotis, superioribus gradatim reductis, pinnulis ordinis primariae pinnae infimae a se 4 cm. remotis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii inferioribus a se 2 cm. remotis; pagina supra nitida viridissima glabra subtus glabrata vel paucissime squamata, squamis minutis linearibus; textura tenuiter coriacea; pinnis a rhachibus frondis, pinnulis a rhachibus pinnae angulo 45° divaricatis, sed pinnulis infimis a rhachibus pinnae angulo recto divaricatis; rhaches frondes et pinnae supra profunde sulcatæ sursum canaliculatae, latere canaliculorum costulato-elevatae, costulis

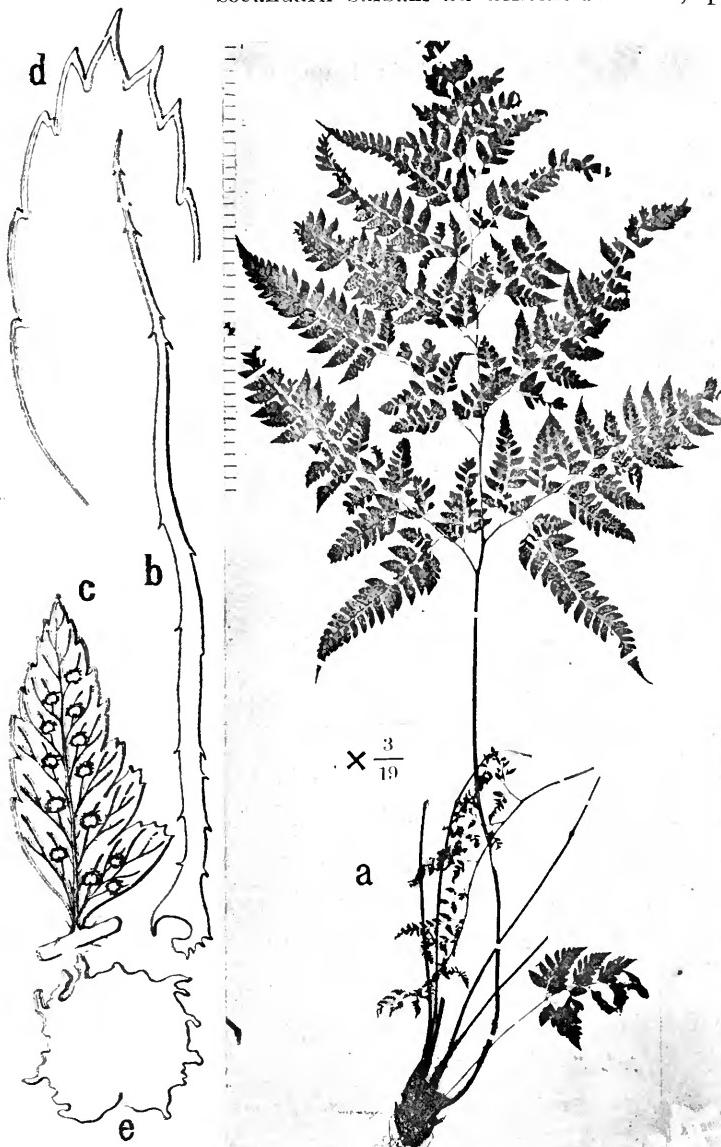


Fig. 181, *Polystichum globisorum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinnule; d, margin of the same; e, an indusium.

pinnularum ordinis secundarii supra canaliculatis, venis lateralibus supra impressis vel non visis infra plus minus distinctis. Sori ad totam paginam (exceptis apicibus pinnæ et pinnulae) utroque latere costulæ 1-seriatim dispositi globoso-cordati 1½ mm. in diametro globoso-elevati. Indusium rotundato-cordatum margine denticulatum.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000–8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Near *P. laserpitiifolium*, but differs from it by the far much larger fronds with reflexed basal pinnules.

Polystichum horridipinnum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 132). Rhizoma erectum vel ascendens cum reliquis stipitum 3 cm. in diametro sectionis apice frondes caespitosim gerens. Stipes 4 cm. longus dense squamatus, squamis in magnitudine variabiliis 3 mm.–10 mm. longis euspidato-ovatis usque ad lanceolatis apice acuminatis crispato-recurvis basi ad insertionem minute cordatis minute

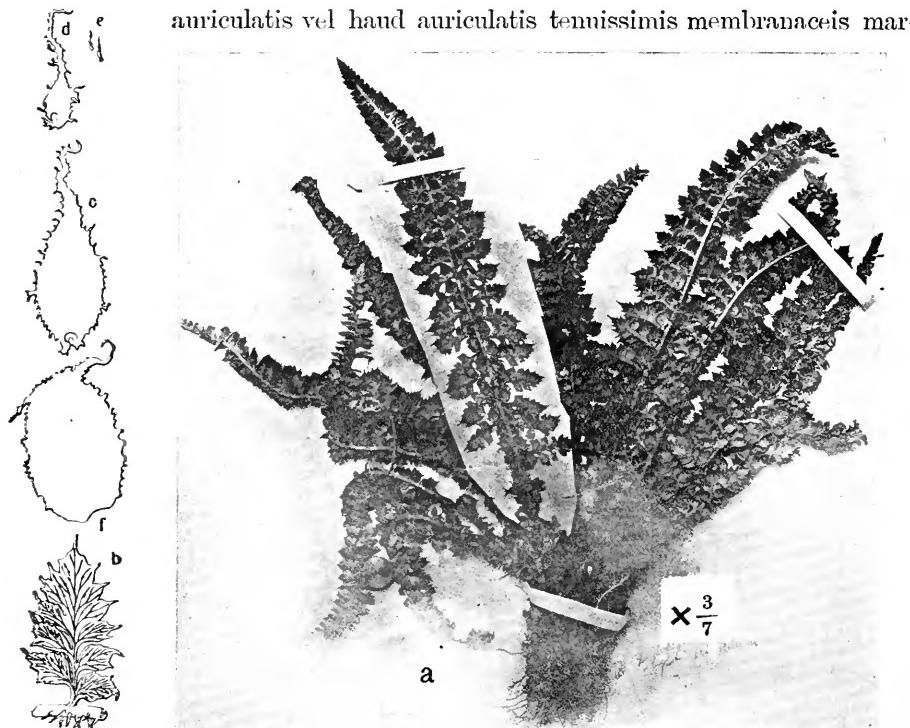


FIG. 132, *Polystichum horridipinnum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a pinna; c, d, f, various kinds of scales on the rhizome, stipe or rhachis; e, scales on the lower surface of the frond.

gine irregulariter ciliato-serrulatis vel denticulatis. Frons lanceolata 15 cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice aristato-acuminata basi latissima truncata pinnata, pinnis infimis longissimis superioribus gradatim minoribus, inferioribus a se ad insertionem 1 cm. remotis vix vel haud imbricatis pinnatifidis, infimis triangulari-oblongis vel lanceolatis 2 cm. longis 12 mm. latis apice aristato-acutis basi truncatis latissimis sessilibus pinnatifidis obliquis latere superiore latioribus, segmentis infimis oblique rotundato-ovatis apice aristato-triangulari-acutis basi cuneatis margine 1-2 dentibus aristatis instructis, aristis validis 1- $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis. Textura valde crasso-coriacea, pagina supra nitida glabra viridissima subtus pallida parce squamata, squamis interdum piliformibus crispati. Rhachis frondis supra latiuscule sulcata, inferiore subtus \pm squamata, superiore glabra supra toto glabra, costis et venis pinnarum supra impressis subtus subimpressis distincte visis. Frons a medio usque ad apicem sorifera.

HAB. Montibus centralibus, leg. U. MORI, 1909, Dec.

Near *Aspidium Lonchitis* (LOWE Brit. Exot. Fern, VI. t. 22) in the outline and size of the fronds; still nearer *Polystichum illicifolium* DON (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 206, fig. n. 103). The latter may be proved to be identical with our fern, when close examination will be made with herbarium-materials.

Polystichum integripinnum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 133)=*Aspidium integripinnum* HAYATA. Rhizoma? Stipes? Frons pyramidali-lanceolata 73 cm. longa infra medium latissima 30 cm. lata basi minus lata 25 cm. lata superiore angustior apice subito acuminata (acumine linearis) simpliciter pinnata, pinnis inferioribus longissimis 7 cm. a se remotis angulo 45° divaricatis linearilanceolatis circ. 20 cm. longis 24 mm. latis apice acuminatis basi \pm latioribus subito acutis sessilibus obliquis latere superiore latioribus basi leviter auriculiforme dilatatis margine integris vel obscure undulatis sursum serrulatis rectis, pinnis superioribus gradatim minoribus versus summum ad dentem abeuntibus \pm falcatis. Rhachis frondis recta squamata, squamis oblongolanceolatis lanceolatis 2-6 mm. longis apice cuspidatis acuminatis basi profunde cordatis (lobis cordis imbricatis) margine fimbriato-ciliolatis, costa pinnæ supra tenuiter impressa subtus elevata, venis lateralibus utraque pagine non visis vel subtus vix visis, venis lateralibus a costa 45° divaricatis 4-5 mm. a se remotis ramosis versus marginem anastomosantibus areolas formantibus, areolis cum

venulis liberis; pagina frondis supra glabra subtus ad costam et ad paginam squamata, squamis costæ ea rhachis subsimilibus, squamis paginæ amoëboi-

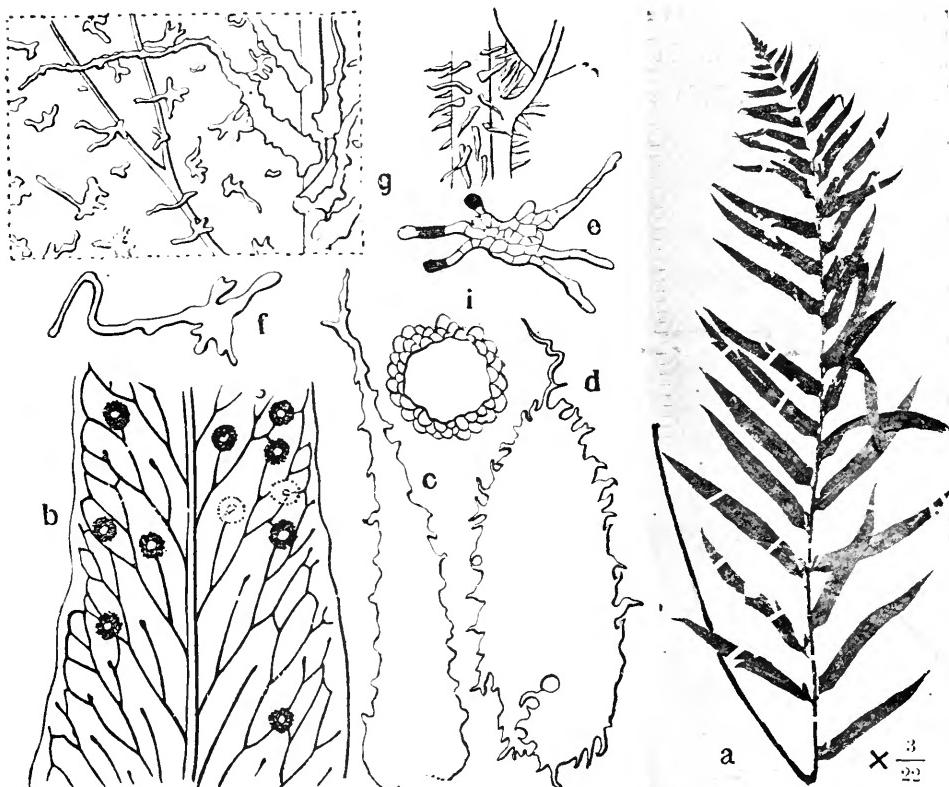


Fig. 133, *Polystichum integrifidum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of a pinna; c, a scale on the stipe; d, a scale on the rhachis of the frond; e, f, scales on the under surface of a pinna; g, a portion of the under surface of a pinna; h, a portion of the rhachis; i, a sorus.

deis multiradiatis in forma variabili. Textura herbaceo-coriacea. Sori a medio sursum frondis irregulariter dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Most near *Aspidium caducum* WALL. (HOOK. et GREV. Ic. Fil. t. 171); but differs from it by the much longer fronds with nearly entire narrower pinnæ. The fern is as well referable to *Aspidium* as to *Polystichum*. Also somewhat resembles *Polystichum lonchitoides* (CHRIST) DIELS (Herb. Corea. tested by Dr. T. NAKAI), but differs from it by the not auricled pinnæ with entire margin.

Polystichum prionolepis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 134). Rhizoma erecto-

ascendens. Stipes 20 cm. longus frondem æquans basi densissime squamatus superiore minus dense squamatus, squamis castaneis dimorphis, squamis basis stipitum linearibus vel filiformi-linearibus circ. 12 mm. longis acuminatis $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 mm. latis, squamis in medio stipitum latioribus lanceolatis ovatis 12-15 mm. longis 2-3-4 mm. latis apice cuspidatis (cuspidibus



Fig. 134, *Polystichum prionolepis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, the margin of the same; d, a scale on the rhachis; e, margin of the same; f, a scale on the lower surface of a pinna; g, a pinna.

filiformibus), generaliter squamis linearibus et ovatis intermixtis. Frons lanceolato-triangularis vel lanceolata in longitudine stipitem aequans 15–18 cm. longa 7–8 cm. lata apice acuminata basi latissima truncata pinnata, pinnis utroque latere circ. 16 a rhachibus frondis angulo recto divaricatis, pinnis infimis plus minus retrorsum reflexis longissimis 4 cm. longis 1 cm. latis a se 1½ cm. remotis oblique lanceolatis sessilibus apice aristato-acutis basi obliquis latere superiore recto-auriculatis, (auriculis vel dentibus infimis 8 mm. longis 7 mm. latis) latere inferiore cuneato-acutis margine grosse serrato-dentatis, dentibus subrotundatis aristato-apiculatis margine serrulatis superioribus gradatim minoribus ad serrulam simplicem reductis, pinnis superioribus gradatim minoribus sursum ad dentes reductis; rhachis frondis squamata, squamis linearibus castaneis; pagina frondis valde coriacea supra nitida glabra ad costam impressa minute fugacio-hirtellata subtus plus minus glauca minute paucique squamifera. Sori utroque latere costæ 1- vel 2-seriatim dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.
Semewhat near *P. caespitosum* WALL. (HOOK. Sp. Fil. t. 213).

Polystichum rectipinnnum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 135). Rhizoma? Stipes 25–30 cm. longus toto densiuscule squamatus, squamis in forma variabilibus linearibus vel lanceolatis ovatis margine ciliato-denticulatis apice cuspidatis, iis ovatis 1 em. longis 3 mm. latis castaneis. Frons sterilis lanceolato-triangularis vel lanceolata 35 cm. longa 15 cm. lata apice acuta basi subtruncata pinnata, pinnis inferioribus longissimis 8–9 cm. longis lanceolatis 8–9 em. longis 2½ cm. latis sessilibus apice acuminatis basi oblique truncatis pinnatifidis vel inferiore pinnatis, pinnulis vel segmentis vel lobis infimis (latere superiore) maximis 10–12 mm. longis quadrangularibus 6 mm. latis valde obliquis latere superiore latioribus apice apiculato-aristato-acutis margine obscure crenatis vel subintegris, lobis superioribus minoribus brevioribus sursum ad dentem reductis, dentibus ascendentibus aristato-apiculatis; pinnis infimis retrorsum reflexis, mediis horizontaliter patentibus sursum plus minus descendantibus gradatim minoribus ad dentem reductis, inferioribus 1–2 cm. a se remotis subalternis; rhachis frondis supra sulcata squamata, squamis linearibus; costa pinnarum supra sulcata subtus elevata, venis

lateralibus supra non visis subtus plus minus elevatis distinctis; pagina coriacea. Frons fertilis quam eis sterilibus multo angustior lanceolato-pyramidalis quam stipite in longitudine brevior 25 cm. longa basi latissima 13 cm. lata pinnata, pinnis totis horizontaliter patentibus vel plus minus retrorsum reflexis, inferioribus 3 cm. a se remotis, superioribus minoribus sursum ad dentem reductis, infimis longissimis lanceolatis 6-7 cm. longis 23 mm. latis apice

acuminatis basi oblique truncatis sessilibus pinnatis vel pinnati-fidis, pinnulis infimis latere superioribus longissimis cum rhachibus frondium parallelis oblongo-lanceolatis 12 mm. longis 4-5 mm. latis apice aristato-apiculatis basi oblique auriculato-truncatis latere superiore valde latioribus margine obscure denticulatis vel subintegris. Pagina supra viridissima plus minus squamis linearibus instrueta, subtus dense sorifera squamata. Sori utroque latere costulae pinnularum uni-seriatim a basi frondis usque ad apicem dense dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000-8000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

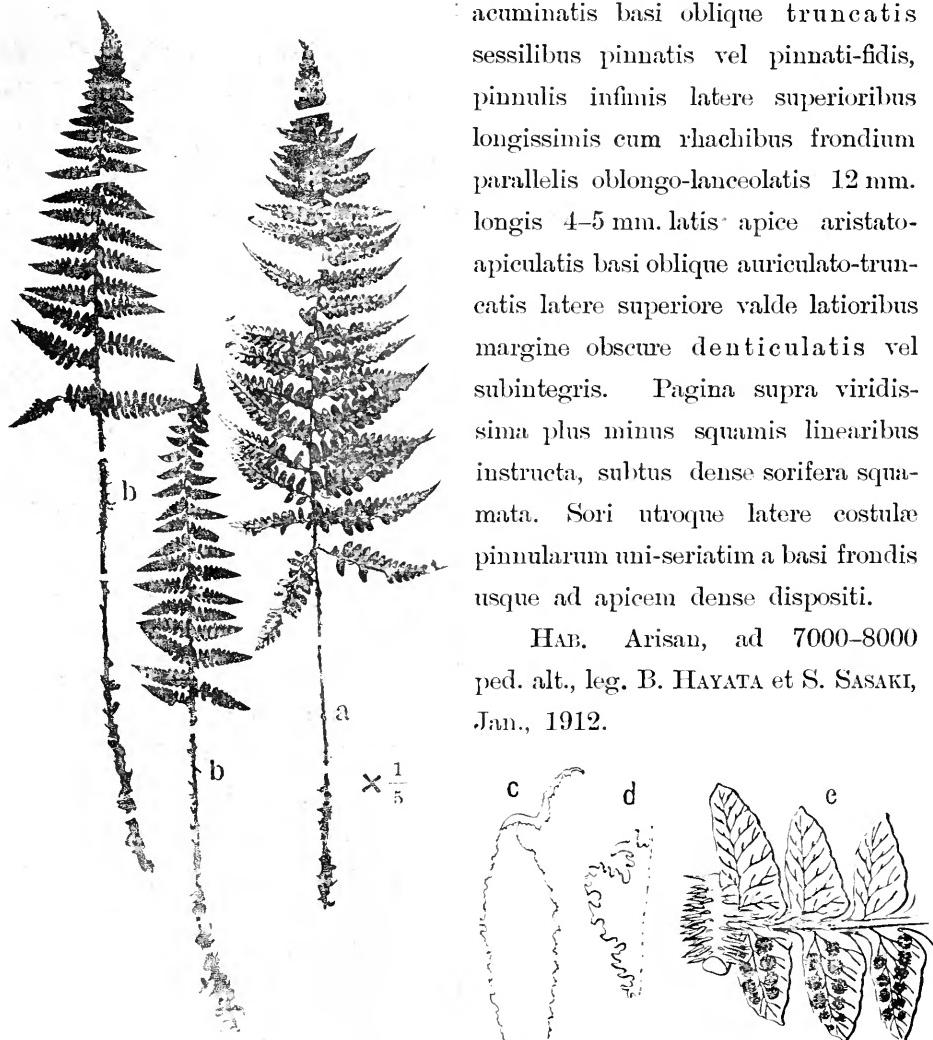


Fig. 185, *Polystichum rectipinnnum* HAYATA; a, a sterile frond; b, fertile fronds; c, a scale of the stipe; d, margin of the same; e, a portion of a pinna.

Polystichum Tsus-Simene J. Sm. Compared with a Japanese specimen in the Tōkyō herbarium.

HAB. Arisan: prope Senninbora, leg. B. HAYATA et T. ITŌ, Mart., 1914.

Gymnopteris BERNH.

Gymnopteris dichotomophlebia HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 136). Rhizoma repens 2–3 mm. in diametro squamis dense obtectum, squamis cordato-ovatis apice obtusis vel acutis 2–3 mm. longis basi alte cordatis (lobis cordis profunde imbricatis) apice obtusis vel acuminatis. Stipes cum rhizomate continuus hand articulatus. Frons sterilis cum stipitibus lanceolata vel elliptico-lanceolata 20–25 cm. longa 3–3½ cm. lata apice triangulari-obtusa basi gradatim angustata attenuata ad stipitem brevissimum 3–4 mm. longum abeuns, margine integra membranacea in exsiccato pellucida distincte venosa, costis tenuibus utraque pagina distinete elevatis, venis lateralibus plerumque dichotome ramosis reticulato-anastomosanti-bus (areolis costalibus subtriangularibus 7–8 mm. longis venulam liberam singulam furcato-ramosam includentibus), venis venulisque utraque pagina distinete elevatis tenuibus; pagina membranacea chartacea margine integra vel sensim repanda. Frons fertilis longe stipitata, stipitibus tenuibus fronde æquilongis 27 cm. longis glabris subcomplanatis 1½ mm. in diametro. Lamina angustissime linearis stipitem æquans vel brevior 23 cm. longa 3–3½ mm. lata apice acuminata basi gradatim attenuata ad stipitem abeuns supra glabra, costa elevata, margine integra leviter desuper recurva subtus toto sorifera; paraphyses lineares apice plus minus clavatae.

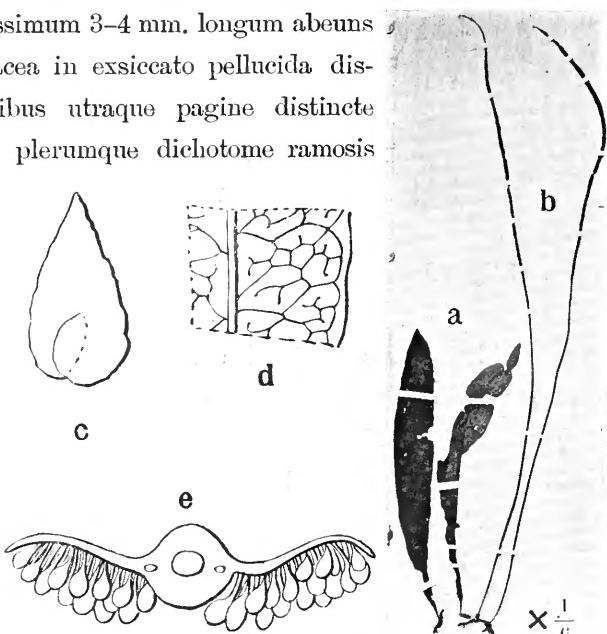


Fig. 136, *Gymnopteris dichotomophlebia* HAYATA; a sterile fronds of the plant; b, fertile fronds; c, a scale on the rhizome; d, portion of a sterile frond; e, cross section of a fertile frond.

HAB. Hainan, leg. Z. KATSUMADA, 1911.

Leptochilus dichotomophlebia HAYATA in sched. herb. Taihoku.

Near *Gymnopteris variabilis* (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 272 and Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 429, fig. 258), but differs from that by the lanceolate sterile fronds which are in our species much obtuse at the apex and are gradually attenuated towards the base, and by the very short stipes; also near *Gymnopteris Feei* MOORE (BEDD. Fern. South Ind. t. 48), but differs from it by the linear fertile fronds. Lateral veins in our fern are nearly feathery towards the apex, but usually dichotomously branched downwards. Whether the stipes are articulated to the rhizomes or not is very questionable. There are seen faint lines, in which they are articulated, at the very base of the stipes. The lines, however, are not clear so as to decide the existence of articulation by themselves.

Nephrolepis SCHOTT.

Nephrolepis tenuissimum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 137). Rhizoma ascendens vel subrepens densiuscule foliosum, cum reliquis stipitum $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diametro. Stipes basi dilatatus nigricans supra basin sursum castaneo-stramineus basi densiuscule squamatus sursum gradatim glabratu, (squamis nigro-castaneis triangulari-lanceolatis basi plus minus rotundatis margine integris vel obscure remote dentiuseulis apice acuminatis usque 3-4 mm. longis $1-\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis) usque 10 cm. longus gracillimus erectus supra profunde sulcatus plus minus minute pilosus vel subglabratu. Frons lanceolata usque 20 cm. longa 5 cm. lata apice tenuissime attenuato-acuminata (acuminibus linearibus) basi leviter angustior simpliciter pinnata, pinnis mediis horizontaliter patentibus longissimis a se 1 cm. remotis 22 mm. longis 6 mm. latis oblique oblongo-linearibus apice obtusis basi latere superiore auriculato-productis (auricula triangulari-oblonga latere interiore 8 mm. longa latere exteriore 4 mm. longa apice rotundata basi latissima 4 mm. lata margine obscure denticulata) basi latere inferiore cuneato-acutis breve petiolatis (petiolo 1 mm. longo) margine obtuse remoteque obscure serrulatis, pinnis inferioribus plus minus reflexis plus minus gradatim brevioribus, infimis 18 mm. longis, superioribus gradatim brevioribus plus minus ascendentibus versus summum ad dentes 3 mm. longos abeuntibus; rhachis frondis glanduloso-hirsuta, pilis uni-

cellularibus brevissimis apice plus minus clavatis, supra canaliculata, petiolis pinnarum supra canaliculatis cum rhachibus frondium articulatis; textura membranacea ad marginem valde tenuissima, costis venis venulis utraque paginae planis subtus leviter elevatis distinete visis parce pilis glandularibus uni-

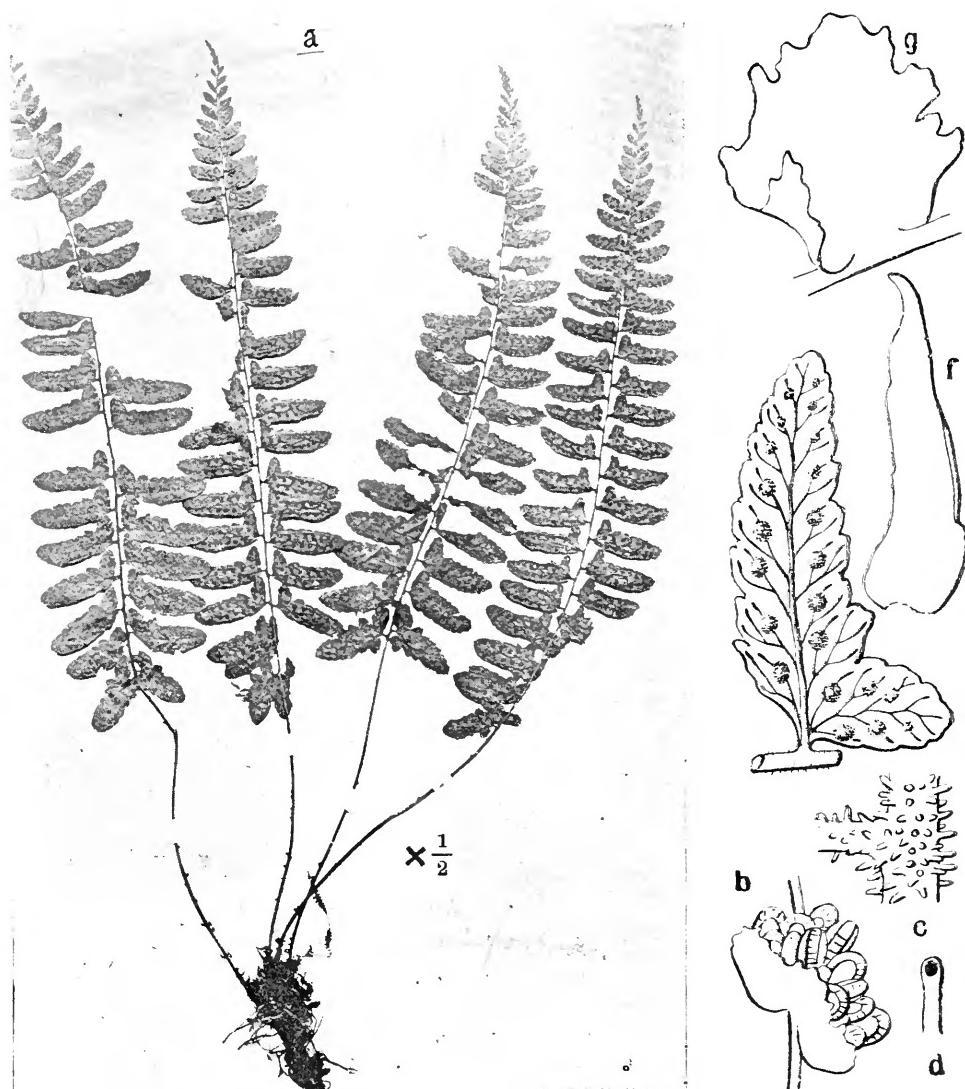


Fig. 187. *Nephrolepis tenuissima* HAYATA; a, the plant; f, a scale on the rhizome; c, a part of a rhachis with a petiole; d, a glandular hair on the same; e, a pinna; b, a sorus; g, an indusium.

cellularibus instructis; pagina supra fusco-viridis subtus pallidior. Sori medio inter costam et marginem utroque latere costæ pinnæ vel costulæ auriculæ pinnæ 1-seriatim dispositi rotundati. Indusium rotundatum ad basin adnatum margine eroso-denticulatum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum latius quam longius.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000-7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

General aspect of this new species is just the same as that of *Dryopteris*. But the relationship of this fern and *Arthropteris ramosa* is very close in the venation, sori and especially in the glandular hairs on the rhachis. Our fern differs from that genus only in having unarticulated fronds. So far as I am aware, this is the most tiny form of all the known species of *Nephrolepis*.

***Davallia* Sm.**

***Davallia stenolepis* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 138).** Rhizoma repens

crassiusculum tereti-subcomplanatum 4-5 mm. in diametro squamis dense obtectum, squamis lineariovatis basi ad apicem 1 cm. longis basi peltatis (partibus peltatis ovatis 2 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis) medio linearibus $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis apice filiformibus margine remote serrulatis. Stipes subteres 20 cm. longus basi plus minus squamatus supra basin

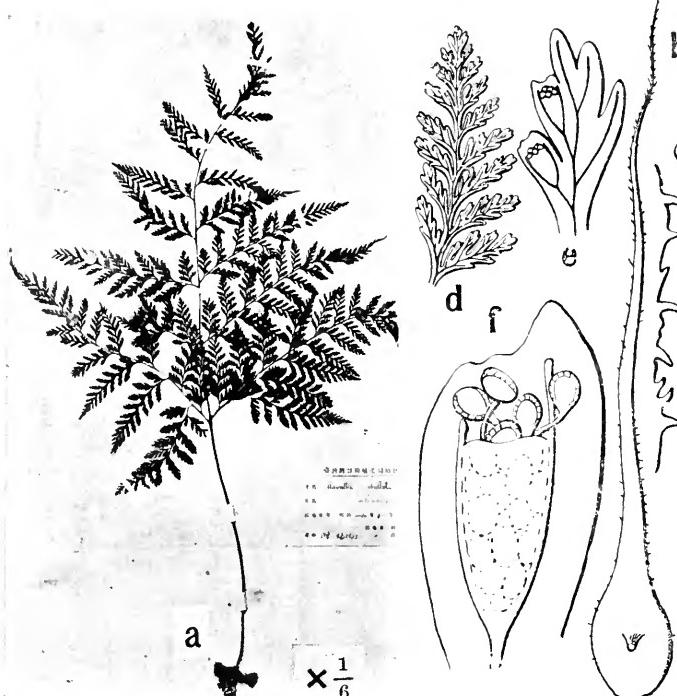


Fig. 138, *Davallia stenolepis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, margin of the same; d, a pinnule; e, a portion of the same; f, a sorus.

toto glaber. Frons triangulari-rhomboidea 30–40 cm. longa totiusque lata quadripinnatifida vel tripinnata (pinnis ordinis tertii pinnatifidis) apice triangulari-acuta, pinnis inferioribus a se 5–6 cm. remotis a costa angulo 60° divaricatis; pinna infima 20 cm. longa oblique triangulari 14 cm. lata apice acuminatissima breve petiolata, pinnulis I. infimis triangulari-lanceolatis 8 cm. longis 4–5 cm. latis a se 3 cm. remotis breve petiolulatis, pinnulis II. oblongis 2½ cm. longis brevissime petiolulatis pinnatifidis, segmentis infimis 8 mm. longis inciso-lobatis, lobis oblongis 1–2 mm. longis apice obtusis vel acutis; rhachis pinnarum tenuiter alata; textura herbaceo-membranacea utraque pagine glabra.

HAB. Taitō: Daironkōsha, leg. U. MORI, 1908, Nov. (No. 2359); Musha (No. 2408); Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Near *D. bullata* WALL., but differs from it by the thinner texture and by the shape of the sorus-bearing lobes.

Leucostegia PRESL.

Leucostegia parvipinnula HAYATA n. n. (Fig. 139). *Davallia parvi-*



Fig. 139, *Davallia parvipinnula* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a scale on the stipe; d, a stipule-like scale on the ramification of a pinnule; e, a portion of a pinnule; e', a portion of the same; f, a segment of an ultimate pinnule with a sorus; f', another segment of the same.

pinnula HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 431. *Davallia Clarkei* HAYATA in Tôkyô Bot. Mag. XXIII. p. 27 (non BAKER).

HAB. Mt. Arisan; epiphyta ad trunco *Chamæcyparis* et *Taiwaniae*, leg. S. SASAKI, Mai., 1913.

Stipites 14 cm. longi glabri stramineo-rubescentes basi plus minus purpurascens subteretes (supra) profunde 1-sulcati sursum 2-3-sulcati glabri haud squamati basi parce squamati, squamis elongato-triangularibus tenuibus leviter rubescens margin'e erosio apice obtusis. Frondes triangulares 19 cm. longae basi 20 cm. latæ, pinnis utroque latere 15, infimis 3-pinnatis 10 cm. longis, inferioribus bi-pinnatis 6-7-8 cm. longis a se 3-4 cm. remotis, superioribus brevioribus simpliciter pinnatis 3-4 cm. longis a se 1-2 cm. remotis, sursum minoribus 3 mm.-1 cm. longis a se 3 mm. remotis; pinnis infimis sessilibus lanceolato-ovatis 10 cm. longis $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis, latere inferiore latio 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lato; pinnulis I. infimis brevioribus, (inferioribus longioribus sessilibus angustato-quadrangularibus a se 1-2 cm. remotis pinnatis); pinnulis II. ovatis inferioribus 6 mm. longis obtusis angustatis remote profundeque pinnatifidis, segmentis angustissimis remotis cochlearibus bicornutis cum cornibus 1-3 mm. longis 1- $\frac{1}{4}$ mm. latis basi stipitatis, (cornibus exterioribus longioribus interioribus brevioribus), sinibus inter cornua rotundatis; rhaches frondium supra leviter tenuissime bisulcate subtus convexæ utrinque glabrae; rhaches pinnarum subcomplanatae supra plus minus sulcate subalatae; paginæ membranaceæ utraque glabrae. Sori ad sinus furcae venularum vel interdum ad angulos venularum flexarum ad centrum segmentorum pinnularum II. siti solitarii. Indusium semiglobosum $\frac{3}{5}$ mm. latum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longum basi leviter cordatum vel truncatum.

In addition to the original description, I may mention the following characters which are most important, so far as the modern pteridology is concerned. The rhizomes are creeping like that of *Davallia* and *Humata*, but the stipes are never inserted by articulation on the rhizomes. The fronds have scales which are very like stipules in flowering plants, on the point of ramification of pinnæ, pinnules and segments, as is the case with *Acrophorus*.

The habit of this fern is extremely like that of *Davallia*. It is impossible to separate this species from that genus but for the difference of fructification

and the absence of articulation on the rhizomes. The present fern is somewhat near *Loxoscaphe gibberosum* MOORE (BAKER Syn. Filic. p. 100) from which it is distinguishable in having much narrower pinnules. It is, as I stated in my former paper, most closely allied to *Davallia Clarkei* BAKER (= *Humata Hookeri* DIELS = *Acrophorus Hookeri* MOORE) in its pinnatification of fronds and its subcordate indusia. So far as is concerned the delimitation of *Humata*, *Davallia* and *Acrophorus*, as stated by Prof. L. DIELS in ENGL. u. PRANTL Natür. Pfl.-fam., the present fern is different from *Davallia* in its having inarticulated stipes (which are not joined on the rhizome) and subcordate indusium. It comes nearer to *Humata* in its subcordate indusia and creeping rhizomes, but it is separable from that genus by the inarticulated stipes. It resembles *Acrophorus* in the inarticulated stipes, subcordate indusia, and in the presence of stipules, but widely different from that genus in the ramification of fronds, venation and in its creeping rhizomes. If these latter characters should necessitate the separation of our fern from *Acrophorus*, and the inarticulated stipes from *Humata*, it should constitute a special genus, *Leucostegia* PRESL. to which *Leucostegia immersa* and others are referred. Through the courtesy of Mr. E. D. MERRILL, I was so very fortunate as to know the opinion of Dr. COPELAND who was so kind as to send me the following note on this plant. According to Dr. COPELAND "this fern is congeneric with *Davallia athamanica* CHRIST, *Acrophorus Hookeri* MOORE (*Leucostegia*, BEDD., *Davallia Clarkei* BAKER), *Acrophorus pseudo-cystopteris* MOORE (*Leucostegia*, BEDD., *Davallia*, KZE.) and *Leucostegia pulchra* J. SM. (*Davallia*, DON, *Acrophorus*, MOORE). I would call it *Leucostegia* n. sp. None of the above species has a functional articulation of the stipe. And the base of some stipes of HAYATA's fern shows a vestigial articulation. The fern is related to *Davallia*, but not nearly to *Acrophorus*. The chaff at the base of the pinnae does indeed suggest *Acrophorus* strongly, but this is only an accidental resemblance. There are no such thickenings of the rhachis as in *Acrophorus* and its relatives *Diacalpe*, *Monachosorum* etc., and frond form and rhizome are very different."

Microlepia PRESL.

Microlepia grandissima HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 140). Rhizoma?

Stipes 90–100 cm. longus stramineus nitidus basi 1 cm. in diametro. Frons in ambitu triangularis bipinnata circ. 100 cm. longa 90 cm. lata apice triangulari-acuta, pinnis infimis longissimis, superioribus gradatim brevioribus



Fig. 140, *Microlepia grandissima* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of a pinnule; c, a portion of the same; d, the same, with indusium.

sursum ad segmenta pinnæ terminalis abeuntibus, pinnis infimis 60 cm. longis oblique cuspidato-triangularibus basi 30–40 cm. latis apice cuspidato-acuminatis basi triangulari-acutis petiolatis, petiolis 3 cm. longis, pinnulis infimis (lateris inferioris) longissimis, pinnulis superioribus gradatim brevioribus ad

segmenta pinnulae terminalis abeuntibus, pinnulis infimis 5 cm. a se remotis petiolulatis (petiolulis 2 cm. longis) triangulari-lanceolatis 22 cm. longis 8 cm. latis apice recto-acuminatis basi latissimis triangulari-truncatis deorsum fere ad rhachin inciso-lobatis sursum dentatis, segmentis vel lobis infimis triangulari-ovatis 4 cm. longis 2 cm. latis plus minus falcatis vel rectis apice acutis latere superiore latioribus margine subcartilagineo-marginatis serratis, serris acutis, segmentis lobis superioribus gradatim minoribus apice acutis vel obtusis sursum rotundatis gradatim minoribus sursum ad crenam reductis; pinnis inferioribus a se 25 cm. remotis, a rhachibus angulo 60° divaricatis; rhachis frondis inferiore recta sed superiore repando-flexuosa, rhachis pinnularum et costa segmentorum repando-flexuosa superne non elevata dense hirsuta (pilis recurvis brevissimis) subtus elevata glabra, costis segmentorum a rhachibus pinnularum angulo acuto divaricatis, venis lateralibus supra non visis subtus tenuissime elevatis distinctis liberis simplicibus vel furcatis, venuis rectis; pagina superne glabra nitida viridis subtus sub lente pilis minutis parcissime dispersa; textura membranacea vel tenuiter coriacea. Sori sub serris singulis loborum solitariter siti ab apice serrarum 2–1 mm. distantes venulas terminantes. Indusium reniforme 2 mm. latum 1 mm. longum margine superiore liberum crenulatum margine inferiore adnatum.

HAB. Arisan: Arisan-Tōzan, ad 8–9000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Humata grandissima HAYATA in sched. herb. Taihoku.

Near *Davallia platyphylla* DON (HOOK. et BAKER Syn. Fil. p. 99.=*Microlepia platyphylla* (MOORE) BEDD. Fer. South Ind. t. 13) and *D. lonchitidea* WALL. HK. Sp. Fil. I. p. 173 t. 46, Brit. Exot. Fern. t. 19); but differs from them by the much larger fronds with more shallowly lobed pinnæ and pinnules. The sori are very much like those of *Humata*. The specimen lacking rhizomes, it is at present impossible to decide whether this is referable to *Microlepia* or *Humata*.

Microlepia subpinnata HAYATA, sp. nov. (Fig. 141). Rhizoma subrepens teres 2–3 mm. in diametro pilis obtectum, pilis rubro-castaneis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm.–1 mm. longis. Stipes 20 cm. longus intus (supra) profunde sulcatus subglabratus brevissime hirsutus. Frons ovato-lanceolata 50 cm. longa 24 cm. lata apice acuminata basi obtusa ad medium latissima subbipinnata vel

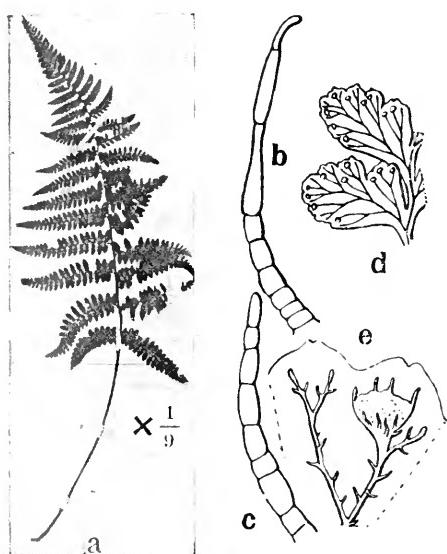


Fig. 141, *Microlepia subpinnata* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, c, hairs on the rhizome; d, a part of a pinna; e, a portion of a pinnule.

bipinnatifida, pinnis mediis lanceolatis 12 cm. longis basi latissimis 3½ cm. latis sessilibus apice acuminatis a se 4–5 cm. remotis, pinnulis inferioribus oblique quadrangularibus 2 cm. longis 1 cm. latis apice obtusissimis basi cuneato-acutis sessilibus basi obliquis margine lobulatis truncatis vel subrotundatis; rhachis, costa vel costula supra glabra profunde sulcata subtus densissime brevissime hirsuta, pilis subadpressis; textura membranacea tenuissima brevissime hirsuta vel subglabrata. Sori submarginales vel a margine ½–1 mm. distantes.

HAB. Rahō, leg. K. MIYAKE, Oct.

1899.

Near *M. Speluncæ*, but differs from it by the bipinnate fronds with subentire or lobed pinnules.

***Microlepia trichocarpa* HAYATA**
sp. nov. (Fig. 142). Rhizoma? Stipes 25 cm. longus teres basi 3–4 mm. latus patento-hirsutus intus (supra) profunde sulcatus, pilis patentissimis 1–3 mm. longis pluricellularibus. Frons ovato-lanceolata apice acuto-acuminata infra medium latissima basi minus lata basi abrupte truncata 40–50 cm. longa 22 cm. lata bipinnata, pinnis longissimis linear-lanceolatis 12 cm. longis 3 cm. latis angulo recto a costa divaricatis apice acuminato-obtusis (a se 3 cm.



Fig. 142, *Microlepia trichocarpa* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a hair on the stipe; c, a pinnule; d, a portion of the same.

remotis basi truncatis subsessilibus vel breve petiolatis, (petiolis 3 mm. longis), pinnulis quadrangulari-oblongis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 7 mm. latis apice rotundato-obtusis basi latere superiore late truncatis latere inferiore anguste acutis ad petiolulum 1 mm. longum abeuntibus vel sessilibus duplicato-lobulatis, lobis vel lobulis rotundato-obtusis brevissimis; rachis, costa vel costula toto hirsuta; textura membranacea tenuis utraque page hirsuta. Sori marginales ad sinus lobulorum approximativi siti. Indusium cupuliforme pilosum margine libero ciliatum.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Near *M. subpinnata* HAYATA, but differs from it by the setulose indusium and very much more hirsute fronds.

Lindsaya DRY.

Lindsaya kusukusensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 143). Rhizoma repens tenue teres 1 mm. in diametro parce squamatum, squamis linearifiliformibus vel piliformibus non adpressis 1 mm. longis castaneis. Stipes 5 cm. longus $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. in diametro glaber tenuis intus (supra) leviter sulcatus.

Frons linearis

30 cm. longa b

$1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata

apice gradatim atten-

tuata obtusa

basi gradatim

attenuata pin-

nata, pinnis

utroque latere

50-60, mediis

semi-lunaribus

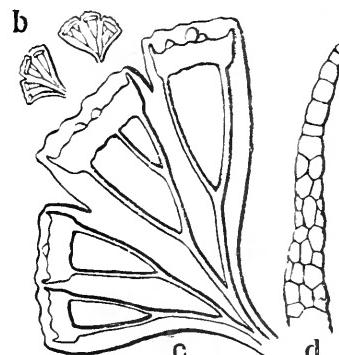


Fig. 143, *Lindsaya kusukusensis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, pinnae; c, a pinna; d, a scale on the rhizome.

$\frac{1}{2}$ cm. a se remotis 7 mm. longis 5 mm. latis unilateralibus latere superiore late rotundatis (basi latere superiore truncatis 4 mm. longis) basi subito cuneatis ad petiolum subnullum abeuntibus margine remote leviter lobulatis, lobulis

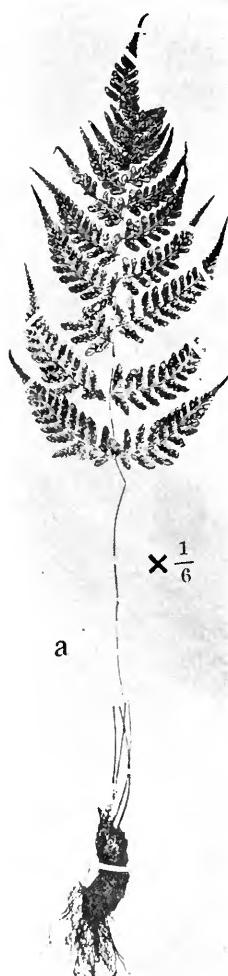
latissimis 3 mm. latis $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. longis apice truncatis; venis subfurcatis; textura membranacea. Sori in lobulis singulis solitarii latissimi marginales.

HAB. Kusukusu, Jun. 1912, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI.

Near *L. cultrata* Sw., but differs from it by the much narrower and longer fronds with smaller and broader pinnæ; also allied to *Lindsaya linearis* Sw. (in KUNZE Farnkräuter I. t. 16-1) and *Lindsaya gracilis*=*Lindsaya securifolia* PRESL. (KUNZE Farnkräuter I., t. 85-1), in the linear lanceolate simple pinnate fronds. Perhaps a form of *L. cultrata*, Sw.

Diplazium Sw.

Diplazium arisanense HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 144). Rhizoma ascendens erectum. Stipes tenuis 30 cm. longus teres 2 mm. latus basi squamatus sursum glabratus, squamis castaneis linearibus lanceolatis usque 8 mm. longis usque $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis. Frons 40 cm. longa 16 cm. lata ovato-lanceolata apice acuminata basi in ambitu rotundata bipinnata vel bipinnatifida, pinnis infimis minus longis, mediis longissimis lanceolatis 13 cm. longis $3\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis apice acuminatissimis basi latissimis truncatis pinnatis vel pinnatifidis subsessiliibus vel inferioribus brevissime petiolatis, pinnulis infimis longissimis ovato-oblongis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 13 mm.



a

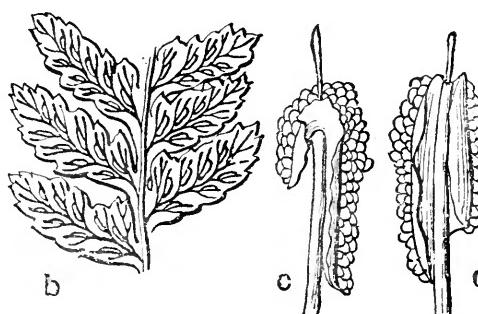


Fig. 144, *Diplazium arisanense* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of a pinna; c, a sorus of the *Athyrium*-type; d, another sorus of the *Diplazium*-type.

latis apice in ambitu obtusis basi late cuneatis ad insertionem 3 mm. latis sessilibus paulo inaequilateralibus margine leviter lobulatis, lobulis paucis

serratis, serris acutis ascendentibus, vel pinnulis sursum serratis, serris acutis; textura herbacea; pinnæ a rhachibus frondium 50° - 60° divaricatae ascendente-recurvæ, pinnis inferioribus a se $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis, pinnulis inferioribus a se 1 cm. remotis; costa pinnarum sursum supra canaliculata secus canaliculum utroque remote setulosa, setulis circ. 1 mm. longis. Sori secus costulam utroque latere uniseriatim dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

**Diplazium
costalisorum**

HAYATA sp. nov.

(Fig. 145). Rhizoma? Stipes 40 cm. longus parce squamatus fusco-stramineus. Frond triangularis 60 cm. longa totiusque lata apice in ambitu triangulari-acuta ad summum cuspidata basi latissima bipinnata, pinnis infimis longissimis 30 cm. longis 16 cm. latis ovato-oblongis apice cuspidato-acuminatis, (acuminibus linearibus 2-3 cm. longis 3 mm. latis ob-

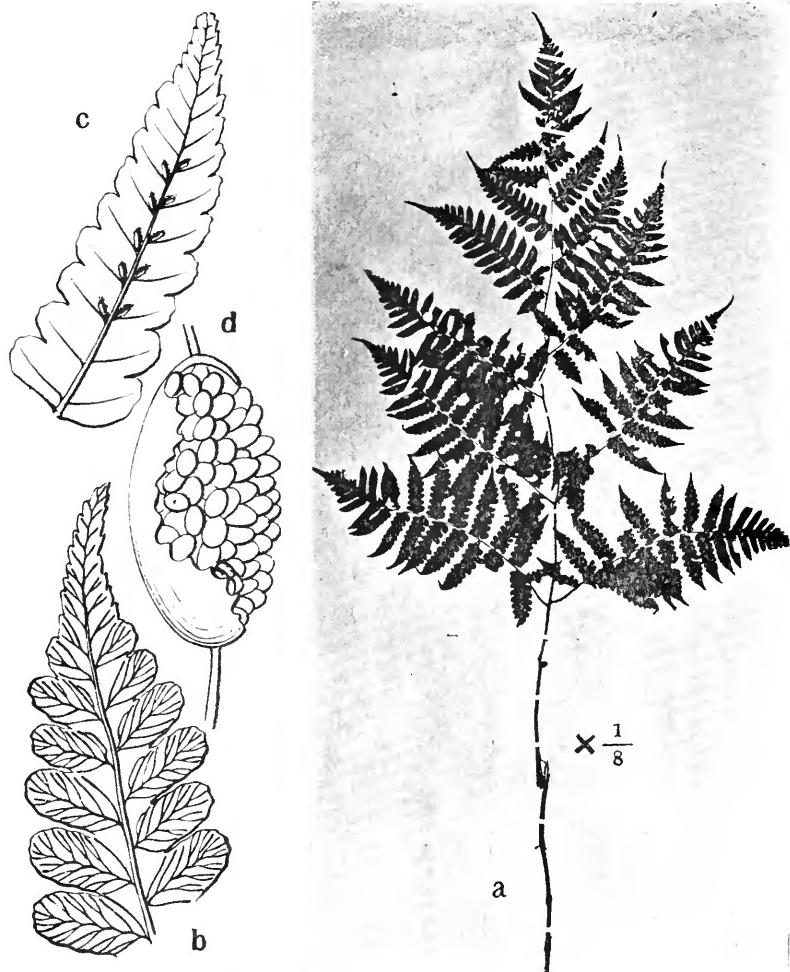


Fig. 145, *Diplazium costalisorum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, apical portion of a pinnule; c, a pinnule; d, a sorus of the *Allantodia* type

scure dentatis vel subintegris) basi obtusis (petiolis 3 cm. longis), pinnulis mediis longissimis 7 cm. longis, inferioribus brevioribus 5 cm. longis totis lanceolatis sessilibus aequilateralibus apice acuminatis basi truncatis margine (excepto acumine) regulariter lobulatis, lobulis quadrangularibus 7 mm. longis 5 mm. latis apice truncatis margine subintegris; textura coriacea; pinnis a rhachibus frondium angulo 50° divaricatis, pinnulis a rhachibus pinnarum angulo 70°–90° divaricatis; pinnis inferioribus a se 10 cm. remotis, pinnulis inferioribus a se 2 cm. remotis. Sori secus prope costulas utroque latere uni-seriatim siti oblongo-lineares 3–4 mm. longi 1 mm. lati elevati.

HAB. Urai, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Juli., 1912.

Diplazium isobasis CHRIST Bull. Herb. Bois. 2^m série IV. (1904) p. 618.

HAB. in declivitalibus humidis Takao, leg. U. FAURIE, Aprili. 1903.

Diplazium bicuspe HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 146). *Asplenium bicuspe* HAYATA. Rhizoma erectum breve. Stipes caespitosus erectus 4 cm. longus complanatus 2 mm. latus squamatus, squamis fusco-nigrescentibus linearilanceolatis 3 mm. longis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis apice subulato-acuminatis basi truncatis. Frons lanceolata vel oblanceolata vel linearilanceolata 28–30 cm. longa 2 cm. vel $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice acuminata saepe 2–3 lobata, (lobis cuspidiformibus triangularibus apice acuminatis, acuminibus recurvis vel erectis), basi gradatim longe attenuata ad stipitem abeuns margine irregulariter undulata vel remote denticulata vel subintegra; textura herbacea crassiuscula supra viridis subtus pallidior supra glabra subtus deorsum parce minute squamata vel subglabra sursum glabra, costa utraque pagine complanata elevata, venis et venulis utraque pagine non visis. Sori secus costam utroque latere 1-seriatim dispositi lineares a costa 1 mm., a margine 2–3 mm. distantes.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Very near *Asplenium ensiforme* WALL. (Hook. et Gr. Ic. Fil. t. 71) and *Asplenium apoense* COPELAND, but differs from them by the entire involucres and in having fronds which are sometimes 2–4-lobed at the apex. The sori of this fern are usually of the *Asplenium*-type, but sometimes are of the *Diplazium*-or *Scolopendrium*-type.



Fig. 146, *Diplazium bicuspis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale at the base of the stipe; c, a portion of the frond; d, a portion of the same, showing two kinds of indusia.

Diplazium Kawakamii HAYATA (Fig. 147). Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 435. Stipites 55 cm. longi complanato-tetragoni 4-sulcati basi 7 mm. lati fuscentes tota longitudine dense piloso-squamati, (squamis linearibus incrassatis sub-teretibus plus minus complanatis basi muricatis fuscentibus plus minus crispatis 3-4 mm. longis patento-reflexis vel depresso-reflexis). Frondes

late ovatæ 87 cm. longæ 60 cm. latæ apice acutæ basi obtusaæ tripinnatæ superiore bi-pinnatæ, pinnis lanceolatis utroque latere 10 a rhachibus frondium angulo 40°–60° divaricatis inferioribus 40–45 cm. longis a se 13–17 cm.

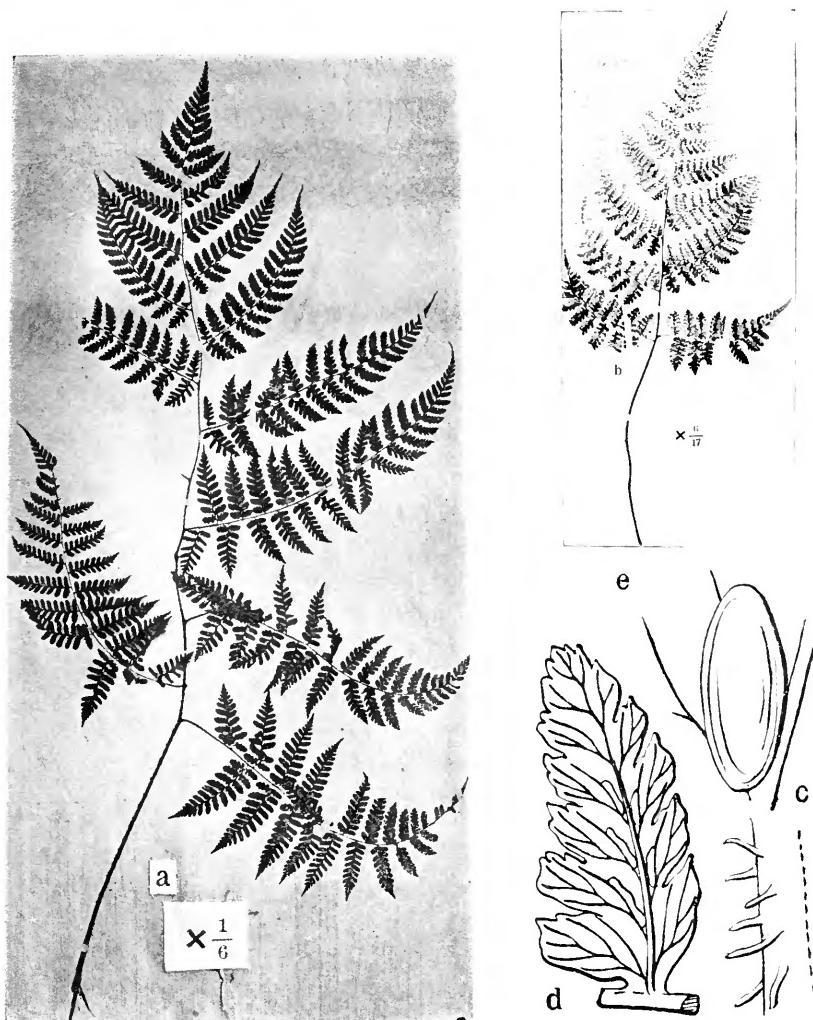


Fig. 147, *Diplazium Kawakamii* HAYATA; a, the plant of a tripinnate form; b, the plant of a bipinnate form; c, viscid hairs on the stipe; d, a pinnule; e, a sorus of the *Allantodia*-type.

remotis, pinnis infimis longissimis 45 cm. longis 17 cm. latis apice acuminatis obtusis longe vel breve petiolatis (petiolis 3–4 cm. longis), remote

pinnatis, pinnulis I. utroque latere 20 inferioribus 5 cm. a se remotis ovato-lanceolatis 10 cm. longis 33 mm. latis apice acuminatis (acuminibus linearibus) basi obtusis breve petiolulatis (petiolulis 3 mm. longis) etiamque pinnatis, pinnulis II. utroque latere 18 inferioribus a se 8 mm. remotis lanceolatis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 6 mm. latis apice obtusis basi obtusis prope basin latissimis basi constrictis 2 mm. latis latere inferiore plus minus decurrentibus margine truncato-dentatis, (dentibus utroque latere 8 infimis longissimis obtusis interdum panicissime serratis 3 mm. longis 2 mm. latis apice truncatis ascendentibus); pinnulis I. apice attenuato-acuminatis dentato-lobulatis, lobulis vel dentibus truncatis ascendentibus; rhachis frondum complanato-tetragonæ supra et subtus late leviter sulcatae vel simpliciter concavæ basi 4 mm. latæ inferiore dense superiore paucissime squamatæ, squamis fuscentibus filiformibus patento-reflexis; rhaches pinnarum complanatae sub-tetragonæ supra sulcatae utroque latere sulcorum elevato-alatae subtus convexæ stramineæ subglabré; rhaches pinnularum complanatae supra sulcatae subtus elevatae latere alatae etiamque secus sulcos utroque latere prominente verticaliterque alatae (alis secus sulcos hac atque illac interruptis $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. latis); pagiæ exsiccatæ supra fuscentes glabrae subtus plus minus pallidiores subglabrae, venis et venuis supra impressis subtus leviter elevatis. Sori juxta costam sub quoque dente singuli ad venulas unilaterales sed ad basin venularum bilaterales oblongi prominentes $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longi $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. lati utrinque obtusi.

HAB. Tōsan, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et G. NAKAHARA, 1906.

Diplazium leiopodum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 148). Rhizoma ascendens-rectum. Stipes cespitosus 16 cm. longus basi squamatus sursum glabratns purpureo-cineraceus vel cineraceus, squamis lanceolatis linearibus acuminatis nigricantibus 6 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis. Frons triangulare-lanceolata 20 cm. longa basi latissima 11 cm. lata apice gradatim candato-acuminata basi truncata bipinnata vel sursum pinnata, pinnis mediis angulo recto a rhachibus divaricatis a se 2 cm. remotis lanceolatis apice gradatim acuminatis basi truncatis subsessilibus 5 cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis a medio basi acuminatis brevissime petiolatis versus basin pinnatis sursum lobulatis, lobulis gradatim versus summum ad serrulas abeantibus, pinnulis

infimis oblongis ovatis 8 mm. longis 5 mm. latis apice truncatis apice margineque denticulatis basi subito late acutis sessilibus vel adnatis; pinnis infimis plus minus desuper reflexis; textura membranaceo-coriacea: costae pinnarum supra leviter canaliculatae utroque latere interrupte 1-costulatae, costulis remote setulosis; costae supra glabrae, subtus pilis unicellularibus glandulosis obtectae; venis venulisque supra non elevatis subtus elevatis. Sori utroque latere costulae pinnularum et loborum 1-seriatim dispositi semi-oblongi.

HAB. Arisan,
leg. B. HAYATA et
S. SASAKI, Jan.,
1912.

Very near *D. tenuicaule* HAYATA, but distinguishable only by the indusia which are in *D.*

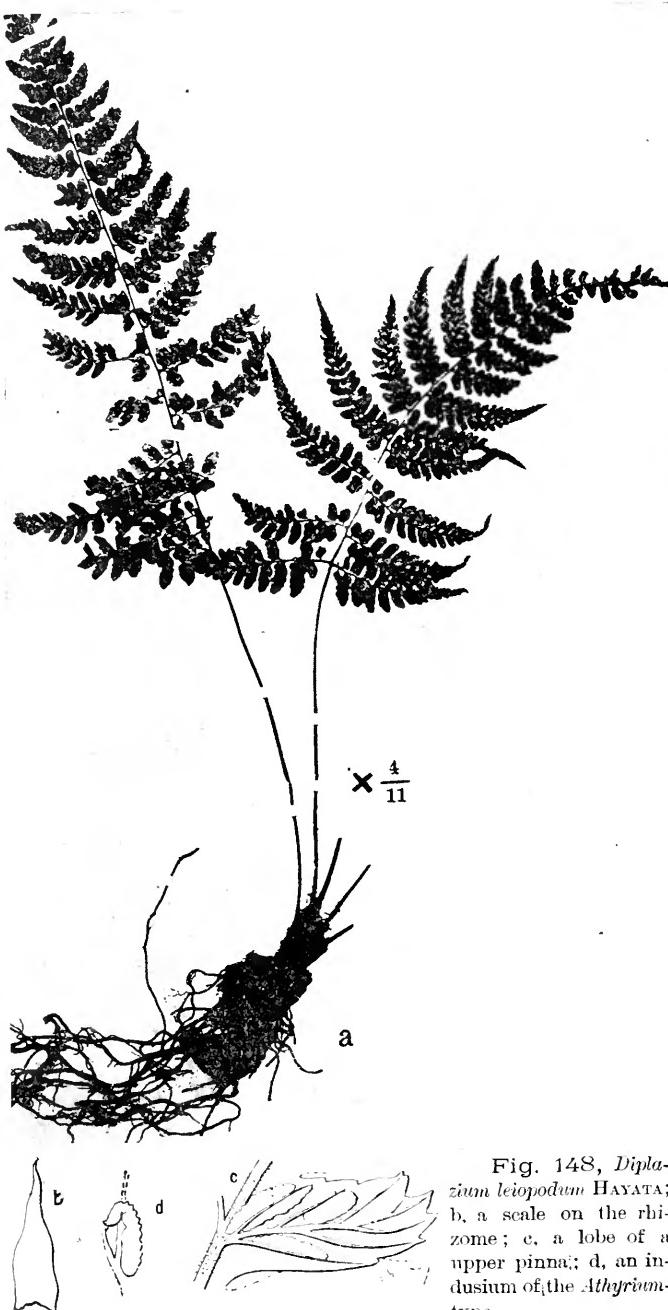


Fig. 148, *Diplazium leioptodium* HAYATA;
b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a lobe of a
upper pinna; d, an indusium of the *Athyrium*-
type.

leiopodium denti-
nicate, while in
D. tenuicantha
they are nearly
entire.

**Diplazium
subrigescens**

HAYATA sp. nov.
(Fig. 149). *Athyrium subrigescens*
HAYATA in herb.
Taihoku. Rhizoma
ascendente - erectum.
Stipes usque ad
26 cm. longus
albo - stramineus
basi nigrescens
basi plus minus
lanceolato-dilata-
tus basi dense
superiore parce
squamatus sur-
sum glabratius,

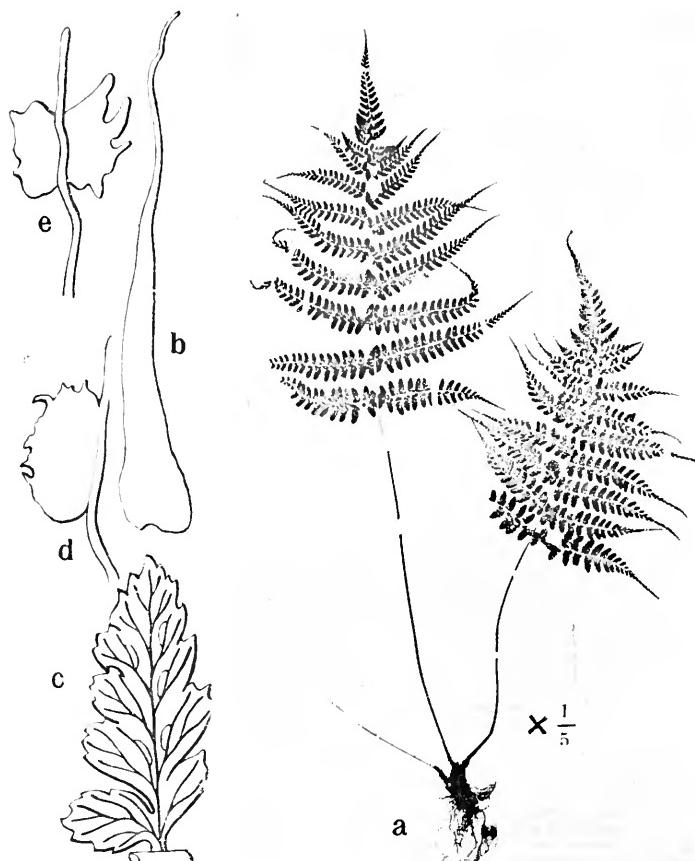


Fig. 149, *Diplazium subrigescens* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale of the rhizome; c, a pinnule; d, an indusium of the *Athyrium*-type; e, another indusium of the *Diplazium*-type.

squamis inferioribus cuspidato-lanceolatis acuminatis basi cordato-rotundatis vel rotundatis margine integris usque 1 cm. longis usque 2 mm. latis nigrescentibus. Frons cuspidato-ovata usque 25 cm. longa usque 20 cm. lata apice longe caudata a medio usque ad basin aequilata sursum subito ad caudam abeuns bipinnata, pennis mediis vel basilaribus subaequalibus lanceolatis 10 cm. longis 2 cm. latis apice acuminatis (acumine linearis tenuissimo 1-2 mm. lato) basi sessilibus truncatis aequilateralibus, pinnulis sessilibus fere toto aequilongis, mediis oblique oblongis vel semitriangularibus 1 cm. longis 5 mm. latis latere superiore auriculatis latere inferiore cuneatis margine duplicato-dentatis vel serrulatis,

apice in ambitu obtusis vel rotundatis serrulatis, serrulis pinnularum acutis.



Fig. 150, *Diplazium tenuicaule* HAYATA;
a, the plant; b, a pinnule (upper one); c, a
sorus of the *Alliaria*-type.

Rhachis frondis albo-straminea supra sulcata in sulcis \pm pubescens; rhachis pinnae anguste canaliculata in canaliculo \pm pubescens supra remote alternatim setulosa; costula pinnularum supra impressa remote setulosa; pagina subherbacea rigescens utraque subglabra; pinnis a rhachibus frondis, pinnulis a rhachibus pinnae angulo 80° - 90° egressis, pinnis inferioribus a se $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis, pinnulis a se 5 mm. a se remotis. Sori secus costulam utroque latere 1-seriatim dispositi, latere singulo venae siti vel rarius utroque latere venae dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Allied to *Athyrium rigescens* MAKINO. Whether this new fern and its allied species should be referred to *Athyrium* or *Diplazium*, is very questionable. The habit of these ferns is rather of the *Athyrium*-type, but the sori are sometimes of the *Diplazium*-type. Very remarkable for its having very long slender tails at the apex of the pinnae.

Diplazium tenuicaule HAYATA
sp. nov. (Fig. 150). Rhizoma? Stipes 20 cm. longus subglaber cineraceo-purpureus. Frons 30 cm. longa 16 cm. lata apice gradatim acuminata basi truncata pinnata vel bipinnatifida, pinnis medio basi aequilongis a se 3 cm. remotis

a rhachibus frondium angulo 80° egressis longe lanceolatis 9 cm. longis basi latissimis 3 cm. latis truncatis apice acuminatis pinnatis sursum pinnatilobis, lobulis versus summum ad serrulas abeuntibus, pinnulis infimis oblongo-rectangularibus 15 mm. longis 8 mm. latis apice rotundatis basi truncatis margine apiceque denticulatis latere lobulatis, lobulis apice denticulatis. Textura herbacea, pagina supra ad costam remote setulosa subtus ad costam pilis unicellularibus glandulosis obtecta, cæterum glabra. Sori secus costas pinnularum vel lorum utroque latere 1-seriatim dispositi.

HAB. In monte Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Diplazium Textori (Miq.)

Compared with a specimen so labelled in the herbarium at Tōkyō.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Asplenium LINN.

Asplenium adiantum nigrum LINN. (Fig. 151).

Athyrium adiantum nigrum (LINN.).

HAB. Montibus centralibus, leg. U. MORI, Dec. 1908. Observ.: Rhizoma erectum. Stipes cæspitosus usque 7 cm. longus inferiore rubro-purpurascens sursum castaneus basi dense squamatus, squamis inferioribus rubro-atropurpurascens subulato-lanceolatis 5 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice subulato-filiformibus basi angulato-rotundatis peltatis margine subintegris, squamis superioribus filiformibus plus minus pilosis, sursum glaber. Frons trianguli-oblonga vel ovato-oblonga 10 cm. longa 7 cm. lata apice acuminata ad summum obtusa basi ambitu rotundata bipinnata vel tripinnatifida, pinnis inferioribus longissimis a se $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis angulo 45°-50° a rhachibus egressis, infimis longissimis $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis ovato-triangularibus apice lineari-acuminatis sed ad summum obtusis basi trianguli-acutis breve petiolatis (petiolis 3 mm. longis), rhachibus complanatis 1 mm. latis, pinnulis primariis inferioribus a se 6 mm. remotis angulo 45° a rhachibus egressis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 6 mm. latis trianguli-lanceolatis apice lineari-acuminatis ad summum obtusis basi cuneatis breve petiolulatis (petiolulis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis) basi pinnatifidis, segmentis obovatis 4 mm. longis 2 mm. latis sursum margine serratis basi integris apice obtusissimis basi cuneatis; segmentis ultimis cum rhachibus pinnularum subæquilatis. Textura herbacea crassiuscula. Sori



Fig. 181, *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* LINN; a, the plant; b, a scale; c, a pinnule; d, a sorus of the *Athyrium* type.

secus costulas pinnularum utroque latere 1-seriatim dispositi firme approximati lunulares vel interdum sursum firme recurvi.

Compared with an European specimen so labelled in the herbarium at Tōkyō. Perhaps one of the varieties of this species.

Asplenium iridiphyllum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 152). Rhizoma erectum brevissime squamatum, squamis cuspidato-lanceolatis 6 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice cuspidatis basi rotundatis vel subpeltatis margine subintegris vel remote subdenticulatis. Stipes cæspitosus brevissimus vel nullus basi squamatus, squamis subulato-lanceolatis 4 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice subulatis basi rotundatis subpeltatis margine longe remoteque ciliatis fusco-castaneis. Frons lanceolata apice gradatim acuta ad summum obtusa basi attenuatissima ad stipitem brevissimum abeens subsessilis 27 cm. longa 28 mm. lata margine irregulariter crenulata subundulato-plicata simplex versus apicem ascendentio-denticulata supra glabra subtus præsertim prope costam vel versus apicem squamis minutis parce dispersa, squamis irregularibus

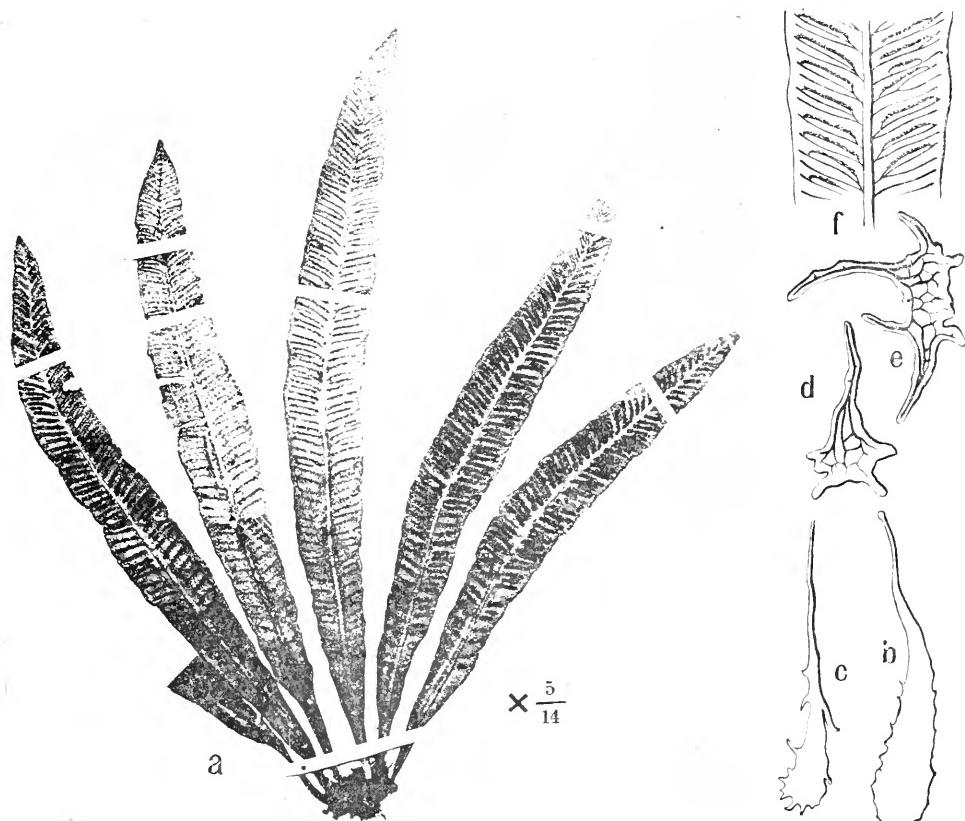


Fig. 152, *Asplenium iridiphyllum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a scale on the stipe; d, e, ameboid scales on the under surface of the upper portion of the frond.



Fig. 153, *Asplenium lasiniatum* Don; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna, seen from below; d, a gemmiferous pinna, seen from above; e, a gemma.

amoeboides multiradiatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro fusco-nigricantibus; pagina supra primum parce squamata demum glabra, costis subtus elevatis, venis venulis subtus non visis. Textura rigide herbacea vel membranacea.

HAB. Shintiku: Goshō-san, leg. U. Mori, Jan., 1906.

The sori are usually of a kind of the *Asplenium*-type, but sometimes, though very rarely, present transitional forms towards the *Diplazium*-type. In this respect, the fern may also be referable to *Diplazium*.

Asplenium lasiniatum Don; (Fig. 153)
HAYATA Fl. Mont. Formos.
p. 243.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg.
B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI,
Jan., 1912.

Asplenium Makinoi

HAYATA n. n. (Fig. 154).
Diplazium Makinoi ΥΑΒΕ in
sched. herb. Tōkyō, in MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl.
Formos. p. 600. Rhizoma? Stipes 20–22 cm. longus

flavo-stramineus subglaber complanatus $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latus parce squamatus, squamis lanceolatis 4 mm. longis nigricantibus. Frons 23 cm. longa totiusque lata in ambitu subrotundata apice in ambitu rotundata basi im ambitu aento-truncata simpliciter pinnata, pinnae utroque latere 2-3, pinna terminali iis lateralibus conformi aequilonga lanceolata 14 cm. longa 21 mm. lata apice linearis-acuminata (acumine 2 cm. longo 1-2 mm. lato) basi subito attenuata ad petiolum abeundi (petiolo 2 cm. longo) margine irregulariter denticulato-crenulata tenuiter desuper angustissime recurva. Textura herbacea crassiuscula subtus pallidissima supra glabra subtus squamis cuspido-ovatis vel amoeboidalibus minutis parce dispersa pellicula, costis utraque pagine elevato-complanatis, venis venulis utraque pagine tenuissimis distinete visis, pinnae lateralibus subsessilibus vel brevissime petiolatis; rhachis angustissime alata. Sori prope costam secus costam 1-seriatim utroque latere dispositi a costa 2 mm., a margine 3-4 mm. remoti.

HAB. Uraisha, leg. S. SASAKI, Oct., 1910.

The fern was named several years ago by Mr. Y. YABE; but the author's original description has never been published. The above description is drawn from a specimen which is quite identical with the type. So far as I have examined, the sori are of the *Asplenium*-type, but not of the *Diplazium*-type.

Near *Asplenium Wightianum* WALL. figured in HOOKER Sp. Fil. III. p. 105 t. 167.

Asplenium Matsumuræ CHRIST.

HAB. Tōtōshō, leg. T. KAWAKAMI et S. SASAKI, Juli. 1912.

Compared with a co-type preserved in the herbarium at Tōkyō.

Asplenium morrisonense HAYATA n. n.

Asplenium laserpitiifolium LAM. var. *morrisonense* HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 438.

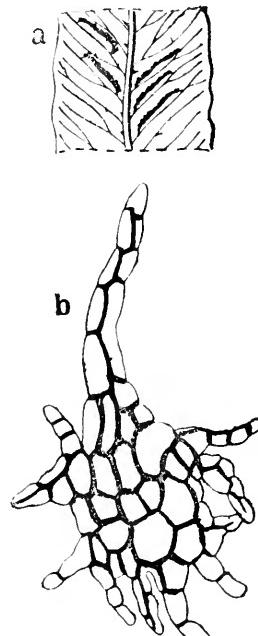


Fig. 154, *Asplenium Makinoi* HAYATA ; a, a portion of a pinna ; b, ascale on the under surface of the frond.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Asplenium planicaule WALL.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000–6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Compared with a Japanese specimen so labelled in the herbarium at Tōkyō.

Asplenium resectum Sm. form. **adiantifrons** (Fig. 155).

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

This form is so widely different from the ordinary one of *A. resectum* that I thought it to be a distinct species. But, examining closely, I have found that there are many transitional forms between this and the ordinary one.

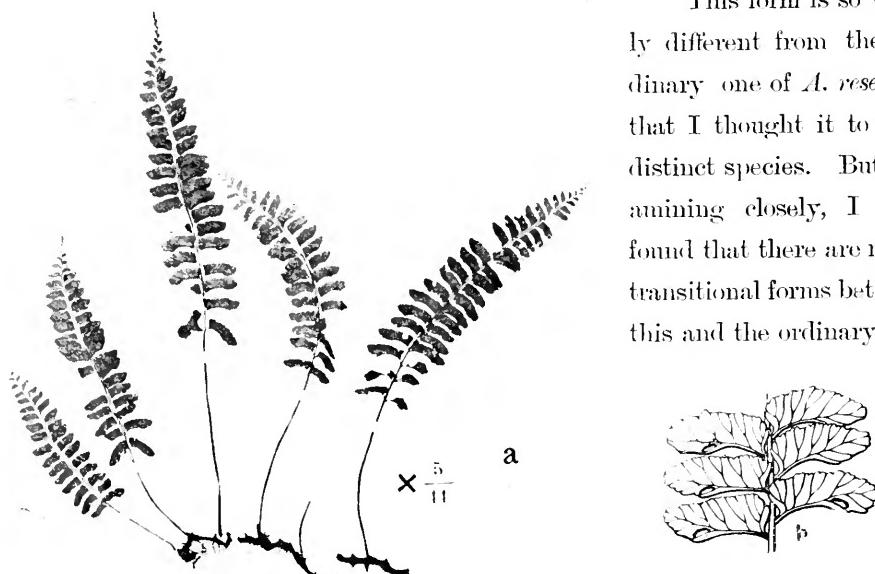


Fig. 155, *Asplenium resectum* Sm. form. *adiantifrons*; a, the plant; b, a portion of a frond.

This fern, therefore, though strikingly different from *A. resectum*, will not claim to be a distinct from the named species, nor even a variety of the latter.

Asplenium ritoense HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 156). Rhizoma erectum? brevissimum apice squamis dense obtectum, squamis ovato-lanceolatis 2 mm. longis apice obtusis vel acuminatis basi leviter cordatis vel truncatis ferrugineo-nigris margine setulosis. Stipes 1½–2 cm. longus frondibus brevior basi plus minus squamifer toto longitudine (basi excepto) alatus cum alis 1½ mm. latus. Frons elongato-triangularis 3 cm. longa 18 mm. lata pinnatifida apice obtusa basi late truncata, segmentis iufimis 5 mm. a se remotis late ovatis

9 mm. longis 7 mm. latis apice obtusis vel truncatis basi subito cuneatis subpetiolatis inciso-lobatis, lobis brevissimis \pm acutis sorum singulum gerentibus; rhachis frondium alata cum alis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata; textura herbacea utraque pagine glabra, costis venis lateralibus supra distincte elevatis subtus non elevatis obscuris. Sori latere loborum singulo proxime siti. Indusium lunulare margine uni-seriatim rubropunctatum $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latum.

HAB. Mt. Ritōzan, ad 6500 ped. alt., lge. T. KAWAKAMI, Juli. 1913.

Near *A. davallioides* HOOK.

Asplenium rutæfolium KUNZE.

Asplenium prolongatum HOOK. f.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Compared with a specimen so labelled in the Tōkyō herbarium.

Asplenium scolopendrifrons HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 157). Rhizoma breve erectum squatum, squamis cuspidato-lanceolatis fusco-castaneis 3–4 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice subulatis

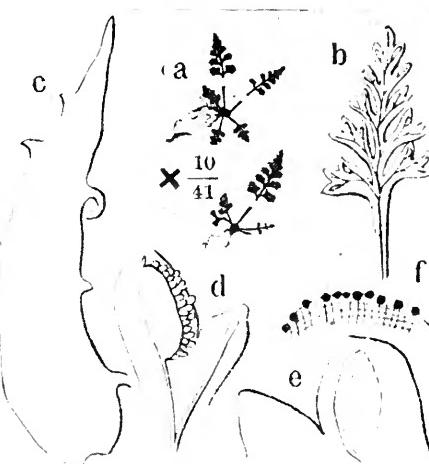


Fig. 156, *Asplenium ritense* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a frond; c, a scale on the rhizome; d, apical portion of a frond; e, another portion of the frond with an indusium before opening; f, margin of an indusium.

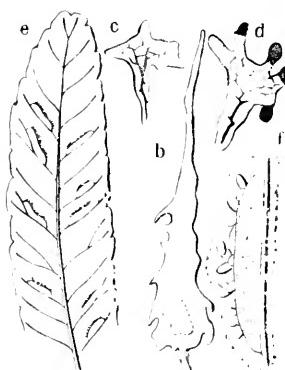


Fig. 157, *Asplenium scolopendrifrons* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, d, amoeboidal scales on the lower surface of the frond; e, a portion of the frond; f, an indusium.

basi rotundatis subpeltatis margine remote dentato-ciliolatis vel subintegris. Frons oblanceolata 13 cm. longa $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata apice obtusa vel obtusissima basi longe attenuata ad stipitem brevissimum albens margine tenuissime recurva irregulariter crenulata supra subglabra subtus parce squamis dispersa, squamis minutis amoëboideis multiradiatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro. Textura herbacea. Sori lunulati secus costas prope marginem extensi approximati utroque latere 1-seriatim dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, leg. S. SASAKI.

Near *Asplenium scolopendrioides* J. Sm. but differs from it by the much smaller fronds with very obtuse apex.

Asplenium tenuicaule HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 158). Rhizoma erectum

brevissimum. Stipes caespitosus tenuissimus 5 cm. longus subtus (extus) atro-rubro-purpurascens basi squamatus sursum glabratus, squamis inferioribus cuspidato-lanceolatis 3 mm. longis $\frac{2}{3}$ mm. latis basi cordato-decurrentibus rotundatis margine integris remote paucque glanduloso-ciliolatis vel obsoletis, superioribus linearibus minoribus. Frons lanceolata vel linear-lanceolata 8 cm. longa 2 cm. lata apice acuminata basi obtusa bipinnatifila, pinnis oblongis 13 mm. longis 6 mm. latis apice obtusissimis basi cuneatis, petiolis 2 mm. longis, pinnulis obtriangularibus vel obovatis apice lobatis basi angusto-cuneatis, lobis acutis. Textura tenuissime herbacea. Sori lineares lunulati 3 mm. longi.

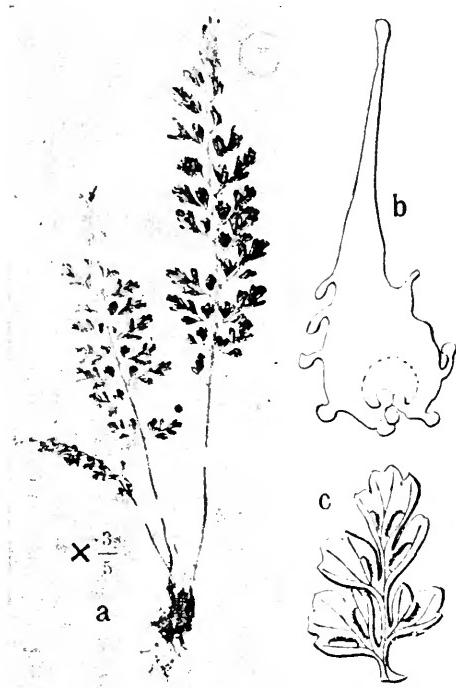


Fig. 158, *Asplenium tenuicaule* HAYATA;
a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome;
c, a pinna.

HAB. Arisan, ad 6000–7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Asplenium plkinense* HANCE, but differs from it by the broader lobes of the pinnules.

Asplenium tenuissimum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 159). Rhizoma brevissimum erectum tenuem. Stipes caespitosus semiteres levis tenuissimus 15 cm. longus nitidus intus (supra) canaliculato-planus viridis subtus extus convexus nigro-rubro-purpurascens nitidissimus parce squamatus, squamis inferioribus cuspidatis 3 mm. longis basi 1 mm. latis, superioribus linearibus

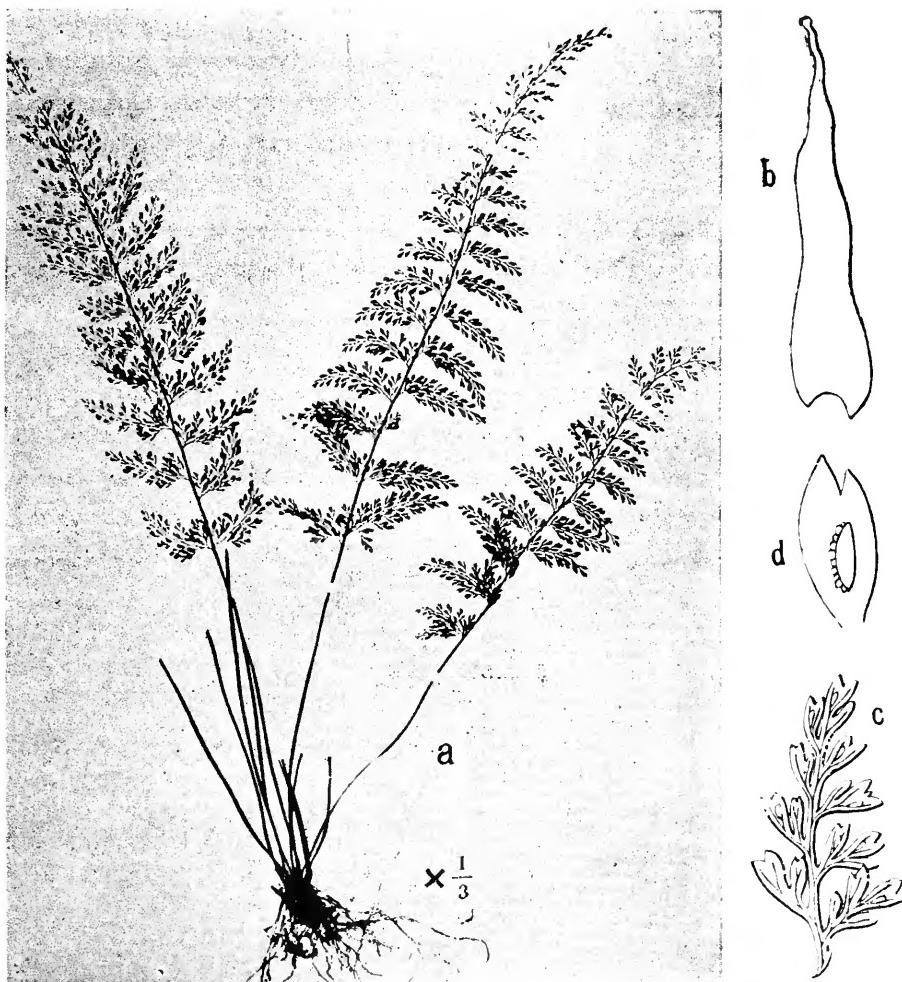


Fig. 159. *Asplenium tenuissimum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna; d, apical portion of the same with a sorus.

piliformibus 2–3 mm. longis rubro-purpurascensibus. Frons tenuissima herbacea viridissima lanceolata apice acuminata basi truncata 25 cm. longa $7\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata tripinnata vel tripinnatifida, pinnis oblongo-lanceolatis, inferioribus longioribus, infimis paullo brevioribus, mediis a se $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. remotis a rhachibus frondium angulo 70° – 80° divaricatis oblongis vel oblongo-lanceolatis apice obtusis basi acutis vel oblique truncatis 3 cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis latere superiore latioribus quam latere inferiore, pinnulis ordinis primarii infimis latere superiore

ab axilla 1–2 mm. remotis, a se 5 mm. remotis oblongis apice obtusis basi acutis 1 em. longis 6 mm. latis, pinnulis ordinis secundarii oblongis integris vel 2–3 lobatis apice acutis basi cuneatis 3–4 mm. longis 1–2 mm. latis. Sori sub lobo vel pinnula ordinis secundarii singuli lunulares $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longi.

HAB. Arisan, ad 6–7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Near *Asp. tenuifolium* Don, (HOOK. 2nd Cent. Fern. t. 29, BEDD. Fern. South Ind. t. 130, Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 161, fig. n. 78), but differs from it by the narrower fronds with much remoter pinnae.

Asplenium unilaterale LAM. var. **obliquissimum** HAYATA n. v. (Fig.



Fig. 160 A, *Asplenium unilaterale* LAM. var. *obliquissimum* HAYATA; a, the plant.

160A-B). Rhizoma repens teres tenuissimum $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro squamatum. Stipes usque 9 cm. longus nitidus fusco-purpurascens 1 mm. in diametro sectionis gracillimus glaber basi \pm squamatus. Frons lanceolata apice acuminatissima (acumine linearis) a medio usque ad basi aequilata basi subtruncata usque ad 17 cm. longa usque ad $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. lata pinnata, pinnis mediis inferioribus subaequilongis, superioribus minoribus versus apicem ad dentem brevem abeuntibus, pinnis inferioribus a se 8 mm. remotis angulo 50° a rhachibus frondium divaricatis oblique rectangularibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 4 mm. latis versus apicem obtuso-acutis ad summum obtusis \pm ascendentibus basi acuto-cuneatis subsessilibus vel brevissime petiolatis valde inequilateralibus, latere superiore basi 6 mm. lato, latere inferiore subnullo, margine superiore obscure crenatis margine inferiore subintegris; pagina utraqne glabra tenuissime membranacea semihyalina. Sori a medio frondis sursum dispositi.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

This fern is of a form so strikingly different from ordinary one of the type. But, the transition from this extreme form to the ordinary one has led me to regard the former as a variety of the latter, or more likely as a mere form of the same species.

Asplenium viridissimum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 161). Rhizoma? Stipes 40 cm. longus basi parce squamatus purpureo-viridescens superne glabratus subviridescens, squamis angusto-linearibus 13 mm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis vel valde minoribus et piliformibus. Frons lanceolata 70 cm. longa 35 cm. lata apice acuta vel acuminata basi in ambitu rotundata tripinnatifida, pinnis inferioribus longissimis, infimis plus minus brevieribus, superioribus gradatim minoribus, pinnis longissimis pyramidali-lanceolatis 20 cm. longis 8 cm. latis obliquis (latere superiore latiore basi 6 cm. lato, latere inferiore minus lato 4 cm. lato) basi 10 cm. latis apice acuminatis (acuminibus pinnarum linearibus dentatis), pinnis infimis $5\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis 3 cm. latis apice obtuso-acutis pinnatis vel pinnatifidis pyramidalibus basi latissimis petiolulatis (petiolulis 3 mm. longis), pinnulis ordinis primariae utroque latere pinnae inferioris 6-7, infimis ovatis 18 mm. longis 10 mm.

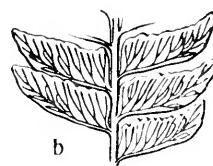


Fig. 160-B, b,
a portion of the frond.

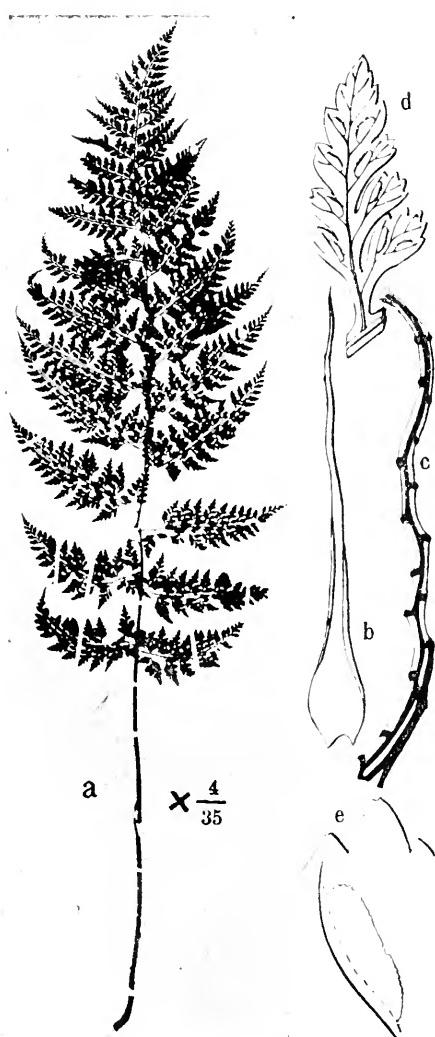


Fig. 161, *Asplenium viridissimum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a hair-like scale on the stipe; d, a pinnule; e, apical portion of the same.

Asplenium Wrightii EAT. var. **aristato-serrulatum** HAYATA n. v. (Fig. 162). Rhizoma? Stipes 15 cm. longus $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro castaneo-nigrescens glaberrimus. Frons in ambitu ovato-lanceolata 50 cm. longa 25 cm. lata apice candato-acuminata basi in ambitu acuta pinnata, pinna terminali linearis acuto-uncinato-dentata 7 cm. longa acuminata, pinnis lateralibus inferioribus

latis apice obtusis basi acuto-eumeatis ad petiolulum 2 mm. longum abeuntibus margine simpliciter vel duplicate dentato-lobulatis, lobulis acutis; textura herbacea, pagina supra viridissima subtus minus viridi. Sori sub lobulis pinnularum primariarum vel secundariarum singuli oblongi $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longi. Pinnae mediae et superiores a rhachibus frondium angulo 50° divaricatae; pinnae inferiores a rhachibus frondis angulo 90° divaricatae. Rhachis frondis complanato-teres supra anguste subalata; rhachis pinnarum praesertim superiorum et pinnularum distincte alata, cum alis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lata; costis mediis rhachiarum tenuibus utroque distincte elevatis, costulis pinnularum supra distincte subtus obscure elevatis.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Asplenium Mertensianum* KZE., but differs from it by the much broader fertile pinnules. Also near *Asp. affine* Sw., but distinguishable from it in having much larger tri-pinnate fronds of herbaceous texture.

longissimis lanceolato-linearibus 14–15 cm. longis basi 13 mm. latis apice acuminato-linearibus basi latissimis subito cuneato-acutis ad petiolum 5 mm. longum abemutibus margine duplucato-serratis, serris apice uncinato-recurvatis, pinnis mediis a se 2½–3 cm. remotis, petiolis alatis. Textura herbacea, pagina viridissima, costis et venis utraque page elevatis, venis tenuissimis subfurcatis; rhachis supra sulcata nigro-castanea glabra inferiore non alata superiore alata cum alis 2½ mm. lata. Sori lineares a prope costas usque ad sinus serrarum extensi utroque latere costae uniseriatim approximatim basi pinnarum usque ad apicem dispositi.

HAB. Urai, leg. B. HAYATA,
Juli., 1912.

Differs from the type (MAKINO Phanerog. et Pterid. I. t. 5) by the more sharp uncinate teeth curving downwards, more closely arranged sori, and by the much thicker texture. Also near *Asp. contiguum* KLF., but quite distinguishable by the sori reaching nearly to the margin.

Athyrium ROTH.

Athyrium erythropodium

HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 163). Rhizoma? Stipes 40 cm. longus gracilis 2 mm. in diametro basi parce squamatus haud nitidus leviter albo-purpurascens. Frons ovato-triangularis 30 cm. longa 23 cm. lata apice tenuissime cuspidato-acuminata basi latissima subtruncata bipinnata, pinnis inferioribus a se 4 cm. remotis angulo 50° a rhachibus egressis, pinnis mediis longissimis triangulari-lanceolatis 15 cm. longis 5 cm. latis apice linearis-acuminatis tenuissimis (acuminibus linearibus versus summum subsulcatis) basi petiolatis (petiolis 5 mm. longis), pinnulis infimis triangulari-oblongis 3 cm. longis basi 7 mm. latis



FIG. 162, *Asplenium Wrightii* EAT. var.
aristato-serratum HAYATA; a, the plant; b,
a pinna.

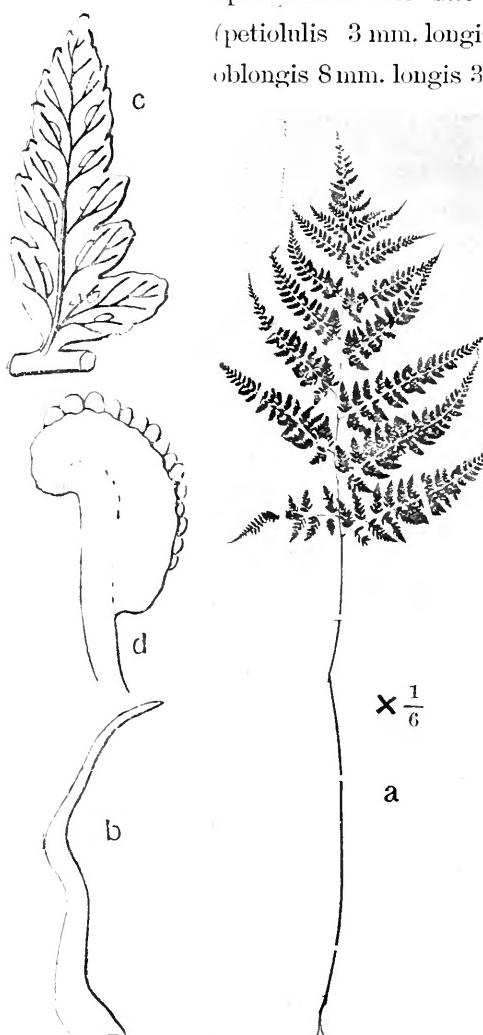


Fig. 163, *Athyrium erythropodium* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the stipe; c, a pinna; d, a sorus of the *Athyrium*-type.

apice acutis basi late acutis vel rotundatis petiolulis (petiolulis 3 mm. longis), pinnatifidis, segmentis infimis oblongis 8 mm. longis 3 mm. latis apice apiculato-acutis basi

cuneatis contractis. Textura herbacea. Sori nitroque latere secus costulas segmentorum 1-seriatim dispositi semi-oblongi recurvati.

HAB. Monte Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Athyrium macrocarpum* (BL.).

Athyrium reflexipinnum

HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 164).

Rhizoma erectum longiusculum cum reliquis stipitum 1 cm. in diametro. Stipes caespitosus usque 5 cm. longus stramineus basi squamatus sursum glaber, squamis linear-lanceolatis usque 7 mm. longis $\frac{3}{3}$ mm. latis apice subulatis basi latissimis truncatis fuseentibus. Frons lanceolata vel ovato-lanceolata 11 cm. longa $3\frac{1}{2}$ em. lata apice acuminatissima (acumine linearis) basi in ambitu obtusa pinnata, pinnis patentibus superioribus a rhachibus 50° - 60° egressis, mediis horizontali-

ter patentibus, inferioribus desuper reflexis, mediis longissimis, infimis brevioribus, superioribus brevioribus versus sumnum ad dentem acuminis reductis, mediis a se 1 cm. remotis triangular-lanceolatis 2 cm. longis 12 mm. latis apice acutis basi truncatis sessilibus basi latere superiore latioribus

quam latere inferiore, pinnatifidis vel pinnatilobis, lobis infimis (latere superiore) ovatis 5 mm. longis 3 mm. latis apice in ambitu obtusis basi plus minus contractis margine ascendento-dentatis apice tri-dentatis, dentibus triangularibus acutis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis; rachis pinnarum basi supra lobos infimis 1 mm. lata, costis pinnarum supra \pm canaliculatis sub-

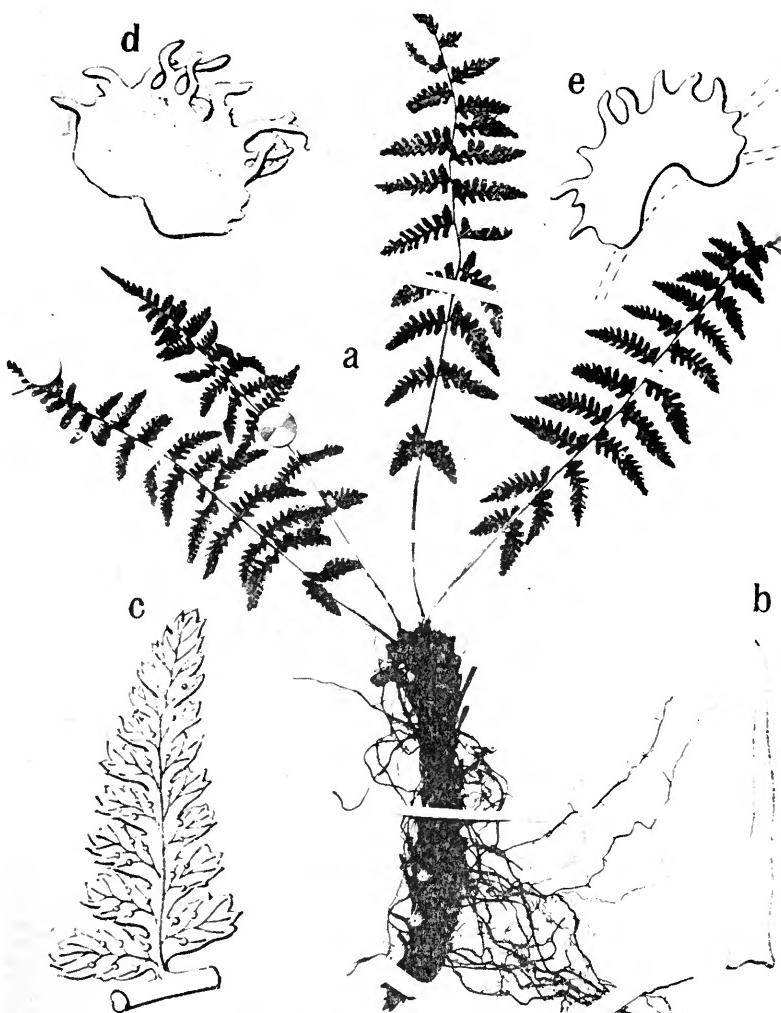


Fig. 164, *Athyrium reflexipinnum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale; c, a pinna; d, a sorus of the *Dryopteris*-type; e, another one of the *Athyrium*-type.

tus \pm elevatis; textura herbacea. Sori secus costas pinnarum vel secus costulas loborum pinnarum utroque latere 1-seriatim dispositi semi-oblongi plus minus recurvi vel semi-orbiculares. Indusium breve subcordatum vel recurvato-lunulare.

HAB. In monte Morrison, leg. S. SASAKI et T. KAWAKAMI, Oct., 1909.

Athyrium tozanense HAYATA n. n.

Asplenium tozanense HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 440.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. Sasaki, 1912, Jan.

Blechnum LINN.

Blechnum integrifipinnulum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 165). Rhizoma erectum ascendens reliquis stipitum obtectum teres cum reliquis stipitum

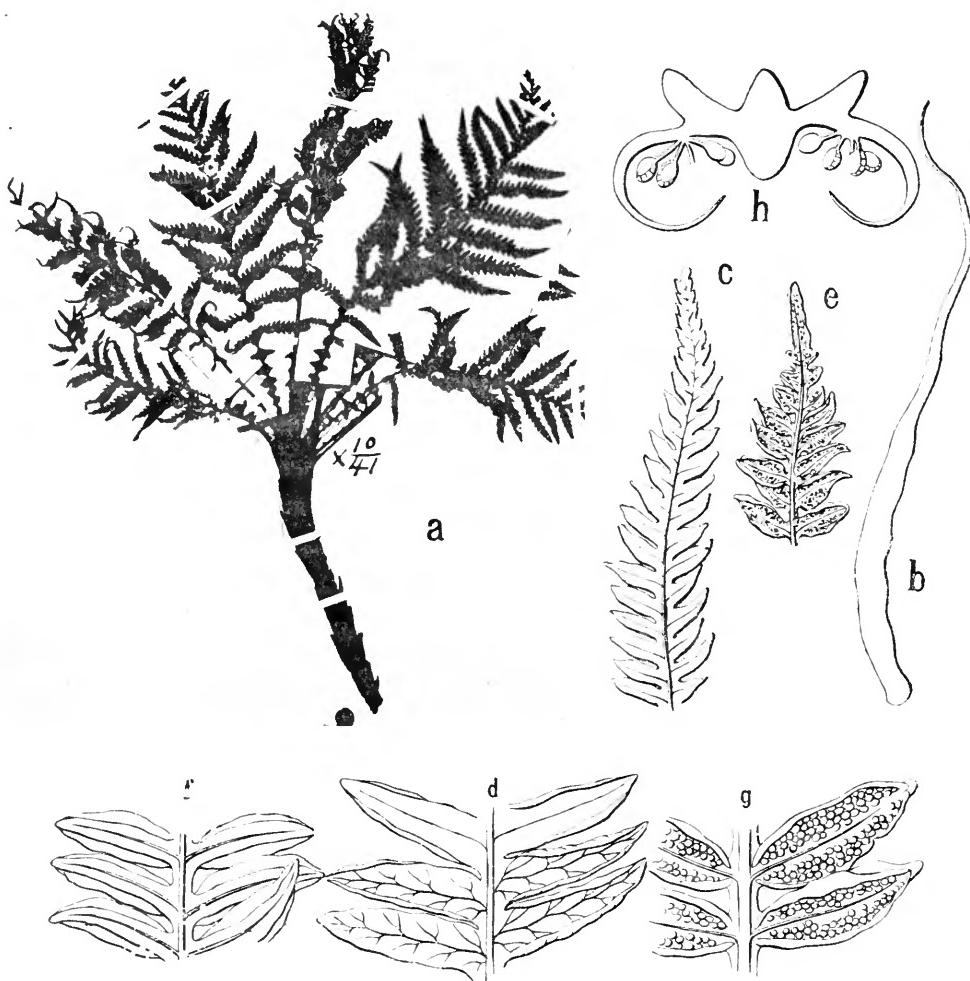


Fig. 165, *Blechnum integrifipinnulum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a pinna of a sterile frond; d, a portion of the same; e, a pinna of a fertile frond; f, a portion of the same (upper surface); g, the same (under surface); h, cross section of a pinnule of a fertile frond. a = $\times \frac{10}{41}$; c and e, natural size; others more or less magnified.

1½ em. in diametro plus quam 15 cm. longum persimiliter supra terram erectum (supraterreneum) apice frondes steriles et fertilesque profuse emitens. Frons sterilis: stipes brevis 3–4 cm. longus squamis dense obtectus, squamis linearibus 1 em. longis basi 1 mm. latis apice acuminatis filiformibus basi obsecute peltatis margine integris; frons obovato-lanceolata 20–25 cm. longa 10 cm. lata recto-patens pinnata vel pinnatifida apice acuta vel acuminata basi subito attenuata ad stipitem brevem abeuns, pinnis mediis longissimis linear-lanceolatis 6 cm. longis 12 mm. latis apice acuminatis basi ± contractis a se 1½ em. remotis ad rhachin pinnatifidis, segmentis mediis oblique linear-triangularibus 7 mm. longis 2½ mm. latis apice subito acutis vel obliquis margine integris; rhachibus pinnarum subalatis, alis irregulariter oblique inciso-fidis, segmentis alae iis pinnarum aequantibus; pinnis infimis subito ad pinnam auriculiformem reductis, auriculis oppositis vel alternis gradatim minoribus a se 6–7 mm. remotis, superioribus angustato-quadrangularibus 7 mm. longis 3 mm. latis basi dilatatis apice obtusis a rhachibus frondiarum angulo recto divaricatis; pinnis superioribus angulo 50° divaricatis, inferioribus angulo recto egressis; textura subcoriacea pagina glabra, rhachibus costulisque utraque pagine elevatis toto glabris. Frons fertilis: fronde sterili subaequilonga ± angustiore lanceolata 6 cm. lata pinnata, pinnis a se 1 em. remotis lanceolatis, mediis 3 em. longis 7 mm. latis apice longe caudatis, caudis linearibus 1 em. longis 2 mm. latis apice obtusis, basi ± petiolulatis, inferioribus gradatim minoribus, pinnatifidis, segmentis linearibus 6 mm. longis 1–2 mm. latis, subtus toto longitudine soriferis; rhachis frondis angustissime alata.

HAB. Taitō: leg. T. KAWAKAMI, 1910, April. (No. 4902).

Quite near *B. Fraseri* LUERSS. and its variety *philippinense*; but distinctly differs from them by the smaller fronds with entire pinnules. The occurrence of this group of the genus in Formosa is very interesting. There are in all two species and a variety; one species exists in Newzealand, a variety of the same species in the Philippines and the other, the present one, in Formosa.

Coniogramme FÉE.

Coniogramme parvipinnula HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 166). Rhizoma? Stipes 40–50 cm. longus subglaber stramineus. Frons ovata vel ovato-triangularis 60 cm. longa 40 cm. lata apice trianguli-acuta basi in ambitu late obtusa

bipinnata, pinnis inferioribus longissimis superioribus minoribus sursum ad pinnas simplices lanceolatas reductis, pinnis inferioribus petiolatis (petiolis 3-4 cm. longis) a se 13 cm. remotis pinnatis utroque latere rhachis frondis 6-7; pinnis superioribus simplicibus (i.e. non pinnatis) utroque latere 8; pinnis inferioribus pinnatis lanceolatis 30 cm. longis basi latissimis basi 16 cm. latis apice cuspidato-acuminatis basi truncatis,

pinnulis utroque latere rhachis pinnæ 14, pinnula terminali lanceolata i superioribus lateralibus majore, pinnulis infimis maximis linear-lanceolatis 9 cm. longis 12 mm. latis apice linear-recto-acuminatis basi truncatis margine minute regulariter denticulato-serrulatis, partibus basilaribus truncatis integris petiolulatis, petiolulis 1 cm. longis; pinnulis

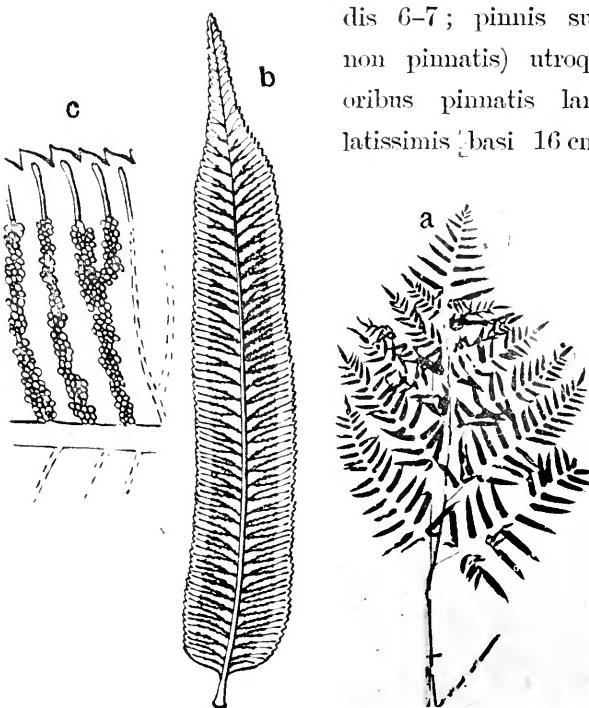


Fig. 166, *Coniogramme parecipinna* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a pinna; c, a portion of the same.

superioribus vel pinnis superioribus minoribus lanceolatis sessilibus 27 mm. longis 6 mm. latis; pinnis a rhachibus frondium angulo 45°, pinnulis a rhachibus pinnarum angulo 80°-90° egressis; venis toto liberis furcatis, ramis ad prope apicem serrularum attingentibus, ramis ad apicem clavatis. Textura herbaceo-membranacea. Sori lineares a costa usque ad $\frac{2}{3}$ secus venas extensi. Indusium nullum.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

I have much hesitated to describe this fern as a species distinct from *C. fraxinea* FÉE. In general appearance, the former greatly differs from the latter in having bipinnate fronds with far much smaller pinnules. In close examination, however, the pinnæ and pinnules of our fern show many tran-

sitional forms from smaller to larger ones in one and the same specimen. Further study in the field and exhaustive comparison with rich materials will prove that this is a compound form of *C. fraxinea* FÉLÉ.

Hypolepis BERNH.

Hypolepis tenuifolia BERNH. COPELAND Polyp. Philipp., p. 95; DIELS Natür. Pfl.-fam. Pterid. p. 278, fig. 147-A.

HAB. Kōshūn, Mt. Hieranzan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Juni., 1912.

Plagiogyria METT.

Plagiogyria adnata BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 51.

HAB. Shinkō: Shibaraku, leg. U. MORI, Juli., 1906.

Compared with a Japanese specimen so labelled in the Tōkyō herbarium. Pinnae of the fertile frond are more straight, (not crispat) longer and stronger, than those of the Japanese specimen. Perhaps a variety of the type.

Plagiogyria euphlebia METT. HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 443.

HAB. Arisan, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Plagiogyria falcata COPEL. in Philip. Journ. Sci. Bot. II.-2. p. 133, t. I.-B. *Playiogyria Hayateana* MAKINO in Tōkyō Bot. Mag. XX. p. 245. *Plagiogyria Matsumuræ* HAYATA (non MAKINO) Fl. Mont. Formos. p. 244.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000-7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Plagiogyria stenoptera DIELS.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000-7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan. 1912.

Compared with a specimen so labelled in the herbarium at Tōkyō.

Pteris LINN.

Pteris dactylina HOOK. Sp. Fil. II. p. 160 t. 130-A; HOOKER et BAKER Syn. Fil. p. 155; BEDD. Handb. Fer. Brit. Ind. p. 108 fig. no 56 et Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 23.

HAB. Taitō: Chakankei, leg. U. MORI.

DISTRIB. Nepal to Sikkim and Khasya, ascending to 9000 ft.

Pteris excelsissima HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 167). Rhizoma? Stipes 150 cm. longus glaberrimus basi castaneo-ferrugineus superiore intus stramineus intus profunde sulcatus validissimus basi 2 cm. in diametro sectionis. Frons

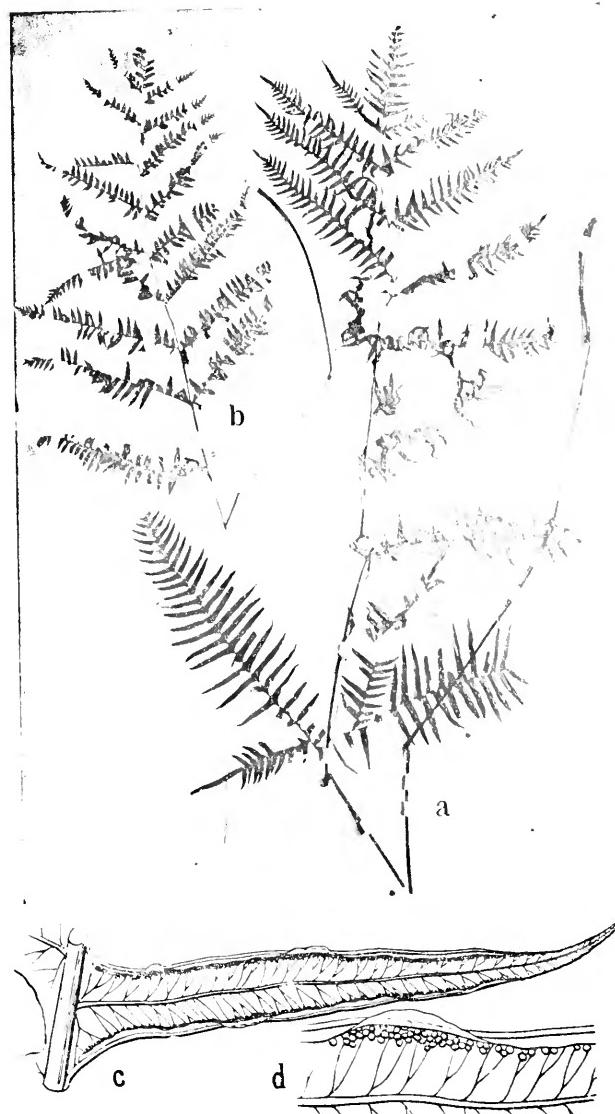


Fig. 167, *Pteris excelsissima* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a young specimen; c, a pinnule of the plant; d, a portion of the same.

in ambitu late ovata 130 cm. longa 90–100 cm. lata apice in ambitu late triangulari-acuta bi-tripinnatifida glaberrima subcoriacea vel membranaceo-coriacea, pinnae utroque latere 9 mediis a se 12 cm. remotis linear-lanceolatis pinnatifidis, pinnae infimis a rhachibus frondium angulo 50° divaricatis longissimis (interdum 2-partitis 60 cm. longis 18 cm. latis lanceolatis subsessilibus ad rhachin pinnatifidis, segmento terminali longissimo linearis 14 cm. longo 1 cm. lato apice longe acuminato basi aequilato margine integro, segmentis juxta terminalem et infimis brevissimis 3 cm. longis 1 em. latis triangulari-acutis, pinnae mediis longioribus 10 cm. longis 1 em.

latis apice acuminatis basi decurrente-dilatatis 22 mm. latis cum iis proximatis continuis (sinibus inter segmenta obtusis 13 mm. latis) margine integris; pinna terminali 20 cm. longa cuspidato-ovata 10 cm. lata ad rhachin pinnatifida,

segmento terminali longe linearis 10 cm. longo; pinnis juxta terminalem 16 cm. longis; textura membranaceo-subcoriacea; pagina margine sorifera integra, sed prope apicem non sorifera minute crenata. Rhachis pinnarum supra profunde sulcata utroque latere sulcata et remote setulosa, setulis 2 mm. longis latere complanatis a se 1-1½ cm. remotis; costa vel costula segmenti supra impressa glabra subtus elevata, venis lateralibus liberis plerumque duplicato-furcatis (venis a basi furcatis, ramis venarum furcatis). Sori marginales a prope basin segmentorum usque ad supra medium extensi, ab apice segmentorum 1 cm. distantes.

HAB. Arisan, fere 7-6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan.

Very near *Pteris excelsa* GAUD. (HOOK. Sp. Fil. II. p. 183 t. 136; BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 218; and Herb. Corean. tested by Dr. T. NAKAI); but ours is different from that in having pinnules or segments with broader base and very much more acuminate linear apex. It should be better regarded as a variety of the same species and should be named *P. excelsa* var. *excelsissima*.

Pteris pellucida PR.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Formosan specimen is considerably different from the named species by the much narrower pinnae of the fertile and sterile fronds, as far as I can draw from the descriptions given in HOOK. BAK. Sy. Fil. and HOOK. Sp. Fil. In the Philippine specimens, there is a fern labelled *P. pellucida* which is exactly identical with our fern. I conject that this *Pteris* may vary a very wide range. At present, I am merely following the Philippine plant to take this name for our fern. The description in HOOK. et BAKER Syn. Fil. p. 154. shows that the fern has often lower pinnae 8 in long 1 in. broad. The figure given in HOOKER Sp. Fil. II. t. 126-B shows also a form with broader fronds than those of ours.

Pteris setuloso-costulata HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 168). Rhizoma? Stipes 30-40 cm. longus 3 mm. latus stramineus glaber. Frons oblongo-lanceolata 60 cm. longa 30 cm. lata apice trianguli-acuta pinnata vel bipinnata in partibus infimis, pinnis suboppositis inferioribus a se 4-8 cm. remotis a rhachibus angulo 60° egressis, pinnis infimis magnis 18 cm. longis semitriangularibus basi 14 cm.

latis latere inferiore pinnulis 3–4 gerentibus latere superiore haud pinnuliferis subsessilibus vel breve petiolatis, pinnulis infimis a rhachibus pinnarum angulo 70° – 90° divaricatis sessilibus late linearibus 13 cm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. latis

basi truncatis ad apicem subito acutis ad acumina abeuntibus (acuminibus linearibus 2 cm. longis 3 mm. latis margine crenulatis ad summum acutis) ad rhachin pinnatifidis, segmentis alternis linearibus a rhachibus pinnularum angulo 80° divaricatis 15 mm. longis $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice rotundato-obtusis basi plus minus dilatatis 5

mm. latis ad basin se continuis approximatis margine integris nervo-marginatis. Textura chartacea supra glabra, costulis utraque page elevatis venis venuisque liberis a basi vel a medio furcatis, venuisque ad marginem attingentibus supra subglabris subtus parciissime minuteque sub lente glanduloso-pilosus; costulis pinnarum utraque elevatis supra profunde sulcatis, utroque latere sulcorum anguste lamellatis,

Fig. 168, *Pteris setuloso-costulata* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of a pinnule; c, setules on the costa.

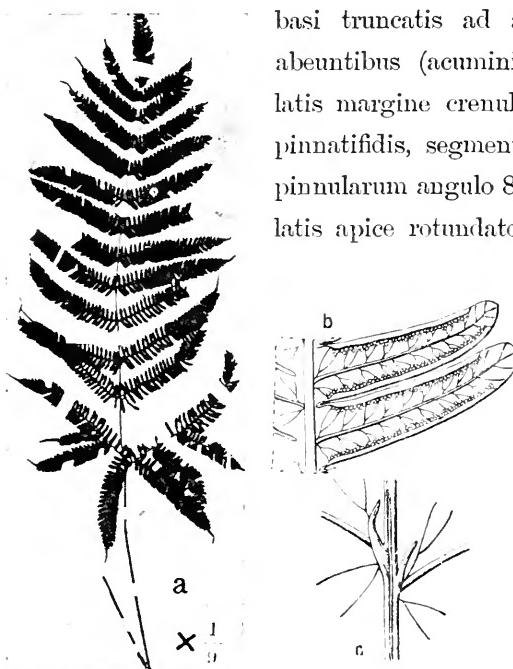
lamellis remote minute setulosis, setulis acutis complanatis, segmentis margine toto latere (excepto basi apiceque) soriferis.

HAB. Mt. Morrison, ad 6000 ped. alt., leg. U. MORI, 1909, (No. 1867); Mt. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Pteris biaurita* LINN. (HOOKER et GREV. Ic. Fil. t. 142), but differs from it by the lowest pinnae, which are not biparted, but have 2–3-pinnules on the lower side. This is still nearer *Pteris quadriaurita* var. *setigera* (Hook.) (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 202), which has setulose rhachis like that of the present fern.

Pteris tripartita Sw.

HAB. Taitō: Nanrio, leg. G. NAKAHARA, Jan., 1906, (No. 703).



Compared with a specimen from the Philippines.

Vittaria Sm.

***Vittaria arisanensis* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 169).**

Epiphytica. Rhizoma tenue dense squamatum, squamis tenuibus linearibus 10 mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice acuminatis. Stipes subnudus. Frons linearis 50–60 cm. longa 8–9 mm. lata apice acuminata attenuata ad stipitem subnudum abeuns integra utraque glabra non squamata chartacea, costis supra non visis subtus fere distinctis sed non elevatis, margine subplana leviter recurvata vel non recurvata; venis lateralibus liberis laxissime dispositi. Sori a margine 1–1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. distantes.

HAB. Mt. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, 1912, Jan. Differs from *V. lineata* by the much larger fronds and by the sori which are not wrapped by the margin.

***Vittaria* sp.**

A very slender fern resembling *V. lineata* (LOWE Ex. Fer. Vol. II. t. 65-A; EAT. Fern. North Amer. t. 38). No fructification.

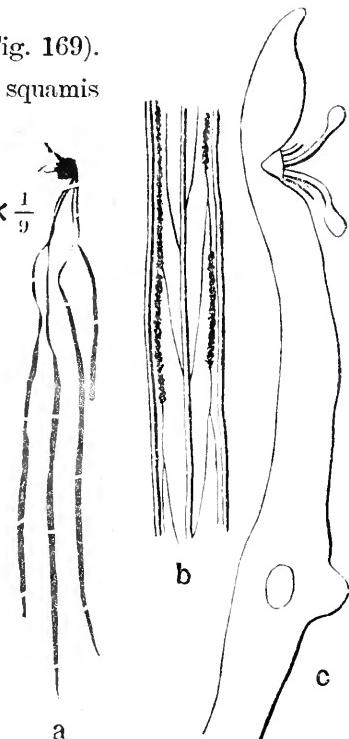


Fig. 169, *Vittaria arisanensis* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a portion of the frond (underside); c, a portion of cross section of the frond.

***Polypodium* LINN.**

***Polypodium arisanense* HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 170).** Epiphytica. Rhizoma repens complanato-teres 4 mm. in diametro sectionis ad insertionem stipitum valde elevatum (partibus elevatis 2 mm. longis) squamis dense obtectum, squamis cuspidato-triangularibus apice linearci-cuspidatis basi subtus latissimis 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis 3 mm. longis basi alte cordatis vel auriculato-cordatis, (auriculis cordum $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis subimbricatis basi 2-lobatis, lobis triangularibus margine remote denticulatis), supra insertionem pilis longinseulis 1 mm. longis 5–6 instructis castaneis. Stipes intus sulcatus stramineus extus rotundatus castaneus semiteres 2 mm. in diametro 10 cm. longus gracillimus glaber haud

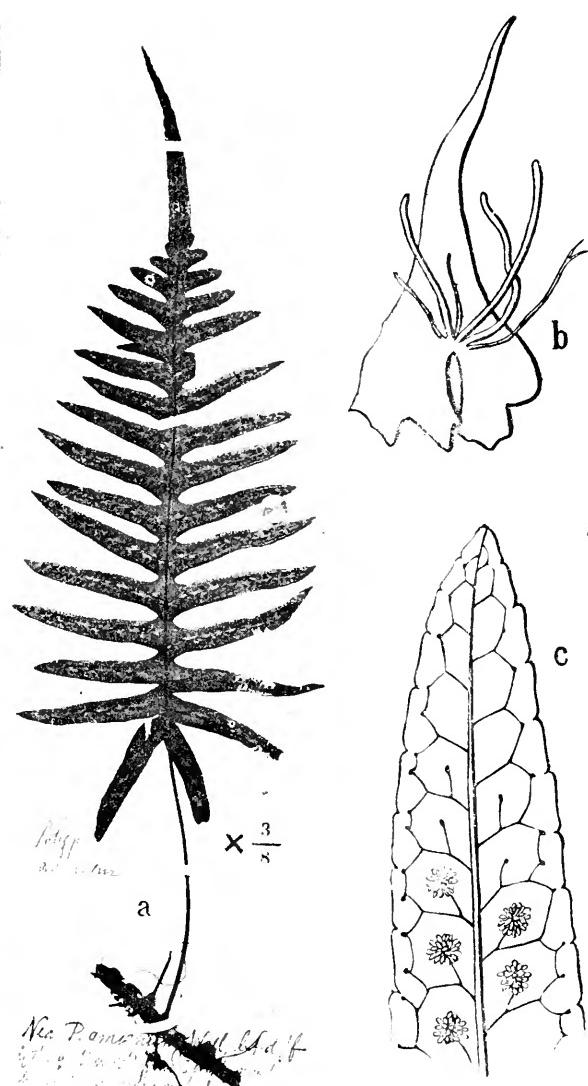


Fig. 170, *Polypodium aristatum* HAYATA; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a portion of a pinna.

vel rotundatis a rhachibus frondium 80° egressis, segmentis inferioribus gradatim longioribus, segmentis infra medium longissimis a rhachibus frondium circ. 90° egressis 55 mm. longis 10 mm. latis linearibus apice acuminatis ad summum obtusis basi latissimis dilatatis, sinibus inter segmentorum obtusis apice a costa rhachis frondis 3 mm. distantibus, segmentis infimis desuper

squamatus. Frons caudato-ovato-lanceolata pinnatifida 26 cm. longa 10 cm. lata apice longe caudata, pinna vel segmento terminali longissimo linearis 8 cm. longo 8 mm. lato apice linearis-acuminato ad summum obtuso basi hand contracto tenuiter serrulato, serrulis obtusis ascendentibus brevissimis approximatis 2 mm. a se distantibus latere inferiore 2 mm. longis costa cum costa parallelis latere superiore $\frac{3}{4}$ -4 mm. longis, areolis costalibus subrectangularibus 3 mm. longis totiusque latis venulas liberas singulas ineludentibus, venulis liberis soro terminatis; segmentis vel pinnis lateralibus juxta pinnum terminalem brevissimis triangulari-oblongis circ. 8 mm. longis 5 mm. latis apice obtusis

reflexis brevioribus $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis; costis segmentorum supra $\frac{1}{2}$ plano-elevatis, subtus acuto-elevatis; areolis costalibus secus rhachis frondis linearibus mediis $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis; costis venis venuisque utraque pagine distincte nigro-coloratis; pagina supra glabra subtus ad costas venasque sub lente minute parcissime squamata vel demum glabrata. Textura membranacea. Sori dorso ad paginam superiorem elevati, partibus elevatis rotundatis medio umbonato-impressis.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000–7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Polyodium formosanum* BAKER, but differs from it by the more acuminate pinnæ which are more or less ascending, but not quite horizontally arranged like those of *P. formosanum*. Also near *P. amœnum* WALL.=
Goniophlebium amorum J. SM. (BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 5), but distinguishable from it by the quite naked fronds with much longer linear terminal lobes.

Polyodium decrescens CHRIST (Fig. 171) var. **blechnifrons** n. v.
Rhizoma repens teres tenue minus 1 mm. crassum dense squamatum dense radicans dense foliosum, squamis fusco-castaneis tenuissimis lanceolatis 4 mm. longis $\frac{3}{4}$ mm. latis apice acuminatis basi rotundatis subcordatis non peltatis. Stipes brevis usque 1 cm. longus semiteres supra (intus) planus densiuscula pilis horizontaliter patentibus obtectus, pilis 1-seriatim pluricellularibus castaneo-rubescentibus $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis apice clavatis, praeterea pilis brevissimis 2-cellularibus apice clavatis latioribus parce dispersus. Frons lanceolata vel oblongo-lanceolata 13 cm. longa 3 cm. lata apice acuta vel caudato-acuminata (caudis linearibus $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis ad summum obtusis) vel ecaudata simpliciter acuta basi subito cuneata attenuata linearis-attenuata ad stipitem 1 cm. longum abeuns, (partibus attenuatis $4\frac{1}{2}$ cm. longis sursum 1 cm. latis deorsum $1\frac{1}{2}$ –1 mm. latis margine undulato-repandis, undulis gradatim minoribus demum ad nullum abeuntibus, undulis superioribus triangularibus 4 mm. latis 2 mm. longis apice obtuso-rotundatis), partibus principalibus (partibus frondis exceptis partibus attenuatis et caudis) toto circ. ad rhachis pinnatifidis, segmentis linearibus rectis circ. angulo 50° – 60° a rhachibus frondis egressis versus apicem angustioribus ad summum obtusis deorsum latioribus ad basin plus minus dilatatis, mediis 13 mm. longis basi 3–4 mm. latis a se (a



Fig. 171, *Polypodium deescens* CHRIST var. *blechnifrons* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a glandular hair on the stipe; d, hairs on the stipe; e, apex of one of the same hairs; f, basal portion of the same; g, a portion of the frond.

margine ad marginem) 3 mm. remotis margine integerrimis plus minus desuper recurvis, sinibus inter segmentos linearibus apice obtuso-rotundatis. Textura crassiuscula tenuiter coriacea, pagina subtus subplana parcissime pilis brevissimis glanduliferis dispersa supra subglabra secus sulcis costarum remotissime paucissime barbis dispersa; rhachibus frondium supra sulcato-impressis, costulis segmentorum supra non visis tenuiter impressis.

Sori utroque latere costæ 1-seriatim suboppositim dispositi, a se 2-3 mm. remoti oblongo-rotundati $1\frac{1}{3}$ mm. longi.

HAB. Arisan, inter Funkiko et Taroyen, ad 6000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Very near the type which is known to exist in Celebes and the Philippines. I have not seen either the authentic specimen or original description. So far as is concerned a specimen from the Philippines labelled "*Polyodium decrescens* CHRIST, teste CHRIST, Bagnen, Lepanto, Luzon, 6500 ft. Nov. 1905, No. 1916," and figures given in the Philip. Journ. Sc. I. Supp. II. t. 17, the present fern is slightly different from the type in having broader fronds and longer stipes. This new variety is somewhat near *P. olliquatum* DRUDE, but quite distinguishable from it in having linear obtuse pinnae arranged in a much acuter angle and by the elevated (not immersed) rounded sori. It is also near *Polyodium Thwaitesii* BEDD. (Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 310, fig. 164 and Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 188.).

P. repandulum

METT. (BEDD.)

Handb. Fern. Brit.

Ind. p. 313, fig.

167) and *P. sub-*

falcatum BL.

(BEDD.) Fern. Brit.

Ind. tt. 76 et 189),

but differs from all

of them and especi-

ally from the last

one by the entire

pinnae or lobes of

the fronds.

Polyodium falcatopinna-
tum HAYATA sp.
nov. (Fig. 172).

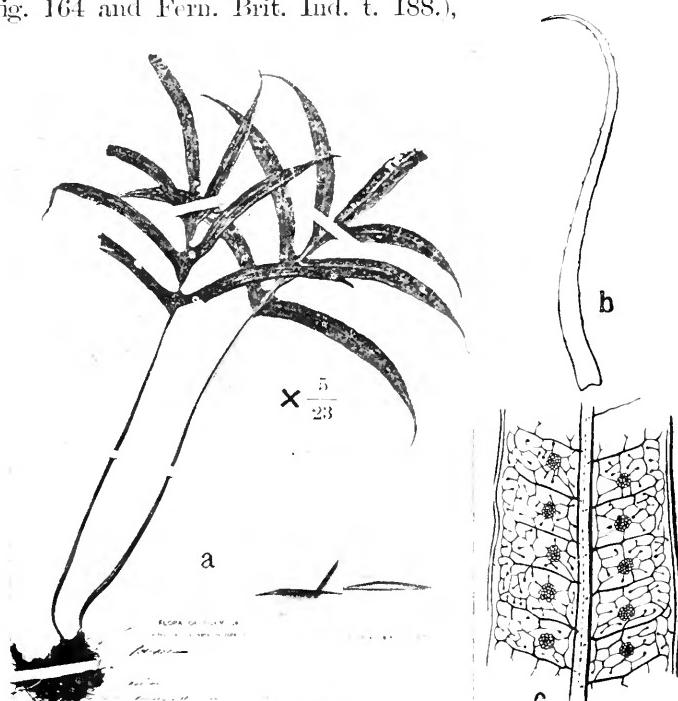


Fig. 172, *Polyodium falcatopinnatum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a portion of the frond.

Rhizoma repens teres 4–5 mm. in diametro squamis dense obtectum, squamis valde adpressis ovato-cuspidatis 2–3 mm. longis. Stipes 20–25 cm. longus glaberrimus esquamatus intus (supra) profunde sulcatus stramineus. Frons late triangularis stipitem in longitudine subaequans vel eo brevior 20 cm. longa 25 cm. lata pinnatifida, pinna terminali linearis 15 cm. longa apice longe acuminatissima 15 mm. lata margine plana undulato-crenata vel subintegra, pinnis lateralibus pinna terminali conformibus aequilongis falcato-recurvis apice acuminatis (acuminibus linearibus desuper falcatis) utroque latere rhachis frondis 3–4 suboppositis basi longe decurrentibus fere ad rhachim attingentibus 2 cm. a se remotis, sinibus inter pinnas latis rotundatis, costis et costulis supra subelevatis distinete sulcatis, pinnis a costa angulo 60° divaricatis patentibus, venis lateralibus utraque pagine elevatis tenuibus a costula angulo 70° divaricatis. Sori utroque latere costae pinnae uniseriatim dispositi inter venas solitarii.

HAB. Kōtōshō: leg. T. KAWAKAMI et S. SASAKI, Juli., 1912, (No. 5).

Near *P. palmatum* BLUME, but differs from it by the pinnæ curving downwards.

Polypodium gracillimum COPEL.

Polypodium cucullatum HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 445 (Non NEES).

Compared with a specimen from the Philippines labelled “*P. gracillimum* COPEL. Mt. Apo, Mindaneo, alt. 6000 ft. Oct. 1904, No. 1526.”

Polypodium lineare THUNB. var. **monilisorum** HAYATA n. v. (Fig. 173). Rhizoma repens gracile 1–1½ mm. crassum, squamis dense obtectum, squamis rubro-castaneis ovato-lanceolatis 2½ mm. longis ¾ mm. latis apice acuminatis basi latissimis ovatis peltatis basi rotundatis vel plus minus angulatis a basi usque ad insertionem ½ mm. longis margine remote obscure denticulatis vel subintegris medio rubro-maculatis, maculis ovato-lanceolatis. Stipes circ. 1 cm. longus glaber. Frons linearis curva 15 cm. longa 3–4 mm. lata apice linearis-acuminata basi gradatim attenuata ad stipitem brevem abeunis in exsiccato inter soros plus minus moniliforme constricta supra glabra subtus secus costas squamis remote parceque dispersa vel glabrata supra in exsiccato pallido-viridis subtus pallidissima plus minus flavescentia, costis utraque pagine elevatis. Textura tenuiter coriacea. Sori infra acumen 2 cm. longum 2 mm.

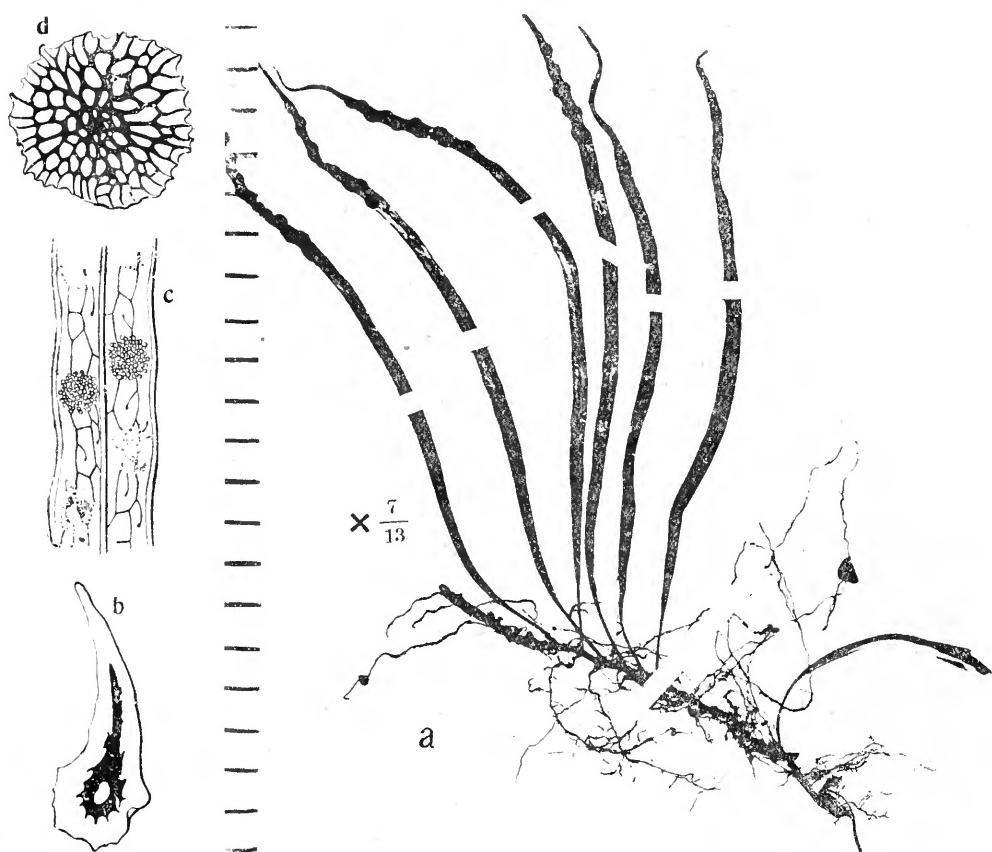


Fig. 173, *Polypodium lineare* THUNB. var. *monilisorum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a portion of the frond; d, a paraphysis.

latum frondis deorsum usque ad 3-4 cm. dispositi utroque latere costæ 1-seriatim dispositi suboppositi elliptico-rotundati $3\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longi $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. lati longiores quam latiores inferiores a se 4 mm. remotis; paraphysis paucissimis peltatis rotundatis margine denticulatis.

HAB. Monte Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Differs from the type by the roundly peltate paraphysis of the sori, much narrower and less coriaceous frond and especially by the soriferous parts of the fronds which are moniliformly contracted when dried.

Polypodium Meyenianum (SCHOTT), HOOK.; MATSUM. et HAYATA Enum. Pl. Formos. p. 634.

HAB. Hieranzan, prope Kusukusu, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jun., 1912.

Polypodium morrisonense HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 447.

Near *Pleopeltis hemionitidea* MOORE.—*Polypodium hemionitideum* WALL., but differs from it by the thin membranaceous texture.

Polypodium pellucidifolium HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 174). Rhizoma repens teres squamis patentibus dense obtectum 3–4 mm. in diametro, squamis

ovato-lanceolatis peltatis apice cuspidatis basi rotundatis castaneis. Stipes 10–9 cm. longus glaber intus (supra) profunde sulcatus. Frons linearis 35 cm. longa 22 mm. lata apice acuta basi acuta vel cuneato-acuta margine integra vel crispato-undulata plus minus tenuiter desuper recurva vel plana supra nitida, costa supra profunde sulcata subtus prominente elevata, venis lateralibus subrectis a costa angulo 65° egressis supra nigro-coloratis leviter flexuosis valde distinctis subtus tenuiter elevatis prope marginem evanescentibus, reticulis venularum supra visis; textura tenuiter coriacea pellucida. Sori uniseriatim a infra medium usque ad apicem frondis dispositi, inter venas laterales solitarii.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *P. Engleri*, but differs from it by the shining semi-transparent larger fronds with distinct veins.

Polypodium obtusifrons HAYATA n. sp. (Fig. 175). Rhizoma repens teres 2 mm. crassum squamis dense obtectum, squamis castaneis cuspidato-rotundatis 2 mm. longis 1 mm. latis apice obtuse lateque cuspidatis basi dilatatis rotundatis profunde cordatis,

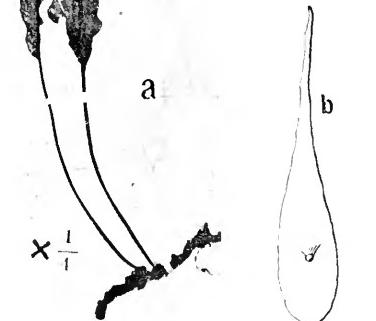


Fig. 174, *Polypodium pellucidifolium* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a portion of the frond; d, margin of the same.

lobis cordis valde imbricatis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis, margine sursum irregulariter obscureque denticulatis vel subintegris deorsum lasiniato-lobulatis, lobulis linearibus recurvis, vel peltatis elobatis. Stipes brevissimus 1 cm. longus complanatus supra planus subnulus glaber. Frons spathulata vel lineari-spathulata 4 cm. longa usque 9 mm. lata sursum infra apicem 6 mm. lata apice obtusissime vel rotundata valde crassa margine integerrima tenuiora anguste subcartilaginea, costa utraque pagine a basi usque ad medium tenuiter obscure visa a medio ad apicem non visa haud elevata; frons medio usque ad prope apicem sorifera. Sori a medio usque ad prope apicem frondis utroque latere costæ 1-seriatim dispositi perfecte rotundati $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. in diametro supra ad paginam plani, paraphysis numerosis peltatis angulato-rotundatis vel margine sublobatis.

HAB. Kwannonzan, leg. T. SōMA, 1910, Oct.

Near *P. lineare* Th. but differs from it by the very much shorter obtuse fronds with quite different venation. Still nearer to *Polypodium Onœi* Fr. et SAV. (MAKINO Phanerog. et Pterid. I. t. 10), but differs from it by the much complicated reticulation of the fronds which have more obtuse rounded apex.

Polypodium pseudotrichomanoides HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 176). Rhizoma ascendento - erectum circ. 1 mm. erassum densissime radicans (radicibus fibrosis numerosis) densissime squamatum, squamis castaneo-fuscen-tibus tenuissimis sub luce traverso flavis ovato-lanceolatis usque $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis apice acuto-obtusis vel obtusis basi rotundatis. Stipes

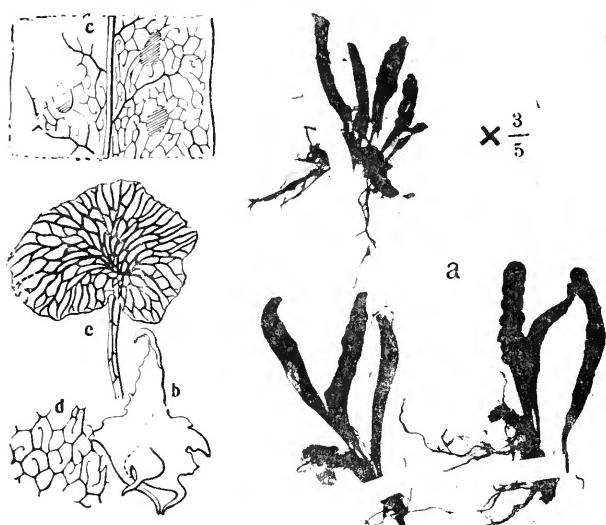


Fig. 175, *Polypodium obtusifrons* HAYATA; a, the fronds; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a portion of the frond; d, reticulation of the veinlets; e, a paraphysis.

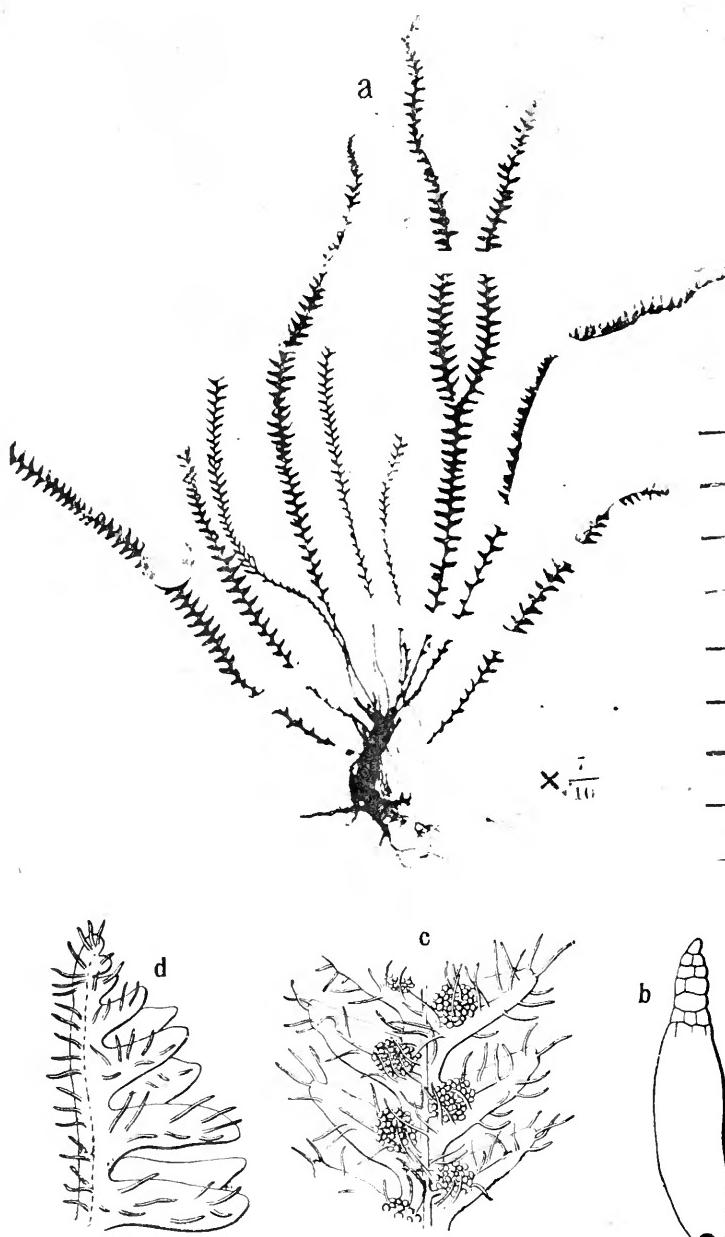


Fig. 176, *Polypodium pseudotrichomanoides* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a portion of the frond; d, apical portion of the frond.

versus apicem
 rhizomatis dense
 cæspitosus bre-
 vissimus 1 mm.
 longus basi ad
 extremitatem
 2-3 squamatus
 semiteres. Frons
 linearis simplex
 vel a medio sur-
 sum fureata
 usque 13 cm.
 longa usque 6
 mm. lata apice
 gradatim an-
 gustata ad sum-
 mum obtusa vel
 a globulo termi-
 nata basilongeat-
 tenuata angust-
 ata ad stipitem
 brevem abeuns
 pinnatifida; rha-
 chis medio 1 mm.
 lata; segmentis
 mediis triangula-
 ri-linearibus la-
 tere superiore $2\frac{1}{2}$
 mm. longis latere
 inferiore toti-
 usque longis
 apice obtusis basi
 ± dilatatis 1 mm.

latis prope basin sorum singulum gerentibus margine integris circ. angulo 90° vel 85° a rhachibus egressis a se 1½ mm. remotis, segmentis superioribus gradatim minoribus se approximatis, segmento terminali subnullo vel ad globulum minutum reducto, segmentis inferioribus gradatim minoribus se plus remotis prope basin frondis ad dentem triangularem ½ mm. longum obtusum reductis a se 2 mm. vel plus remotis ad extremitatem frondis ad alam angustissimam reductis, segmentis in sectione plano-convexis Δ -formibus supra convexis subtus planis; pagina suberassiuscula utraque præsertim ad costam parce strigoso-pilosa, pilis validis castaneo-nigris usque 1 mm. longis, supra ad costam anguste sulcata subtus plana, venis non elevatis simplicibus haud ramosis, costis subtus non sulcatis.

HAB. Arisan, leg. S. KUSANO; ibidem, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Polypodium trichomanoides* Sw., but differs from it in having simple veins and entire scales; from *P. Okuboii* YATABE and *P. setosum* METT. in having much narrower pinnæ.

Polypodium quasipinnatum HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 447.

Near *Pleopeltis Moumeinensis* BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 205, but differs from it by the sori arranged in two or three rows on each side of the costæ. Also very near *P. malacodon* HOOK.

Polypodium rostratum HOOK. (Fig. 177). HOOK. 1-st Cent. Fern. t. 53; BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 159 et Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 347 fig. 193 cum nomine *Pleopeltis rostrata* HOOK.

HAB. In monte Morrison, ad 7000 ped. alt., leg. U. MORI, 1906, Dec. (No. 1896). Our fern closely resembles *P. rostratum* in the size, shape and texture of the fronds, but is a little different from it in the venation, as far as is concerned the figures in BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 159, and HOOK. Ic. Pl. t. 953.

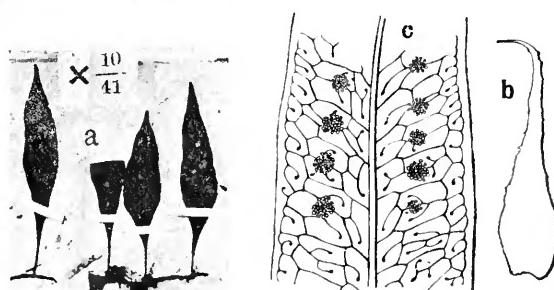


Fig. 177, *Polypodium rostratum* HOOK.; a, the plant; b, a scale; c, a portion of the frond.

The venation of our fern is more finely reticulated than that figured in HOOK'S work, but more loosely reticulated than that figured in BEDDOME'S.

Polypodium tenuissimum HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 178). Rhizoma breve tenue erectum apice dense squamatum apice stipites cæspitosum gerens, squamis tenuissimis fuscis oblongo-lanceolatis usque $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm. longis $\frac{1}{3}$ mm. latis apice obtusis bisetosis basi \pm rotundatis vel leviter cordatis. Stipes brevissimus 1–2 cm. longus ad apicem rhizomatis cæspitosus ad basin

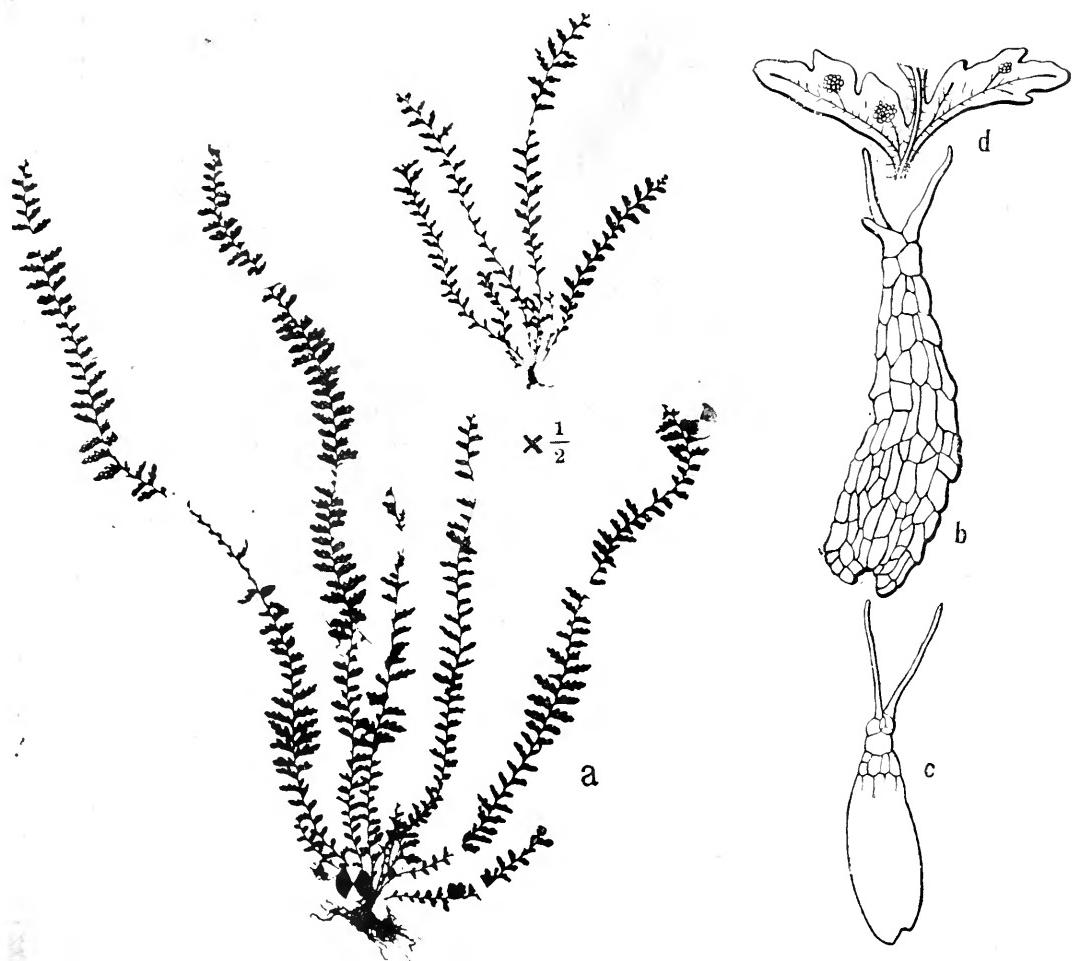


Fig. 178, *Polypodium tenuissimum* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, another smaller one; d, a portion of the frond.

squamatus supra basin sursum barbatus, barbis horizontaliter patentibus mollis 1–1½ mm. longis tenuissimis fuscentibus. Frons tenuissima utraque pageine præsertim ad costas venasque barbis mollis dispersa herbacea scandens usque 20 cm. longa 13 mm. lata apice acuminata ad summum obtusa basi gradatim attenuata circ. ad rhachin pinnatifida, segmentis mediis circ. 6 mm. longis 1–2 mm. latis sublineari-oblongis a rhachibus frondis 80°–70° egressis a se 3 mm. remotis apice obtusis basi latere inferiore decurrentibus margine latere superiore plus lobulatis quam latere inferiore, lobis 1 mm. longis obtusis; segmentis prope apicem subito vel gradatim minoribus ad lobos 2 mm. longos abeuntibus, segmento terminali 2 mm. longo obtuso, segmentis inferioribus gradatim minoribus, infimis ad dentem triangularē 1 mm. longum reductis; rhachis medio ½ mm. lata, costis utraque pageine elevatis, venis utraque pageine non visis parce ramosis. Sori sub basi lobulorum segmentorum singulariter siti rotundati ⅓ mm. in diametro.

HAB. Arisan, ad 8000–7000 ped. alt., leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *P. solidum* METT., but differs from it by the thinner herbaceous texture, bluntly lobed pinnæ, and hirsute fronds and venis; also near *P. cucullatum* and *P. trichomanoides*, but separable from them by the dentately lobed pinnæ; still nearer *Polypodium glandulosum* (HOOK. Sp. Fil. IV. p. 193, t. 276), from which our plant is distinguishable in having much narrower and much remoter pinnæ of very much thinner texture, and by the absence of glandular hairs.

Cyclophorus DESV.

Cyclophorus grandissimus HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 179). *Niphobolus grandissimus* HAYATA Herb. Taihoku. Epiphytica. Rhizoma repens subteres 8 mm. in diametro squamis dense obtectum, squamis lanceolato-linearibus usque 7 mm. longis basi usque 1½ mm. latis stramineo-castaneis. Stipes 40 cm. longus glaber complanato-tères vel tetragonus supra planus latere sulcatus castaneo-stramineus. Frons 40 cm. longa 8 cm. lata lanceolata apice acuminata supra medium usque ad basin æquilata sursum abrupte acuminata basi leviter auriculato-dilatata basi fere truncata margine subintegra vel obscure repanda facie plana ad basin undulata pageine supra glabra subtus dense stellato-tomentosa, costis supra planis subtus elevatis, venis lateralibus tenuis-

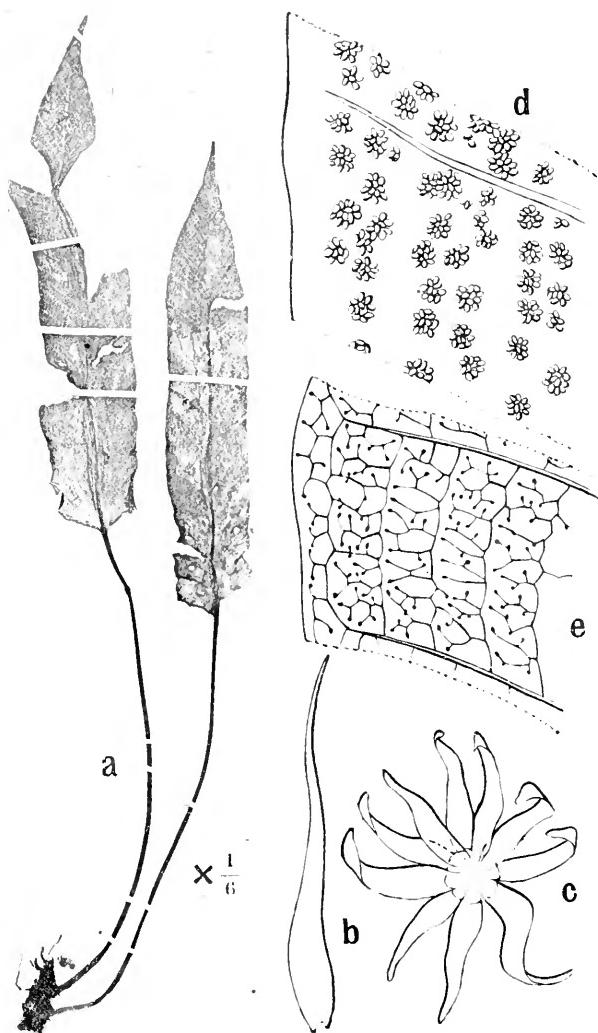


Fig. 179, *Cyclophorus grandissimus* HAYATA; a, the plant; b, a scale on the rhizome; c, a stellate hair on the frond; d, a portion of the frond, showing sori; e, the same, showing venation.

cordatis margine ciliato-fimbriatis. Stipes 1 cm. longus non squamatus obscure subalatus dense pilosus, pilis stellatis. longa crassiuscula primum utraque pagina densissime stellato-pilosa demum supra dense vel parce pilosa subtus semper densissime pilosa supra parce

simis utraque pagina distincte visis a cota 50° divaricatis rectis mediis a se 8 mm. remotis; pagina supra atro-viridissima subtus dense ferrugineo-albescenti dense sorifera sed ad venas laterales non sorifera.

HAB. Arisan, leg. B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

Near *Niphobolus linearis* and *N. costata* (WALL.) BEDD. Fern. Brit. Ind. t. 120, but differs from them by the very much longer stipes and larger fronds with undulate margin and abruptly truncate somewhat auriculate base.

Cyclophorus transmorrisonensis HAYATA sp. nov. (Fig. 180). Rhizoma breve suberectum? apice squamis dense obtectum, squamis lanceolatis $2\frac{1}{2}$ mm. latis acuminate basi latioribus

depresso-punctata apice attenuato-obtusa vel obtusa basi gradatim attenuata margine integra exsiccato vel humido superne recurvo-revoluta subtus dense sorifera; costa utraque page non visa. Sori rotundati minus 1 mm. in diametro irregulariter dense approximativi dispositi.

HAB. Montibus centralibus, ad 10000 ped. alt., leg. U. MORI, 1906, (No. 2363).

Niphobolus transmorrisonensis HAYATA in Schleid. herb. Taihoku.

Niphobolus fissus HAYATA Mater. Fl. Formos. p. 448 (non BLUME). Near *N. fissus* BLUME, but differs from it by the fronds which are pilose on both sides.

***Elaphoglossum* SCHOTT.**

Elaphoglossum conforme MOORE; BEDD. Fern. South Ind. t. 198 et Handb. Fern. Brit. Ind. p. 416 fig. 247.

HAB. Arisan, 6000-7000 ped. alt., B. HAYATA et S. SASAKI, Jan., 1912.

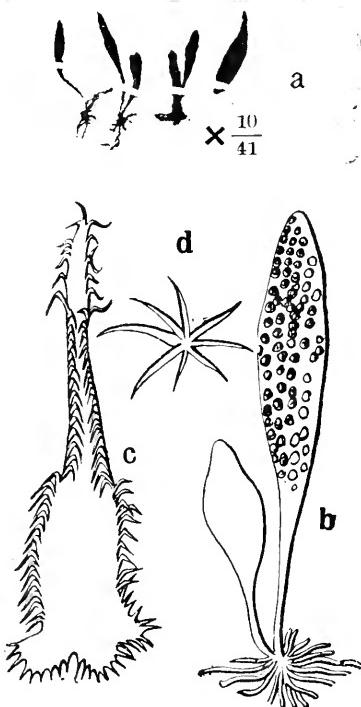


Fig. 180, *Cyclophorus transmorrisonensis* HAYATA; a, the plant, (reduced); b, the same; c, a scale on the rhizome; d, a stellate hair on the frond; b, natural size.

INDEX.

Orders in capital type; species in roman type; genera, synonyms and species incidentally mentioned in italic type.

Acacia WILD.	4	Asplenium <i>Mertensianum</i> KZE . . .	232
" <i>confusa</i> MERRILL var. <i>Inamurai</i>		" <i>morrisonense</i> HAYATA . . .	225
HAYATA	4	" <i>pekinense</i> HANCE	229
Acanthephippium	63	" <i>planiciale</i> WALL.	226
Aconitum LINN.	1	" <i>prolongatum</i> HOOK.	227
" <i>Fukutomei</i> HAYATA	1	" <i>resectatum</i> Sm. form. <i>adiantifrons</i>	226
" <i>sachalinense</i> F. SCHMIDT. .	2	" <i>antefolium</i> KUNZE	227
Actinidia LINDL.	2	" <i>scolopendrifrons</i> HAYATA . .	227
" <i>callosa</i> LINDL. var. <i>for-</i>		" <i>scolopendrioides</i> J. Sm. . .	228
<i>mosana</i> FINET et GAGN. .	2	" <i>temniciale</i> HAYATA	228
" <i>Championi</i> HAYATA	2	" <i>temnissimum</i> HAYATA	229
Adenia formosana HAYATA	8	" <i>tozanense</i> HAYATA	236
Aitanthus DESF.	2	" <i>unilaterale</i> LAM. var. <i>obliquis-</i>	
" <i>glandulosa</i> DESF. var. <i>Tana-</i>		<i>simum</i> HAYATA	230
<i>kai</i> HAYATA	2	" <i>viridissimum</i> HAYATA	231
Anectochilus BLUME.	99	" <i>Wrightii</i> EAT. var. <i>aristato-</i>	
" <i>bisaccatus</i> HAYATA . .	99	<i>serrolatum</i> HAYATA	232
" <i>formosanus</i> HAYATA . .	101	Athyrium ROTH.	233
" <i>grandiflorus</i> LINDL. .	104	" <i>adiantum nigrum</i> (LINN.) .	221
" <i>Inabai</i> HAYATA	102	" <i>erythropodium</i> HAYATA . .	233
" <i>koslunensis</i> HAYATA . .	104	" <i>macrocarpum</i> Bl. . . .	234
" <i>bungeolatum</i> LINDL. .	101	" <i>reflexipinnum</i> HAYATA . .	234
" <i>Rouburghii</i> LINDL. .	102	" <i>rigescens</i> MAKINO	220
Arisanorchis HAYATA.	109	" <i>subrigescens</i> HAYATA . . .	219
" <i>Takeoi</i> HAYATA	110	" <i>tozanense</i> HAYATA	235
Aspidium Sw.	188	Beilschmiedia NEES.	20
" <i>Louchitis</i> LOWE	196	" <i>erythrophloia</i> HAYATA. .	20
" <i>submembranaceum</i> HAYATA. .	188	Blechnum LINN.	236
" <i>subtriphyllum</i> HOOK. . . .	189	" <i>integripinnum</i> HAYATA . .	236
Asplenium LINN.	221	Boschniakia C. A. MEY.	19
" <i>adiantum nigrum</i> LINN. .	221	" <i>Kawakamii</i> HAYATA . . .	19
" <i>affine</i> Sw.	232	" <i>himalaica</i> HK. f. et TH. .	19
" <i>apoense</i> COPELAND . . .	214	Botrychium Sw.	134
" <i>caducum</i> WALL.	197	" <i>leptostachyum</i> HAYATA . .	134
" <i>ensiforme</i> WALL.	214	" <i>virginianum</i> Sw.	135
" <i>iridiphylllum</i> HAYATA . .	223	Bulbophyllum THOU.	45
" <i>laserpitiiifolium</i> LAM. var.		" <i>affine</i> LINDL.	49
<i>morrisonense</i> HAYATA . .	225	" <i>flaviseplatum</i> HAYATA . .	45
" <i>lasiniatum</i> DON.	224	" <i>gracillimum</i> HAYATA . .	46
" <i>Makinoi</i> HAYATA	224	" <i>Inabai</i> HAYATA	47
" <i>Matsumurae</i> CHRIST. . .	225	" <i>kusukusense</i> HAYATA . .	48

<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	<i>melanoglossum</i>	HAYATA	49	<i>Cormus macrophylla</i>	MATSUM.	...	...	...	12
"	<i>omerandrum</i>	HAYATA	50	<i>Corylopsis</i>	SIEB. et ZUCC.	...	...	...	6
"	<i>uraiense</i>	HAYATA	50	"	<i>stenopetala</i>	HAYATA	...	...	6
"	<i>viridiflorum</i>	HAYATA	51	"	<i>Velutina</i>	BEAN	...	...	8
<i>Calanthe</i>	R. BR.	...	...	<i>Cremastra</i>	...	...	...	...	84
"	<i>arisanensis</i>	HAYATA	65	"	<i>triloba</i>	HAYATA	...	...	84
"	<i>brevicolumna</i>	HAYATA	65	"	<i>Wallachii</i>	...	...	...	84
"	<i>caudatilabella</i>	HAYATA	66	<i>Cryptostylis</i>	R. BR.	...	...	...	117
"	<i>forsythiiiflora</i>	HAYATA	67	"	<i>erythroglossa</i>	HAYATA	...	...	117
"	<i>graciliflora</i>	HAYATA	68	"	<i>filiformis</i>	(BLUME)	...	...	118
"	<i>Henryi</i>	ROLFE	69	<i>Cyclophorus</i>	DESY.	...	...	...	255
"	<i>herbacea</i>	LINDL.	66	"	<i>grandissimus</i>	HAYATA	...	...	255
"	<i>Kawakamii</i>	HAYATA	69	"	<i>transmorrisonensis</i>	HAYATA	...	...	256
"	<i>lamellata</i>	HAYATA	70	<i>Cymbidium</i>	Sw.	...	...	...	74
"	<i>reflexa</i>	MAXIM.	71	"	<i>albo-jucundissimum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	74
"	<i>Sasakii</i>	HAYATA	71	"	<i>aloifolium</i>	SWARTZ.	...	...	74
<i>CAPRIFOLIACEÆ</i>	...	...	...	"	<i>arrogans</i>	HAYATA	...	...	76
<i>Cephalotaxus</i>	ZUCC.	...	...	"	<i>ensifolium</i>	Sw.	...	...	77
"	<i>drupacea</i>	S. et Z.	22	"	<i>formosanum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	77
"	<i>Wilsoniana</i>	HAYATA	22	"	<i>lancifolium</i>	HOOK.	...	...	79
<i>Cestichis dolichopoda</i>	HAYATA	...	...	"	<i>Mackinnoni</i>	DUTHIE	...	...	78
"	<i>Somai</i>	HAYATA	33	"	<i>kanran</i>	MAK.	...	...	82
<i>Cheirostylis</i>	BLUME	...	...	"	<i>illiberale</i>	HAYATA	...	...	78
"	<i>chinensis</i>	...	...	"	<i>misericors</i>	HAYATA	...	...	79
"	<i>Inabai</i>	HAYATA	108	"	<i>oreophilum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	80
<i>Chimaphila rhombifolia</i>	HAYATA	...	...	"	<i>pumilum</i>	ROLFE	...	...	79
<i>Cinnamomum</i>	BLUME	...	...	"	<i>purpureo-hiemale</i>	HAYATA	...	...	81
"	<i>Laurieirii</i>	NEES	21	"	<i>simonsianum</i>	KING et PANTL.	...	...	82
"	<i>pseudo-laurieirii</i>	HAYATA	20	"	<i>sinense</i>	WILD.	...	...	83
<i>Cirrhopteratum boninense</i>	MAKINO	...	51	"	<i>virens</i>	LINDL.	...	...	78
"	<i>flaviseplatum</i>	HAYATA	46	<i>Cystopteris</i>	BERNHARD.	...	...	...	143
"	<i>Inabai</i>	HAYATA	47	"	<i>formosana</i>	HAYATA	...	...	143
"	<i>melanoglossum</i>	HAYATA	49	"	<i>fragilis</i>	BERNH.	...	...	146
"	<i>omerandrum</i>	HAYATA	50	"	<i>japonica</i>	LEURS.	...	...	144
"	<i>uraiense</i>	HAYATA	51	"	<i>sphaerocarpa</i>	HAYATA	...	...	144
<i>Cleisostoma</i>	BLUME	...	...	<i>Davallia</i>	SM.	...	...	...	204
"	<i>brachybotrya</i>	HAYATA	95	"	<i>platyphylla</i>	DOX.	...	...	209
"	<i>ionosma</i>	LINDL.	96	"	<i>stenolepis</i>	HAYATA	...	...	204
"	<i>oblongisepala</i>	HAYATA	96	<i>Dendrobium</i>	Sw.	...	...	...	36
"	<i>taiwaniana</i>	HAYATA	98	"	<i>biflorum</i>	SWARTZ.	...	...	40
<i>CONIFERÆ</i>	...	...	...	"	<i>canaliculatum</i>	WALL.	...	...	41
<i>Coniogramme</i>	FÉE	...	...	"	<i>erythroglossum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	36
"	<i>fraxinea</i>	FÉE	239	"	<i>fimbriatolabellum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	38
"	<i>parvipinnula</i>	HAYATA	237	"	<i>fureatopedicellatum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	39
<i>Corlogyne formosana</i>	HAYATA	...	...	"	<i>heishanense</i>	HAYATA	...	...	40
<i>CORNACEÆ</i>	...	...	...	"	<i>kwashotense</i>	HAYATA	...	...	41
<i>Coronaria</i>	LINN.	...	...	"	<i>leptocephalum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	43
"	<i>controversa</i>	HEMSL.	11	"	<i>longicalcaratum</i>	HAYATA	...	...	43
"	<i>longipetiolata</i>	HAYATA	11	"	<i>moniliforme</i>	Sw.	...	...	44

<i>Dendrobium pendulae</i> HAYATA	44	<i>Dryopteris Maximowiczii</i>	175
" <i>subclavatum</i> ROLFE	44	" <i>melanocarpa</i> HAYATA	163
" <i>tenuicarpe</i> HAYATA	43	" <i>Miquelianae</i> C. CH.	174
" <i>Victoria-reginae</i> LOHER	44	" <i>morrisonensis</i> HAYATA	166
<i>Desmotrichum fimbriatolabellum</i> HAYATA	38	" <i>nigrisquama</i> HAYATA	167
DIAPENSIACEÆ	17	" <i>ochthodes</i> C. CH.	167
<i>Didymopteris</i> GRIFF.	119	" <i>pachyphylla</i> HAYATA	168
" <i>subcampanulata</i> HAYATA	119	" <i>podophylla</i>	172
" <i>pellens</i> GRIFF.	120	" <i>phaeolepis</i> HAYATA	169
<i>Diplazium</i> Sw.	212	" <i>prolifera</i> C. CH.	170
" <i>arisanicse</i> HAYATA	212	" <i>pseudosieboldii</i> HAYATA	171
" <i>bicuspe</i> HAYATA	214	" <i>quadripinnata</i> HAYATA	172
" <i>costalisorum</i> HAYATA	213	" <i>reflexipinna</i> HAYATA	174
" <i>isobasis</i> CHRIST	214	" <i>reflexosquamata</i> HAYATA	176
" <i>Kawakamii</i> HAYATA	215	" <i>remota</i> HAYATA	177
" <i>leiopodum</i> HAYATA	217	" <i>serrato-dentata</i> (BEDD.) HAYATA	179
" <i>Makinoi</i> YABE	224	" <i>Sieboldii</i>	172
" <i>tenuicaule</i> HAYATA	220	" <i>sophoroides</i> O. KTZE. form. <i>ensipinna</i>	180
" <i>subrigescens</i> HAYATA	219	" <i>spinulosa</i> O. KTZE. var. <i>mor-</i> <i>risonensis</i> HAYATA	166
" <i>Textori</i> (Miq.)	221	" <i>squamastipes</i> C. CH.	179
<i>Diploprora</i> HOOK. f.	86	" <i>subdecipiens</i> HAYATA	181
" <i>Champomi</i>	87	" <i>subexaltata</i> C. CH.	182
" <i>kusukusensis</i> HAYATA	86	" <i>sublaxa</i> HAYATA	183
" <i>uraiensis</i> HAYATA	87	" <i>tenuifrons</i> HAYATA	184
<i>Dryopteris</i> ADANSON	146	" <i>thrichorhachis</i> HAYATA	185
" <i>africana</i> C. CH.	187	" <i>thysanocarpa</i> HAYATA	160
" <i>angustodissecta</i> HAYATA	146	" <i>transmorrisonense</i> HAYATA	187
" <i>apiciflora</i> O. K.	147	" <i>viridescens</i> (BAKER) O. KTZE.	188
" <i>aurita</i> C. CH.	148	" <i>Yabei</i> HAYATA	187
" <i>Beddomei</i> O. KTZE.	151		
" <i>constantissima</i> HAYATA	191	Elatiphoglossum SCHOTT	257
" <i>crenata</i> O. KTZE	149	" <i>conforme</i> MOORE	257
" <i>cyrtolepis</i> HAYATA	149		
" <i>decipiens</i>	167	Eria LINDL.	54
" <i>Eatomii</i> (BAK.)	150	" <i>arisaniensis</i> HAYATA	54
" <i>Filix mas</i> var. <i>serrato-den-</i>		" <i>hypomelana</i> HAYATA	54
<i>tata</i> BEDD.	179	" <i>japonica</i> MAX.	54
" <i>fluvialis</i> HAYATA	152	" <i>plicatilabellae</i> HAYATA	55
" <i>graciliscescens</i> O. KTZE	151	" <i>reptans</i> MK.	54
" <i>hirtipes</i> O. KTZE	152	" <i>septemlamella</i> HAYATA	56
" <i>Hypophlebia</i> HAYATA	154	" <i>tomentiflora</i> HAYATA	56
" <i>Kawakamii</i> HAYATA	155		
" <i>Kodamai</i> HAYATA	156	ERICACEÆ	15
" <i>kusukusensis</i> HAYATA	157	EULOPHIA R. BR.	72
" <i>laevifrons</i> HAYATA	158	" <i>brachycentra</i> HAYATA	72
" <i>lepidopoda</i> HAYATA	161	" <i>herbacea</i> LINDL.	73
" <i>leptorrhachia</i> HAYATA	162	" <i>ramosa</i> HAYATA	73
" <i>leneostipes</i> (BAKER) C. CH.	163		
" <i>membranoides</i> HAYATA	165	Galeria BLUME	121
		" <i>kusukusensis</i> HAYATA	121
		" <i>Rolfei</i> HAYATA	121

<i>Goodyera</i>	R. BR.	111	<i>Ione intermedia</i> KING et PANTLING	53
"	bilamellata HAYATA	111	" Sasakii HAYATA	52
"	caudatilabella HAYATA	112	<i>Lustrea apiciflora</i> (HOOK.) BEDD.	147
"	cyrtoglossa HAYATA	113	LAURINÆ	20
"	foliosa BENTH.	115	LEGUMINOSÆ	4
"	Henryi ROLFE	117	<i>Leucostegia</i> PRESL	205
"	longibracteata HAYATA	114	" parvipinnula HAYATA	205
"	longirostrata HAYATA	115	<i>Lindsaya</i> DRY.	211
"	morrisonieola HAYATA	116	" kusukusensis HAYATA	211
"	pachyglossa HAYATA	117	<i>Liparis</i> RICH.	27
"	procera	113	" congesta	31
<i>Gossypium</i> LINN.		21	" dolichopoda HAYATA	27
"	hirsutum var. religiosum WATT.	2	" Kawakamii HAYATA	28
<i>Gymnopteris</i> BERNH.		201	" Henryi ROLFE	33
"	dichotomophlebia HAYATA	201	" longipes SCHLECHT	27
"	variabilis (BEDD.)	202	" maerantha ROLFE	28
<i>Habenaria</i> WILLD.		126	" Nakaharae HAYATA	29
"	aristata HOOK. f.	125	" platybolba HAYATA	30
"	ciliolaris KRÄNZL.	128	" Sasakii HAYATA	32
"	goodyeroides DON var.		" Somai HAYATA	33
	formosana HAYATA	126	" taiwaniana HAYATA	31
"	goodyeroides HAYATA	126	" Uchijianae SCHLECHT.	35
"	longitentaculata HAYATA	127	<i>Luisia</i> GAUD.	85
"	linearipetala HAYATA	126	" liukinensis SCHLECHT.	86
"	Miersiana CHAMP.	129	" megasepala HAYATA	85
"	stenopetala LINDL.	127	" teres Bl.	86
"	stenopetala LINDL. var.		LYCOPODIACEÆ	130
	polytricha HOOK. f.	128	<i>Lycopodium</i> LINN.	130
"	tohoensis HAYATA	128	" alpinum LINN. var. trans-	
HAMAMELIDÆ		6	morrisonense HAYATA	13
<i>Henipilia</i> LINN.		129	" carinatum DESV.	131
"	formosana HAYATA	129	" cunninghamioides HAYATA	131
<i>Homalanthus</i> HOMAL.		209	" cryptomerinum MAK.	132
HYDROCHARIDÆ		23	" formosanum W. HERTER	131
<i>Hydrocharis</i> LINN.		23	" juniperistachyrum HAYATA	132
"	asiatica MIQ.	23	" pinifolium HAYATA	133
HYMENOPHYLLACEÆ		135	" pulcherrimum WALL.	132
<i>Hymenophyllum</i> LINN.		140	" Selago LINN.	132
"	constrictum HAYATA	140	" serratum TH. var. myrio-	
"	javanicum SPRENG.	141	phyllifolium HAYATA	133
"	parallelocarpum HAYATA	141	" squarrosum FORST.	133
"	polyanthos Sw.	142	" subdistichum MAKINO	133
"	rarum R. BR.	142	" taxifolium HAYATA	132
"	Wrightii V. D. BOSCH	142	" taxifolium HAYATA	133
<i>Hypolepidium</i> RÜPPELLIANUM KUNZE		149	" tereticaneule HAYATA	133
<i>Hypolepis</i> BERNH.		239	MALVACEÆ	2
"	temnifolia BERNH.	239	<i>Microlepia</i> PRESL	207
<i>Ione</i> LINDL.		52	" grandissima HAYATA	207
			" quadrripinnata HAYATA	172

- Microlepia subpinnata* HAYATA, 209
 " *trichocarpa* HAYATA, 210
- Modeca* LAM., 8
 " *formosana* HAYATA, 8
- Moneses* SALISB., 17
 " *rhombifolia* A. ANDREES., 17
- Nephrodium odoratum* BAKER, 119
 " *Tolla* DIELS, 1
- Nephrolepis* SCHOTT, 202
 " *tenissimum* HAYATA, 202
- Nervilia* GAUD., 118
 " *purpurea* HAYATA, 118
 " *yaeamensis* HAYATA, 118
- Niphobolus costatus* (WALL.) 256
 " *fissus* HAYATA, 257
 " *grandissimus* HAYATA, 255
 " *Lingua*, 256
 " *transmorrisonensis* HAYATA, 257
- Oberonia* LINDL., 23
 " *arisaniensis* HAYATA, 23
 " *bilobatabella* HAYATA, 23
 " *formosana* HAYATA, 25
 " *kusukusensis* HAYATA, 26
- Odontochilus bisaccatus* HAYATA, 99
 " *grandiflorus* BENTH., 104
 " *Inabai* HAYATA, 104
 " *lanceolatus* BENTH., 101
- ORCHIDÆ 23
- OPHIOGLOSSACEÆ 134
- Oreorchis*, 135
 " *Fargesii* FINET var. *subcuspitata* HAYATA, 35
- OROBANCHEÆ 19
- OSMUNDACEÆ 135
- Osmunda* LINN., 135
 " *regalis* LINN. var. ? 135
- Pasania kodaihoensis* HAYATA, 21
- PASSIFLOREÆ 8
- Phajus* LOUR., 59
 " *gracilis* HAYATA, 59
 " *maculata* LINDL., 61
 " *undulatomarginata* HAYATA, 59
- Pholidota* LINDL., 64
 " *uraiensis* HAYATA, 64
 " LINDL., 58
 " *elegans*, 59
 " *Morii* HAYATA, 58
- Phreatia nebularis*, 59
 " *succifera*, 59
- Physurus* RICH., 99
 " *chinensis* ROLFE, 99
- Plagiogyria* METT., 230
 " *adnata* BEED., 239
 " *euphlebia* METT., 239
 " *falcata* COPEL., 239
 " *Haydeana* MAKINO, 239
 " *Matsumurae* HAYATA, 239
 " *stenoptera* DIELS, 239
- Platanthera* RICH., 122
 " *goodyeroides* var. *for-*
 mosaica HAYATA, 126
 " *longibracteata* HAYATA, 122
 " *obcordata* HAYATA, 124
 " *pachyglossa* HAYATA, 123
 " *Pricei*, 126
 " *stenoglossa* HAYATA, 123
 " *truncatolabellata* HAYATA, 124
 " sp. (Fig. 66.), 125
- Pleione* DON., 64
 " *formosana* HAYATA, 64
- Pleopeltis rostrata* HOOK., 253
 " *hemionitidea* MOORE, 250
- Polygonia Scottii* REICHB., 119
 " *plicata* LINDL., 118
- POLYPODIACEÆ 143
- Polypodium* LINN., 243
 " *arisaniense* HAYATA, 243
 " *cucullatum* HAYATA, 248
 " *decrescens* CHRIST var. *blech-*
 nifrons HAYATA, 245
 " *falcatopinnatum* HAYATA, 247
 " *formosanum* BAKER, 245
 " *gracillimum* COPEL., 248
 " *glandulosum* HOOK., 255
 " *hemionitideum* WALL., 250
 " *lineare* THUNB. var. *moniliso-*
 rum HAYATA, 248
 " *Meyenianum* (SCHOTT) HOOK., 249
 " *morrisonense* HAYATA, 250
 " *obtusifrons* HAYATA, 250
 " *Onei* Fr. et SAV., 251
 " *pellucidifolium* HAYATA, 250
 " *pseudotrichomanoides* HAYATA, 251
 " *quasipinnatum* HAYATA, 253
 " *rostratum* HOOK., 253
 " *Thraitesii* BEED., 247
 " *trichomanoides* Sw., 253
- Polystichum* ROTH., 190

Polystichum aculeatum ROTH.	190	Saccolabium Somai HAYATA	93
" atroviridissimum HAYATA	190	<i>Sarcanthus</i> LINDL	94
" constantissimum HAYATA	191	" fuscomaculatus HAYATA	94
" falcatipinnum HAYATA	192	" taiwanianus HAYATA	98
" globisorum HAYATA	193	SELAGINELLACEÆ	129
" horridipinnum HAYATA	195	<i>Setaginella</i> SPRING	129
" <i>ilicifolium</i> DON.	196	" leptophylla	130
" integripinnum HAYATA	196	" stenostachya HAYATA	129
" <i>laserpitifolium</i>	195	<i>Shortia</i> TORR. et GEX.	17
" <i>lonchitoides</i> (CHRIST)	157	" <i>exappendiculata</i> HAYATA	18
" prionolepis HAYATA	197	" ritoensis HAYATA	17
" rectipinnum HAYATA	199	<i>Shortiopsis exappendiculata</i> HAYATA	18
" tenuissimum HAYATA	251	" ritoensis HAYATA	17
" <i>transmorrisonense</i> HAYATA	187	SIMARUBACEÆ	2
" Tsus-Simene J. SM.	201	<i>Stauropsis luchuensis</i> ROLFE	96
<i>Pteris</i> LINN.	239	<i>Tainia</i> BLUME	61
" <i>brevirostris</i> LINN.	242	" cordifolia HOOK.	61
" excelsissima HAYATA	239	" <i>Fauriei</i> SCHLECHT	61
" dactylina HOOK.	239	" unguiculata HAYATA	61
" <i>excelsa</i> GAUD.	241	<i>Tainiopsis unguiculata</i> HAYATA	61
" pellucida PR.	241	TERNSTRÖMIAE	2
" setuloso-castulata HAYATA	241	<i>Trichomanes</i> SM.	135
" tripartita Sw.	242	" acuto-obtusum HAYATA	135
<i>Quercus</i> LINN.	21	" acutum MAKINO	139
" <i>Cornelii</i>	21	" biplattatum POIR.;	137
" kodaihoensis HAYATA	21	" cupressifolium HAYATA	136
" <i>Konishii</i> HAYATA	21	" filiculatum BORY	137
" stenophylloides HAYATA	21	" humile FORST	138
" <i>stenophylla</i> MK.;	22	" <i>humile</i> FORST	137
RANUNCULACEÆ	1	" <i>japonicum</i> FR. et SAV.	138
RHAMNACEÆ	3	" <i>Makinoi</i> C. CH.	139
<i>Rhamnus</i> LINN.	3	" maximum BLUME	138
" <i>acuminatifolia</i> HAYATA	3	" <i>rinnum</i>	136
<i>Rhododendron</i> LINN.	15	" orientale C. CH.	138
" <i>ellipticum</i> MAXIM.	16	" palmifolium HAYATA	138
" <i>leiopodum</i> HAYATA	16	" rigidum Sw.;	140
" <i>Tanakai</i> HAYATA	15	" <i>thyrsostomum</i> HAYATA	138
ROSACEÆ	5	<i>Viburnum</i> LINN.	12
<i>Rubus</i> LINN.	5	" arboricolum HAYATA	12
" <i>glandulosopunctatus</i> HAYATA	5	" <i>fureandum</i> BLUME	14
" <i>rosafolius</i> var. <i>Maximoviczii</i> FOCKE	6	" melanophyllum HAYATA	13
<i>Saccolabium</i> BLUME	88	" <i>odoratissimum</i> KER.	13
" <i>formosanum</i> HAYATA	88	" <i>propinquum</i> HEMSL.	14
" <i>fuscopunctatum</i> HAYATA	89	<i>Vittaria</i> SM.	213
" <i>japonicum</i> MAX.	89	" <i>arisanensis</i> HAYATA	213
" <i>Matsuram</i> MAKINO	90	<i>Zeuxine</i> LINDL.	106
" <i>quasipinnifolium</i> HAYATA	90	" <i>arisanensis</i> HAYATA	106
" <i>retrococcum</i> HAYATA	92	" <i>reflexa</i> KING et PANTLING	107

ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

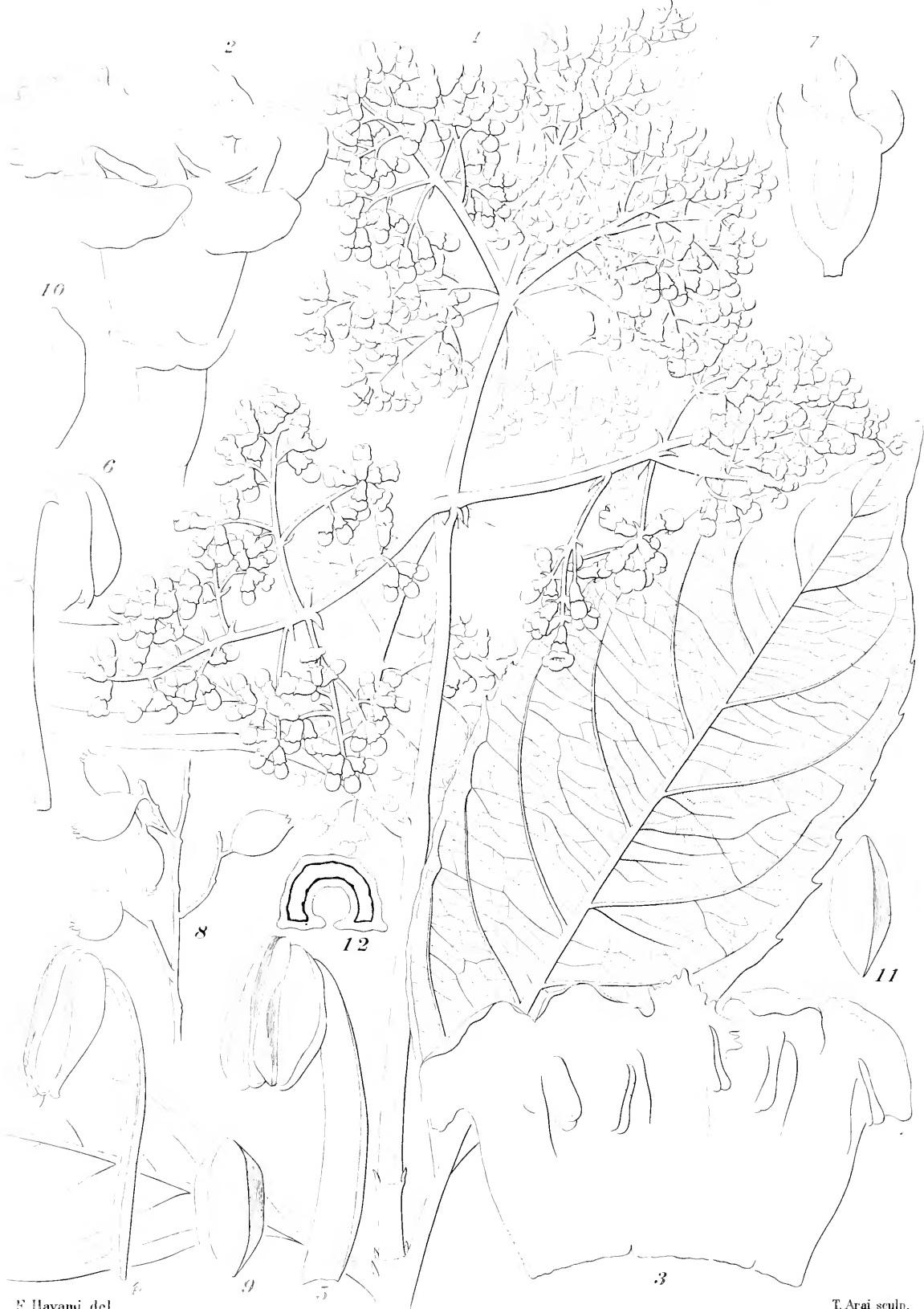
IV.

PLATE I.

Explanation of Pl. I.

Viburnum arboricolum HAYATA.

- Fig 1. A branch.
2. A flower.
3. Corolla, expanded.
4. 5. 6. Stamens, seen from different sides.
7. An ovary in vertical section.
8. Fruits.
9. 10. 11. Putamen, seen from different sides.
12. Cross section of a putamen.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

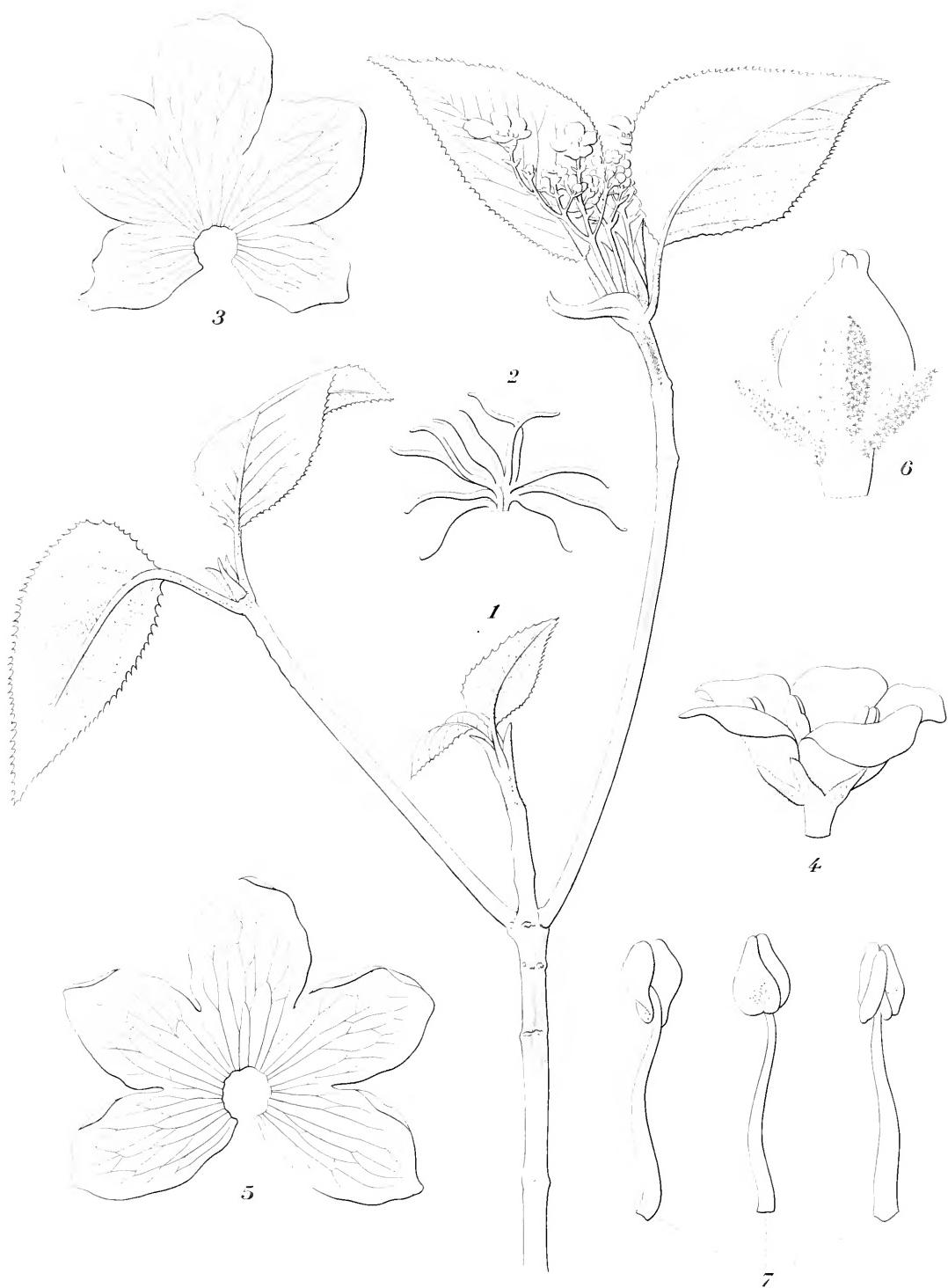
IV.

PLATE II.

Explanation of Pl. II.

Viburnum melanophyllum HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. A branch.
2. A stellate hair on a leaf.
3. Corolla of a margin flower.
4. A fertile flower.
5. Corolla of the same.
6. An ovary with calyx and an ovoid style.
7. Stamens, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE III.

Explanation of Pl. III.

Viburnum propinquum HEMSL.

- Fig.** 1. A branch.
2. A flower.
3. Corolla expanded.
4. A stamen.
5. Calyx and style.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE IV.

Explanation of Pl. IV.

Quercus kodaihocensis HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. A branch.
2. A leaf.
3. A fruit.
4. A glans.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

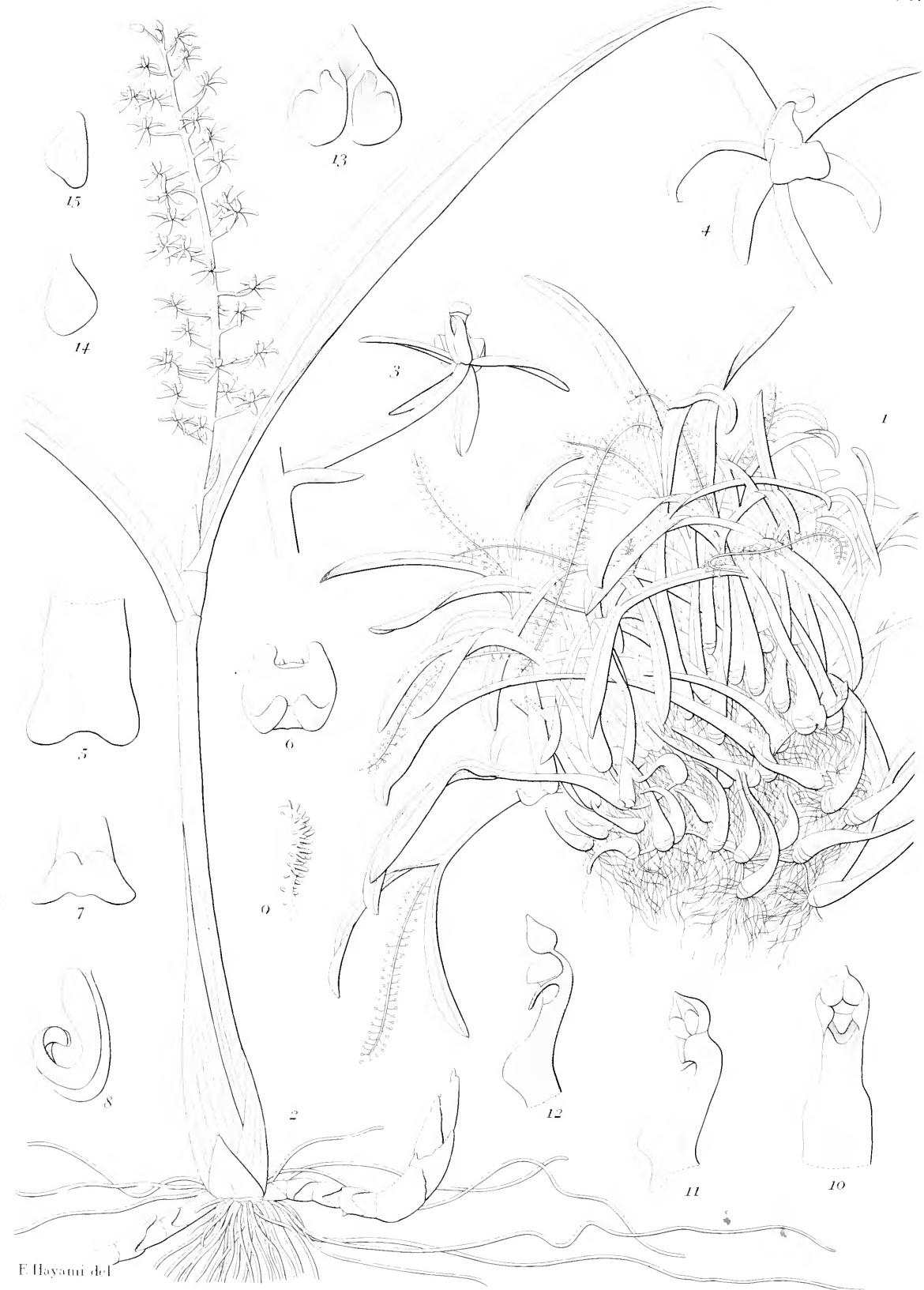
IV.

PLATE V.

Explanation of Pl. V.

Liparis dolichopoda HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plants in the habitat, (reduced).
- 2. The plant.
 - 3. A part of inflorescence.
 - 4. A flower.
 - 5. A lip, seen from front.
 - 6. The same, seen from back.
 - 7. The same, showing its apex.
 - 8. The same, seen from side.
 - 9. Apical portion of the same, very much magnified.
 - 10. A column, seen from face.
 - 11. The same, seen from side.
 - 12. The same, in section.
 - 13. An anther, seen from back.
 - 14, 15. A pollinium, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

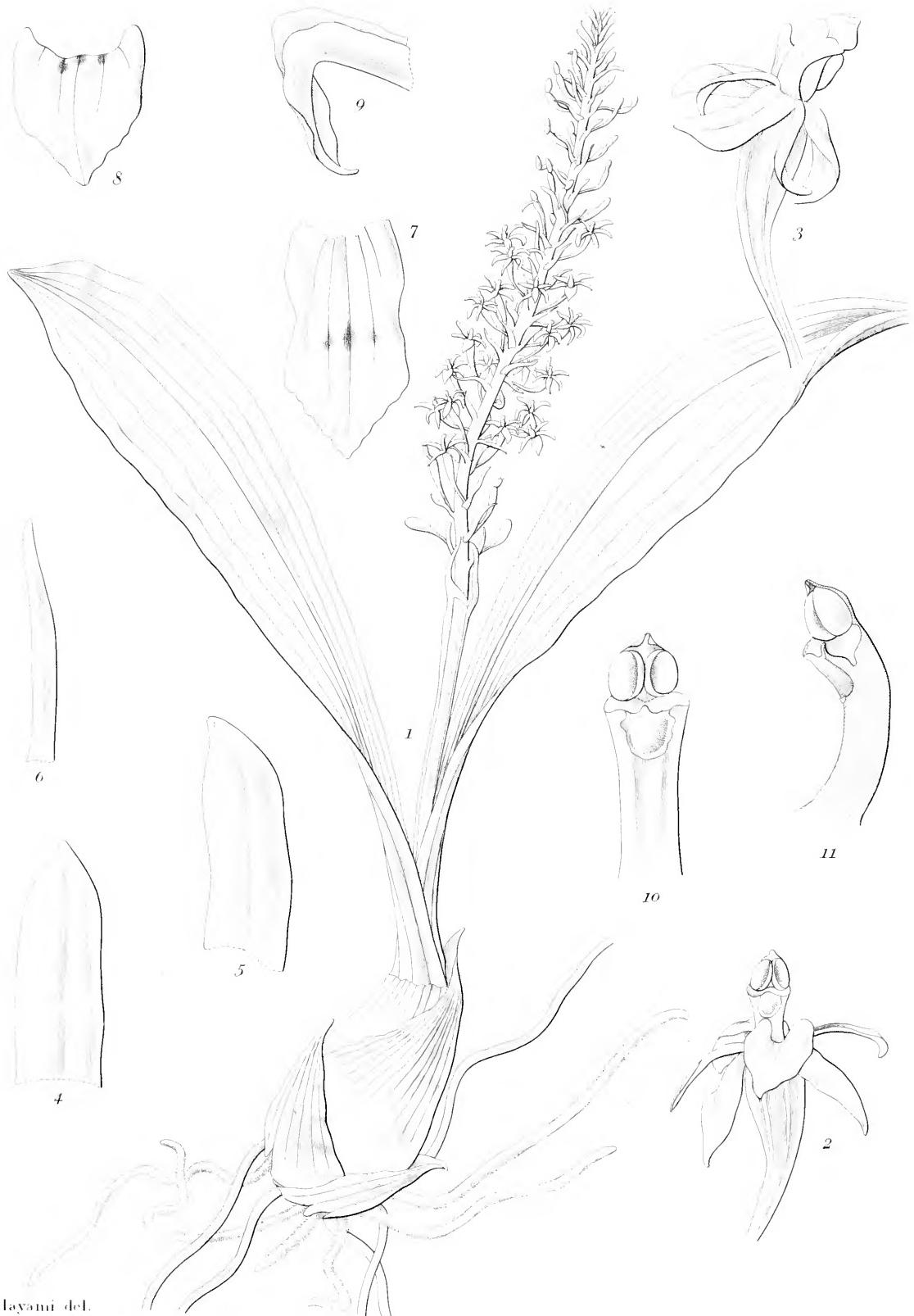
IV.

PLATE VI.

Explanation of Pl. VI.

Liparis Somai HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. The same, seen from side.
4. A dorsal sepal.
5. A lateral sepal.
6. A petal.
7, 8, 9. A lip, seen from different sides.
10. A column.
11. The same, in section, seen from side.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE VII.

Explanation of Pl. VII.

Liparis tairaniana HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
- 2. A part of inflorescence.
- 3. A flower.
- 4. A dorsal sepal.
- 5. A lateral sepal.
- 6. A petal.
- 7, 8, 9. A lip, seen from different sides.
- 10. Column, seen from front.
- 11. The same, seen from side.
- 12. An anther, lifted from the column.
- 13. The same, seen from back.
- 14. Pollinia.
- 15, 16. Pollinium, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

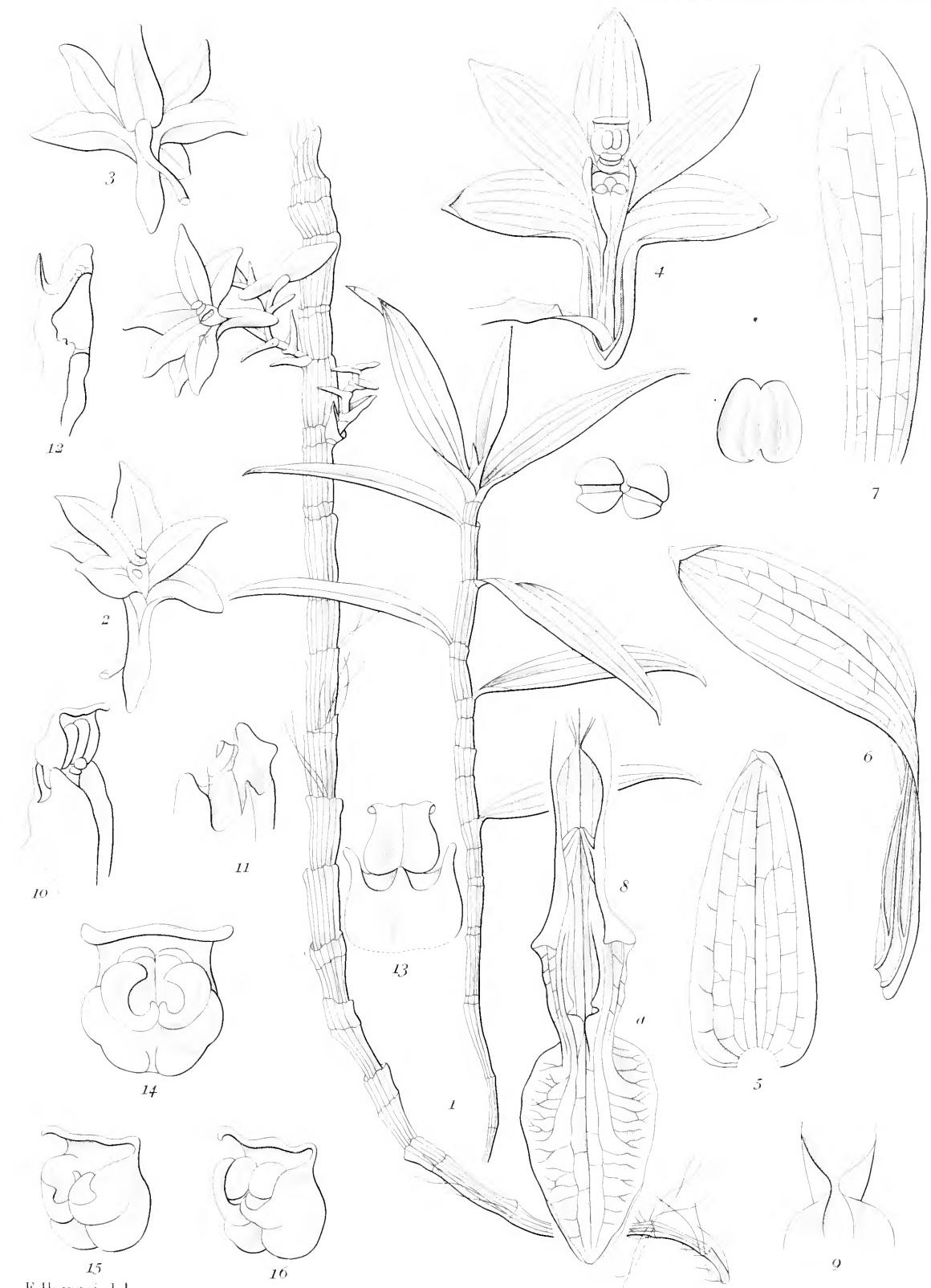
IV.

PLATE VIII.

Explanation of Pl. VIII.

Dendrobium longicalcaratum HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower, seen from face, lip taken aside.
3. The same, seen from back.
4. The same, seen from front, spur partially taken off to show the column and mentum.
5. A dorsal sepal.
6. A lateral sepal detached from the mentum.
7. A petal.
8. A lip, seen from within.
9. A portion between the claw and lamina of the lip, seen from back.
10. Column, seen from side.
11. The same, seen from back.
12. The same, in section, seen from side.
13. The same, seen from back.
14. An anther with a gland.
15. The same, seen from back, pollinia taken off.
16. The same, with pollinia.
17. Pollinia.
18. The same, seen from below.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

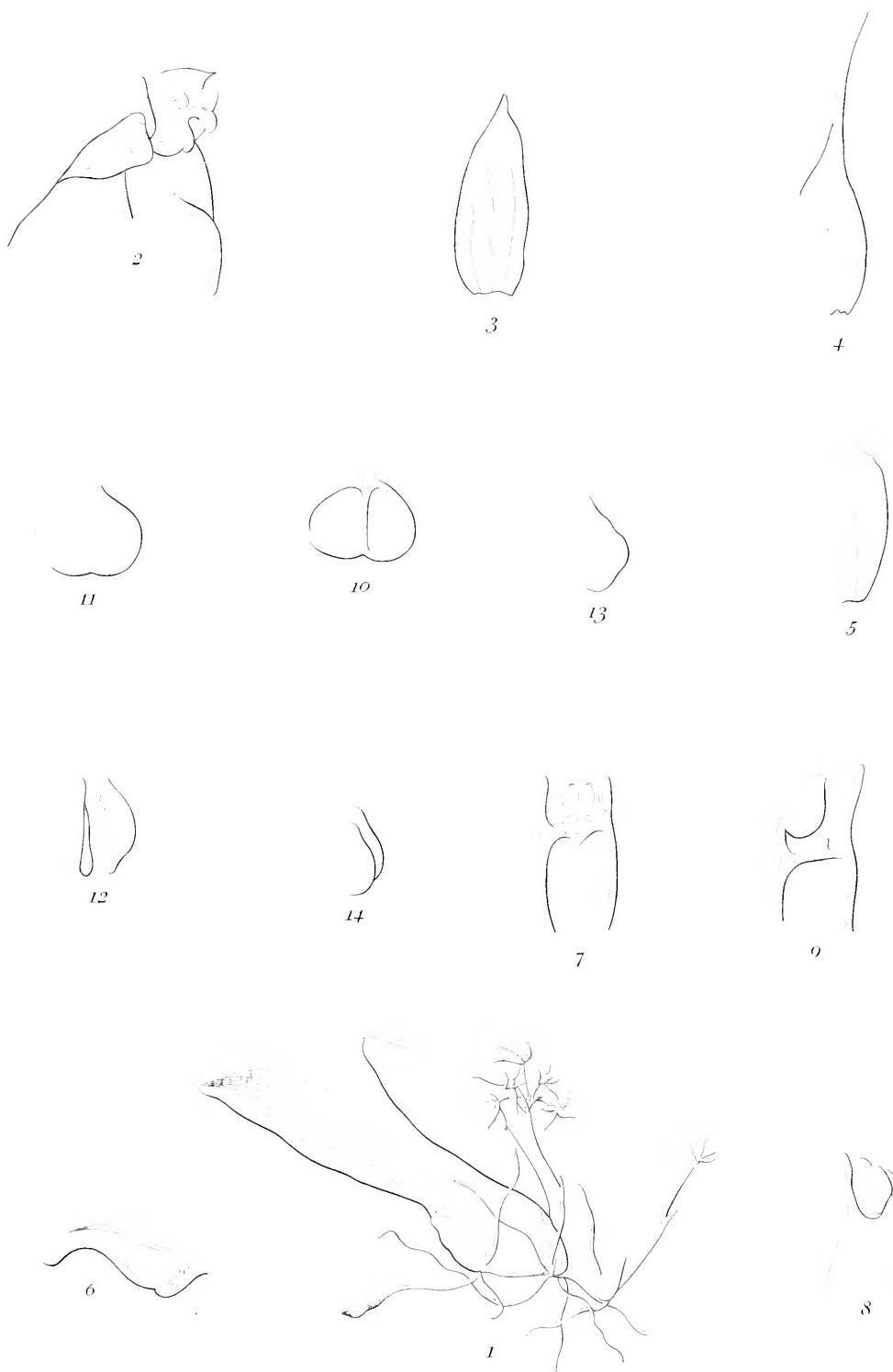
IV.

PLATE IX.

Explanation of Pl. IX.

Bulbophyllum Inabai HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. A dorsal sepal.
4. A lateral sepal.
5. A petal.
6. Mentum and lip.
7. Columna.
8. The same, seen from back.
9. The same, medially cut.
10. An anther.
11. The same, seen from back.
12. Pollinia.
13. A pollinium, seen from the outer side.
14. The same, seen from the inner side.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

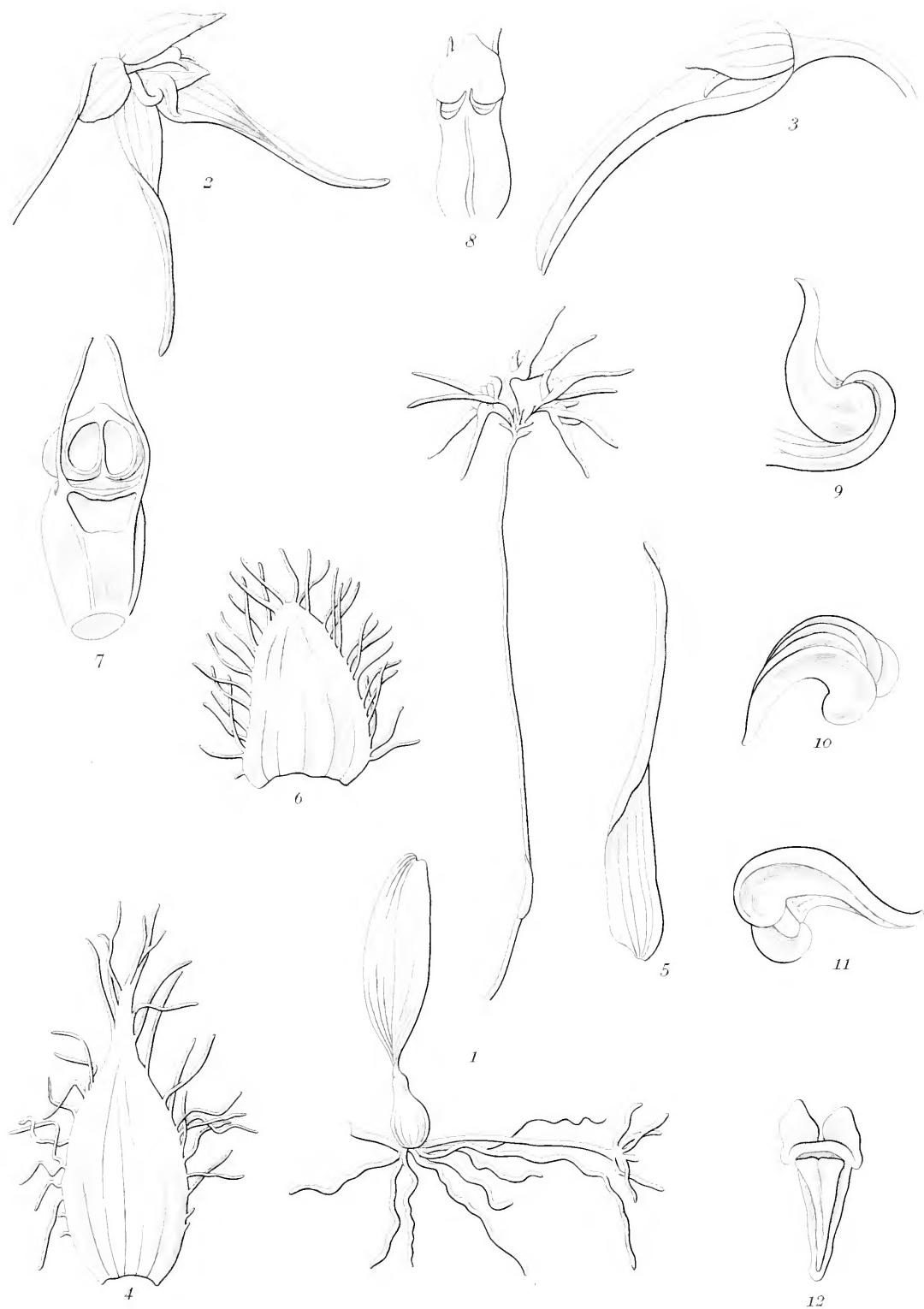
IV.

PLATE X.

Explanation of Pl. X.

Bulbophyllum melanoglossum HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower (lateral sepals are artificially expanded).
3. The same, seen from side.
4. A dorsal sepal.
5. A lateral sepal.
6. A petal.
7. A column.
8. The same, seen from back.
9. 10. 11. 12. A lip, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XI.

Explanation of Pl. XI.

Bulbophyllum uraiense HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. Central portion of a flower.
3. A dorsal sepal.
4. A lateral sepal.
5. A petal.
6. Column, mentum and lip.
7. The same, seen from a different side.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XII.

Explanation of Pl. XII.

Eria arisanensis HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. The same, seen from side.
4. The same, seen from back.
5. The same, seen from face, lip taken off.
6. A lip.
7. The same, medially cut.
8. Apical portion of a column.
9. The same, seen from side.
10. The same, in section.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XIII.

Explanation of Pl. XIII.

Celanthe conditilabellae HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. A dorsal sepal.
4. A lateral sepal.
5. A petal.
6. Column and lip.
7. The same in section.
8. The same, anther taken off.
9. Rostellum, clinandrium and anther.
10. 11. 12. Anther, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XIV.

Explanation of Pl. XIV.

Celanthe forsythiiiflora HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
- 2. A flower.
- 3. The same, seen from side.
- 4. A petal.
- 5. A lateral sepal.
- 6. A flower, medially cut.
- 7. The same flower, sepals and petals taken off, showing column and lip.
- 8. A lip, spur medially cut and explicated.
- 9. A spur.
- 10. 11. 12. An anther, seen from different sides.
- 13. 14. Pollinarium, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

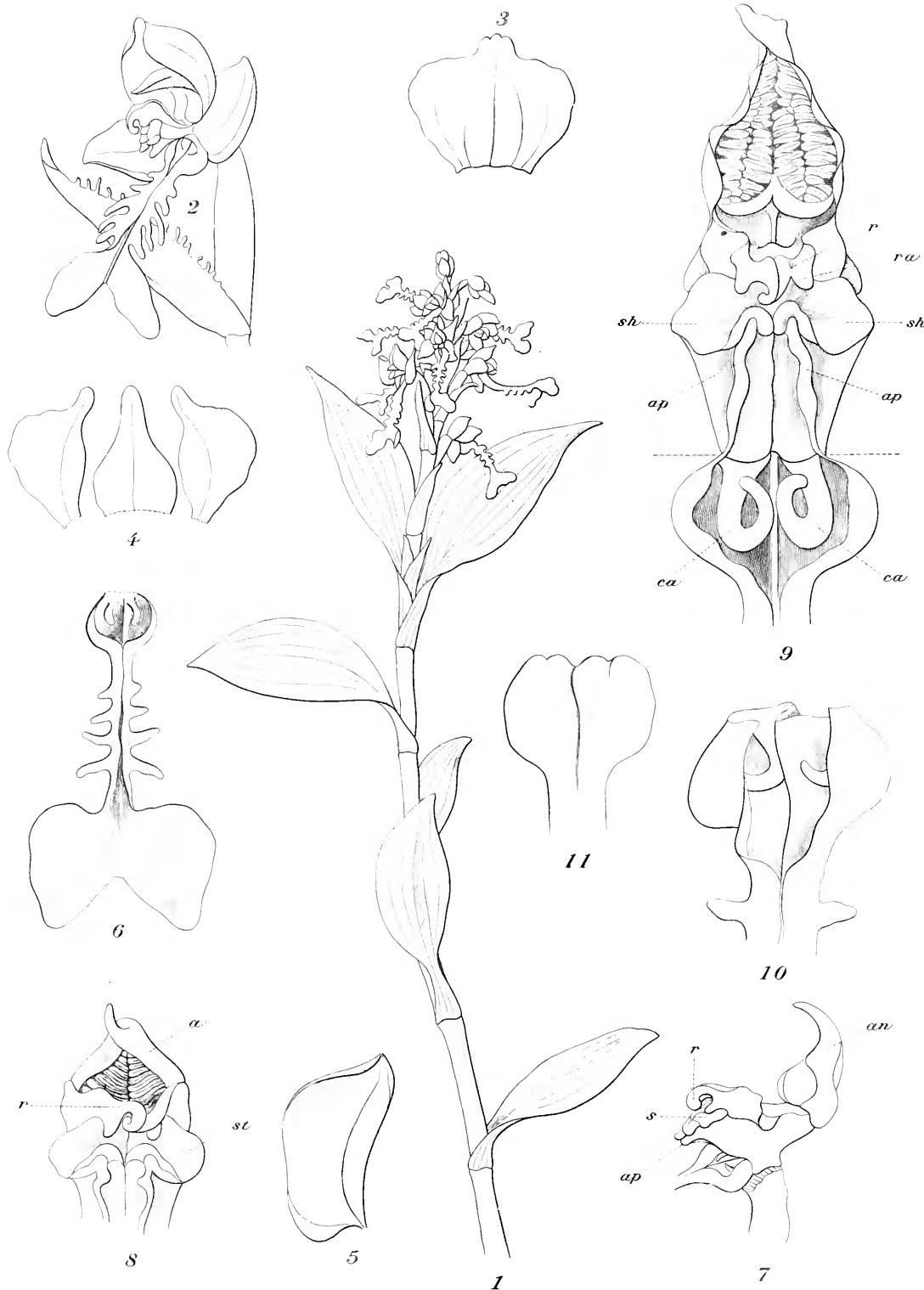
PLATE XV.

Explanation of Pl. XV.

Anectochilus bisaccatus HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. A dorsal sepal and two petals forming a hood.
4. The same, a dorsal sepal and petals detached.
5. A lateral sepal.
6. A lip.
7. A column, seen from side, anther a little lifted.
8. Apical portion of a column.
9. The same column with the basal portion of the lip.
10. Basal portion of the same lip.
11. The same, seen from below.

r.=rostellum; st, sh, s.=stigma; a, an.=anther; ap.=columnal appendages; ra.=lateral lobes of the clinandrium; ca.=basal appendages of the lip.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XVI.

Explanation of Pl. XVI.

Anectochilus Indai HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower, seen from above.
3. The same, seen from below.
4'. A dorsal sepal and petals, forming a hood.
4. The same sepal and petals detached.
5. Two lateral sepals.
6. Central portion of a flower; an=anther, ap=columnal appendages; g=gland.
7. Apical portion of a column, anther taken off; e=clinandrium; r=rostellum; ap=columnal appendage.
8. An anther, seen from below; g=gland.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XVII.

Explanation of Pl. XVII.

Goodyera morrisonicola HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. A dorsal sepal and two petals forming a hood, seen from within.
4. A dorsal sepal, seen from side.
5. A dorsal sepal and two petals detached.
6. A lateral sepal.
7. A lip, seen from side.
8. The same, explicated, seen from within.
9. Column, seen from front.
10. The same, rostellum expanded.
11. The same, seen from side.
12. An anther, seen from back.
13. The same, seen from face.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

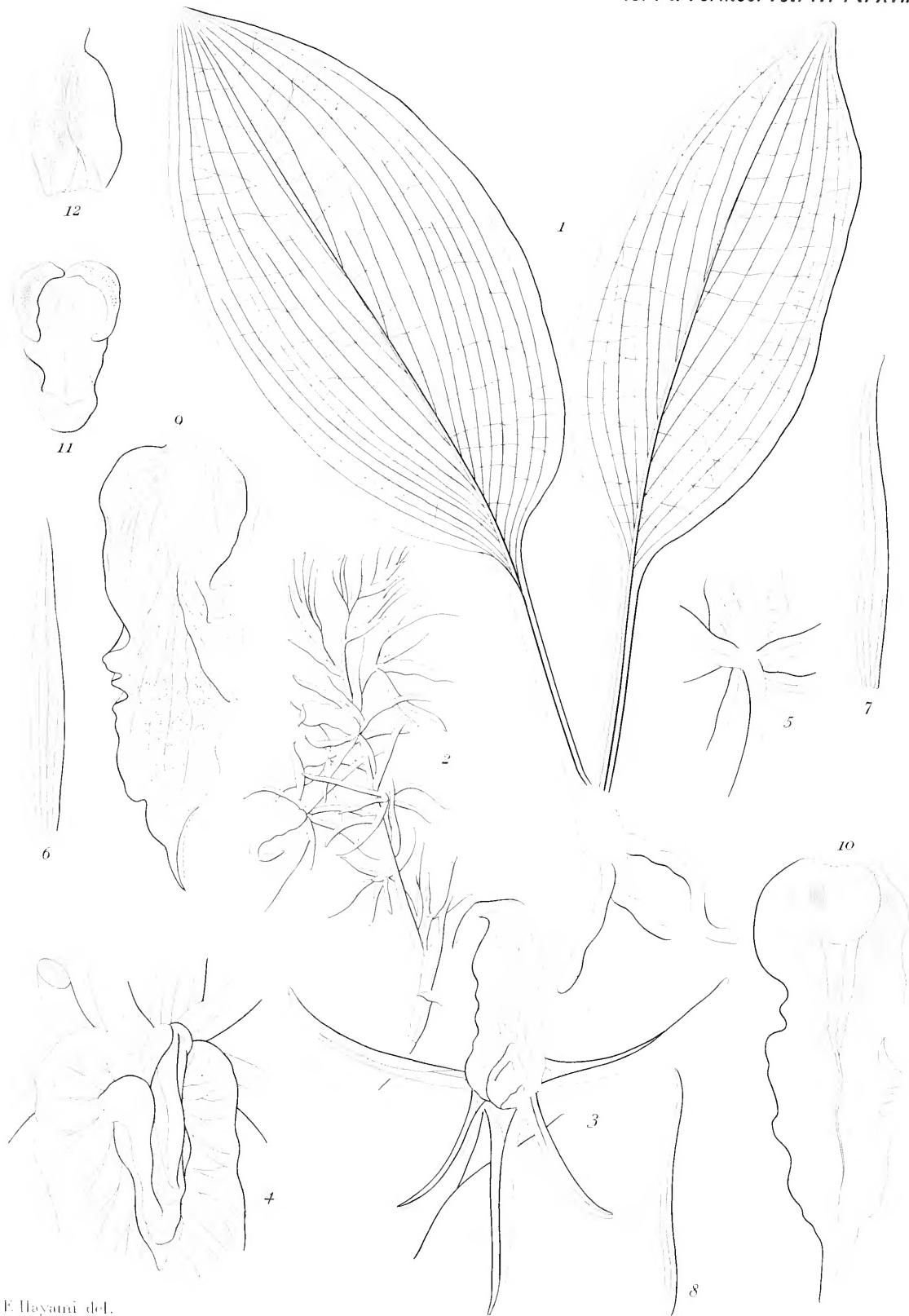
IV.

PLATE XVIII.

Explanation of Pl. XVIII.

Cryptostylis erythroglossa HAYATA.

- Fig.** 1. The plant.
2. Inflorescence.
3. A flower.
4. Central portion of a flower.
5. The same, seen from back.
6. A dorsal sepal.
7. A lateral sepal.
8. A petal.
9. A lip.
10. The same, seen from back.
11. A clinandrium.
12. An anther.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XIX.

Explanation of Pl. XIX.

Nervilia purpurea (HAYATA).

- Fig.** 1. The plant with a leaf.
2. A portion of a leaf, showing lamellate hairs.
3. The plant with a scape.
4. Another scape.
5. A lip.
6. A column, seen from side.
7. Apical portion of the same, anther lifted.
8. A column, seen from back.
9. An ovary.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

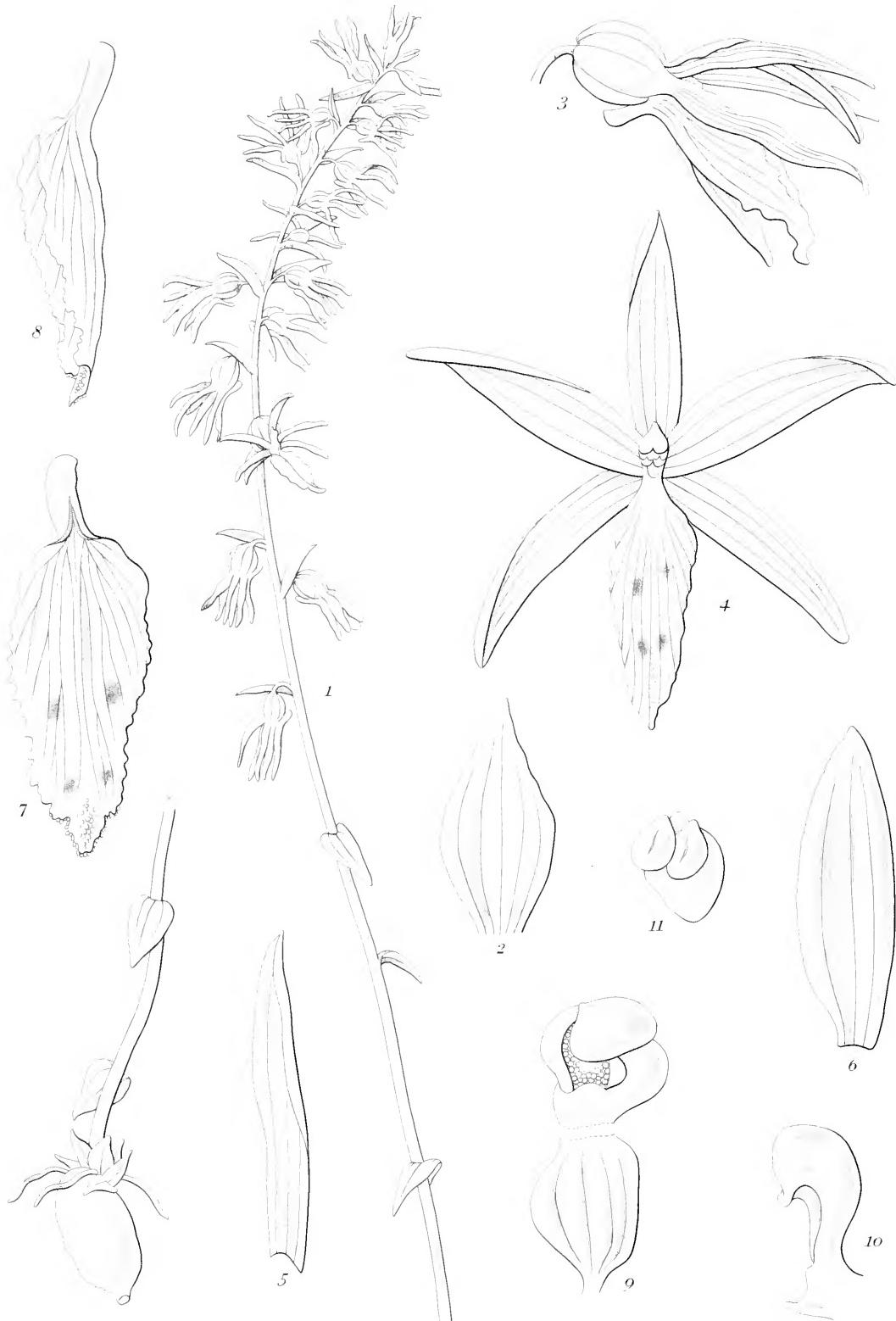
IV.

PLATE XX.

Explanation of Pl. XX.

Galeru kusukusensis HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A scale on a rhachis.
3. A flower.
4. The same, segments expanded.
5. A dorsal sepal.
6. A petal.
7. Lip, seen from face.
8. The same, seen from side.
9. A column and an anther, seen from side.
10. A column, anther taken off.
11. An anther.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XXI.

Explanation of Pl. XXI.

Platanthera pachyglossa HAYATA.

- Fig.
- 1. The plant.
 - 2. A flower.
 - 3. The same, seen from side.
 - 4. The same, seen from back.
 - 5. Central portion of a flower.
 - 6. The same in vertical section.
 - 7. Column, seen from side.
 - 8. 9. Pollinarium, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XXII.

Explanation of Pl. XXII.

Habenaria goodyeroides DON. var. *formosana* HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. The same, seen from side.
4. The same, seen from back.
5. A dorsal sepal.
6. A lateral sepal.
7. A petal.
8. A lip.
9. 10. Pollinaria, seen from different sides.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

IV.

PLATE XXIII.

Explanation of Pl. XXIII.

Habenaria linearipetala HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
- 2. A flower.
- 3. A dorsal sepal.
- 4. A lateral sepal.
- 5. A petal.
- 6. A lip.
- 7. Central portion of a flower.
- 8. 9. A staminode, seen from different sides.
- 10. A stigma.
- 11. The same, seen from back.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

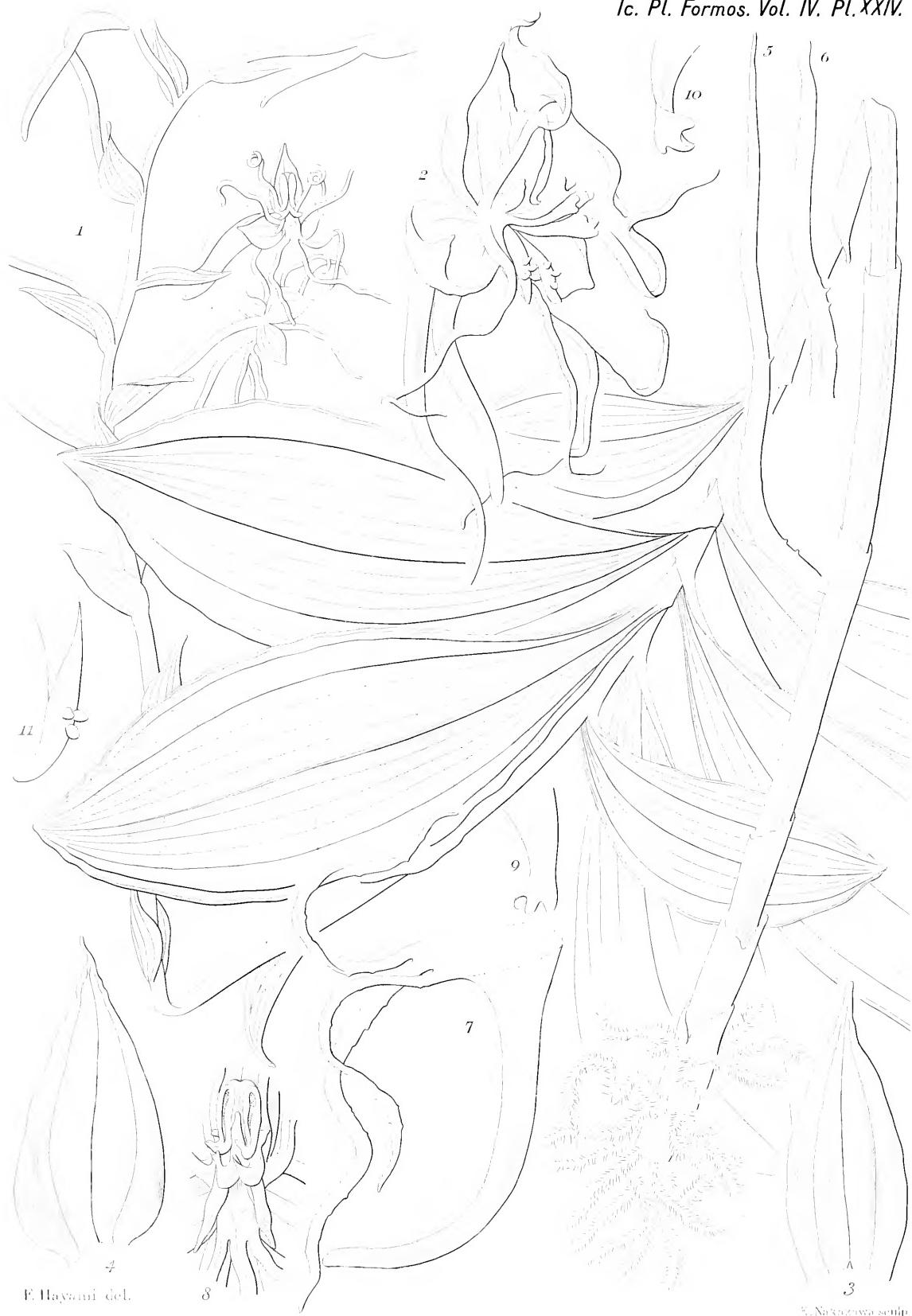
IV.

PLATE XXIV.

Explanation of Pl. XXIV.

Habenaria longitentaculata HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. A dorsal sepal.
4. A lateral sepal.
5, 6. Lobes of a petal.
7. A lip.
8. central part of the flower.
9, 10. Staminodes.
11. Stigma.



ICONES PLANTARUM FORMOSANARUM.

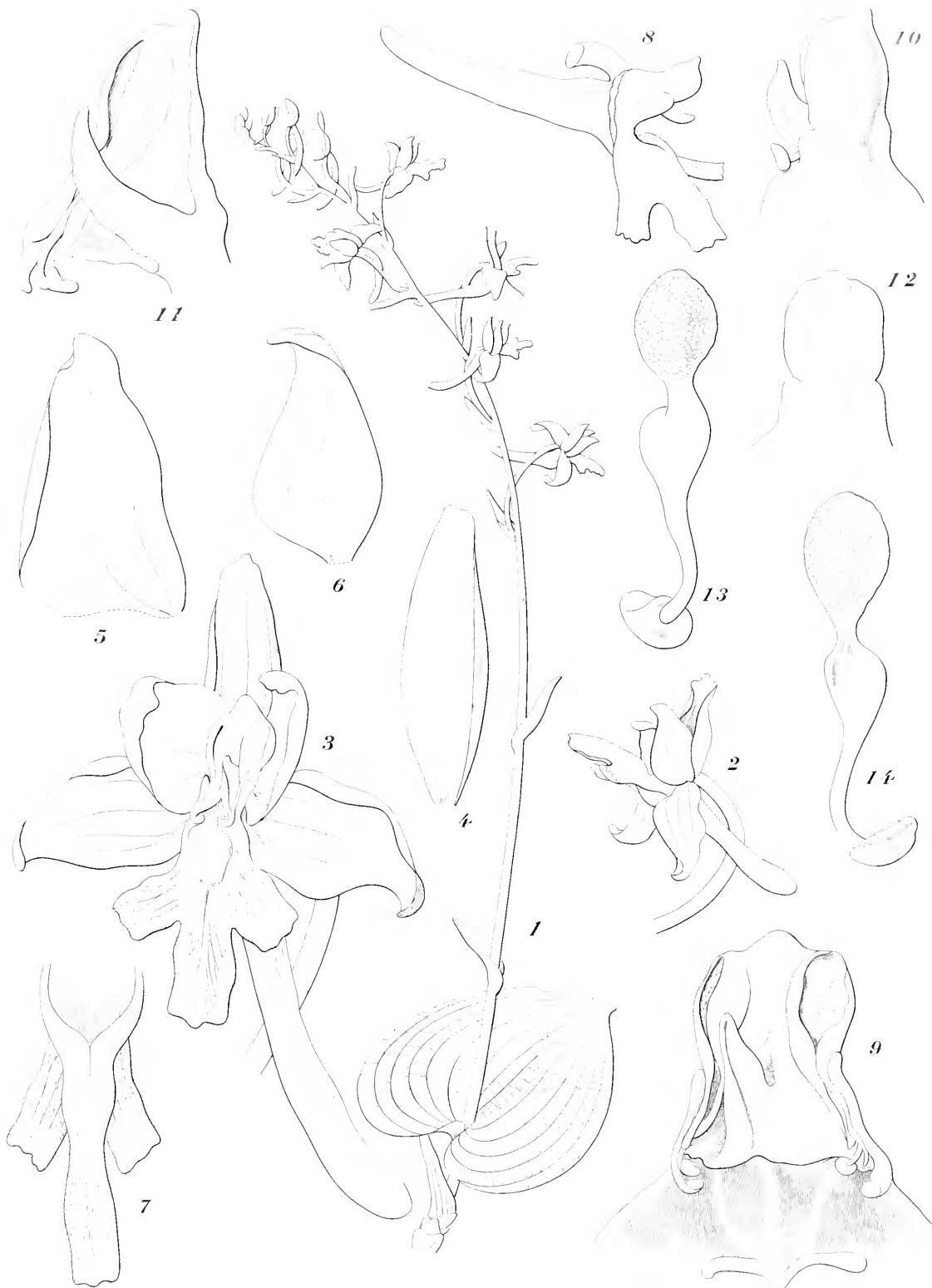
IV.

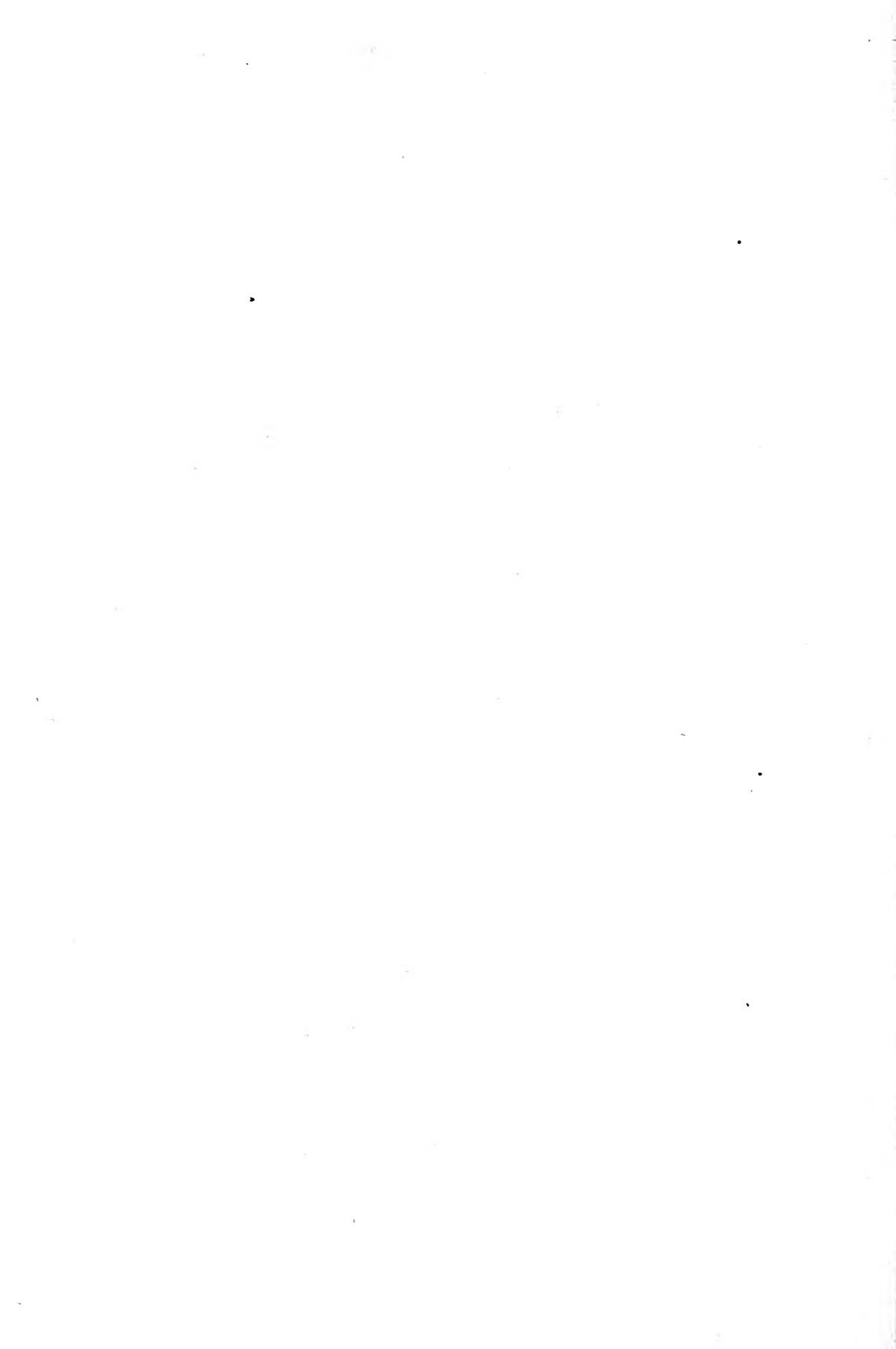
PLATE XXV.

Explanation of Pl. XXV.

Hemipilia formosana HAYATA.

- Fig. 1. The plant.
2. A flower.
3. The same, seen from face.
4. A dorsal sepal.
5. A lateral sepal.
6. A petal.
7. A lip.
8. A column and lip, seen from side.
9. Apical portion of a column.
10. The same, seen from side.
11. The same, in section.
12. The same, seen from back.
13. 14. Pollinarium, seen from different sides.





7237

